



RATT UBLICATIONS

Proudly presents from the files of the

Pratt Archive Collections

The Ancestral Family History of

MARGARET SUSAN (LAHMANN) WAGNER

BY

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

© 2010

The author has compiled a comprehensive ancestral family history comprising of 28 generations. It is my hope that this will serve as a template for others to record and report on their family history.

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

© All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in any retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means including by any individual, institution, corporation including libraries and the internet without written permission from:

Floyd Thomas Pratt, 6732 Northampton Place, Bradenton, FL 34207

**Ancestral Family History of
Margaret Susan Lahmann Wagner
by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
Copyright © 2010**



Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
6732 Northampton Place
Bradenton, FLorida 34207
floydpratt59@verizon.net 941.758.9273

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan (**LAHMANN**) Wagner

By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. © 7 July 2010

Preface

This body of work has taken 35 years of record searching in courthouses, interviews with living relatives, cemetery hunting from all over Missouri, microfilm reading of census records, deeds and most important of all...libraries from the local town library to the National Archives.

I have had help from many researchers sharing their research over the years with the intent that one-day, I would be able to compile and share what was found with others seeking their family histories. It is with great pleasure I am able to share with Margaret Susan (**LAHMANN**) Wagner her accumulative family history research in this volume of work.

Please make copies of this file for future preservation. I am the only one who knows how to create a book of this caliber.

Layout

There are several sections in this book.

- [1] 26 pedigree pages of Ann's direct line ancestors comprising of 28 generations.
- [2] Beginning with Ann followed by each progenitor until completed.
- [3] Each direct line ancestor has basic information followed by notes comprised of very important source documentation.
- [4] Each direct line progenitor has spousal information including children and their spouses. If further information is wanted concerning others, please contact the author.
- [5] Names highlighted in **green** are the author's direct line ancestors. Names highlighted in **blue** are ancestors, which we share in common.
- [6] The end of the book has the author's pedigree showing his relationship to the common ancestors. Also, there is a short biography of the author explaining his interest in family history research.

I hope you will share this book with others in your family and it will become a family treasure.

Any questions you may have concerning information in this book can be asked of the author either at his home address: Floyd Pratt, 6732 Northampton Place, Bradenton, Florida 34207 or by phone 941.758.9273 or by email floydpratt59.verizon.net

It is and always has been my desire to share what I have found with others so they may use our research as a springboard to launch their family histories. Only through knowing our ancestors...can we know ourselves.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

Genealogy without documentation is mythology

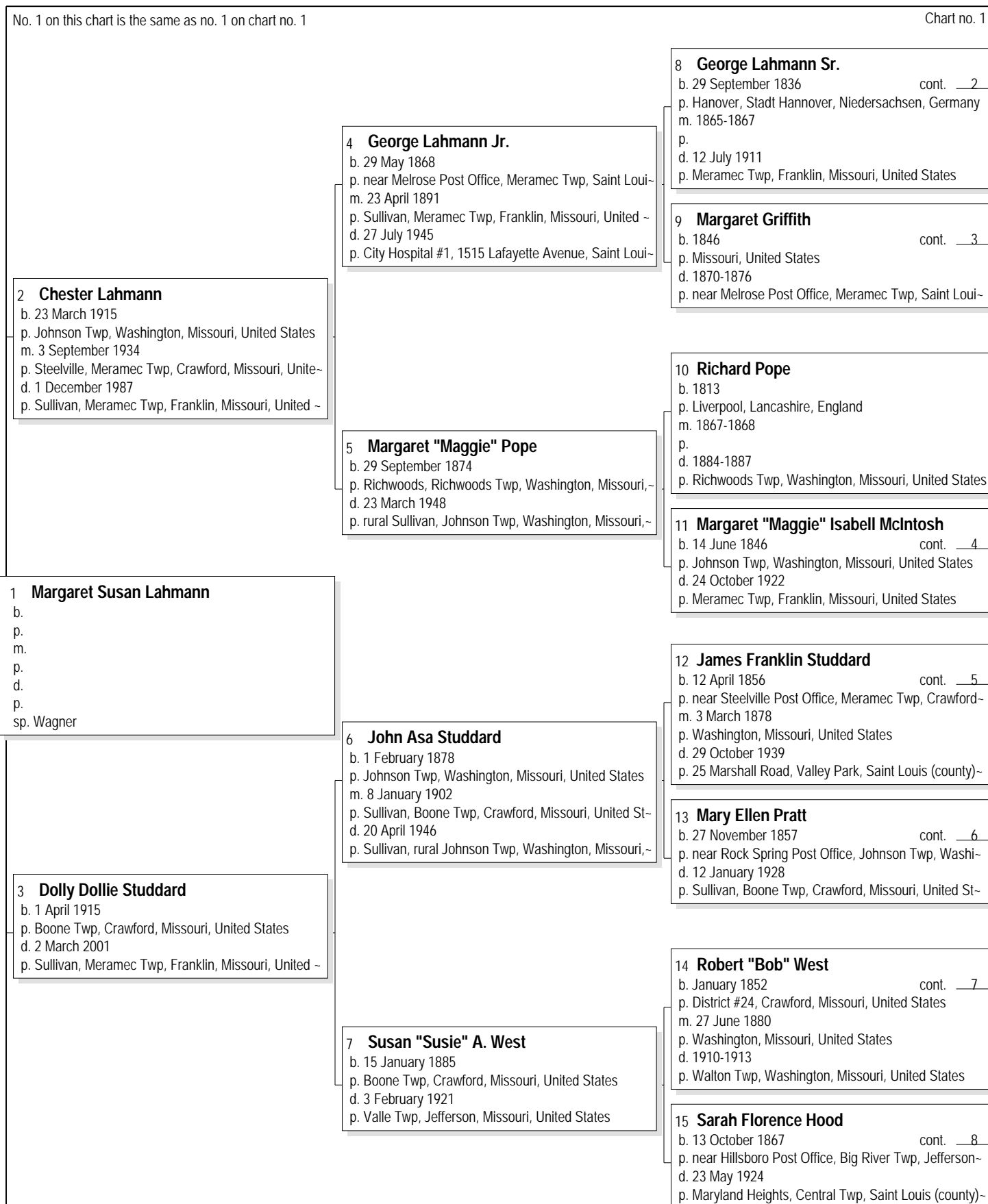
Table of Contents

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	11
Third Generation	19
Fourth Generation	41
Fifth Generation	81
Sixth Generation	143
Source Citations	184
Seventh Generation	185
Source Citations	213
Eighth Generation	215
Ninth Generation	253
Source Citations	270
Tenth Generation	271
Source Citations	274
11th Generation	275
12th Generation	277
13th Generation	279
14th Generation	281
15th Generation	283
16th Generation	287
17th Generation	291
18th Generation	293

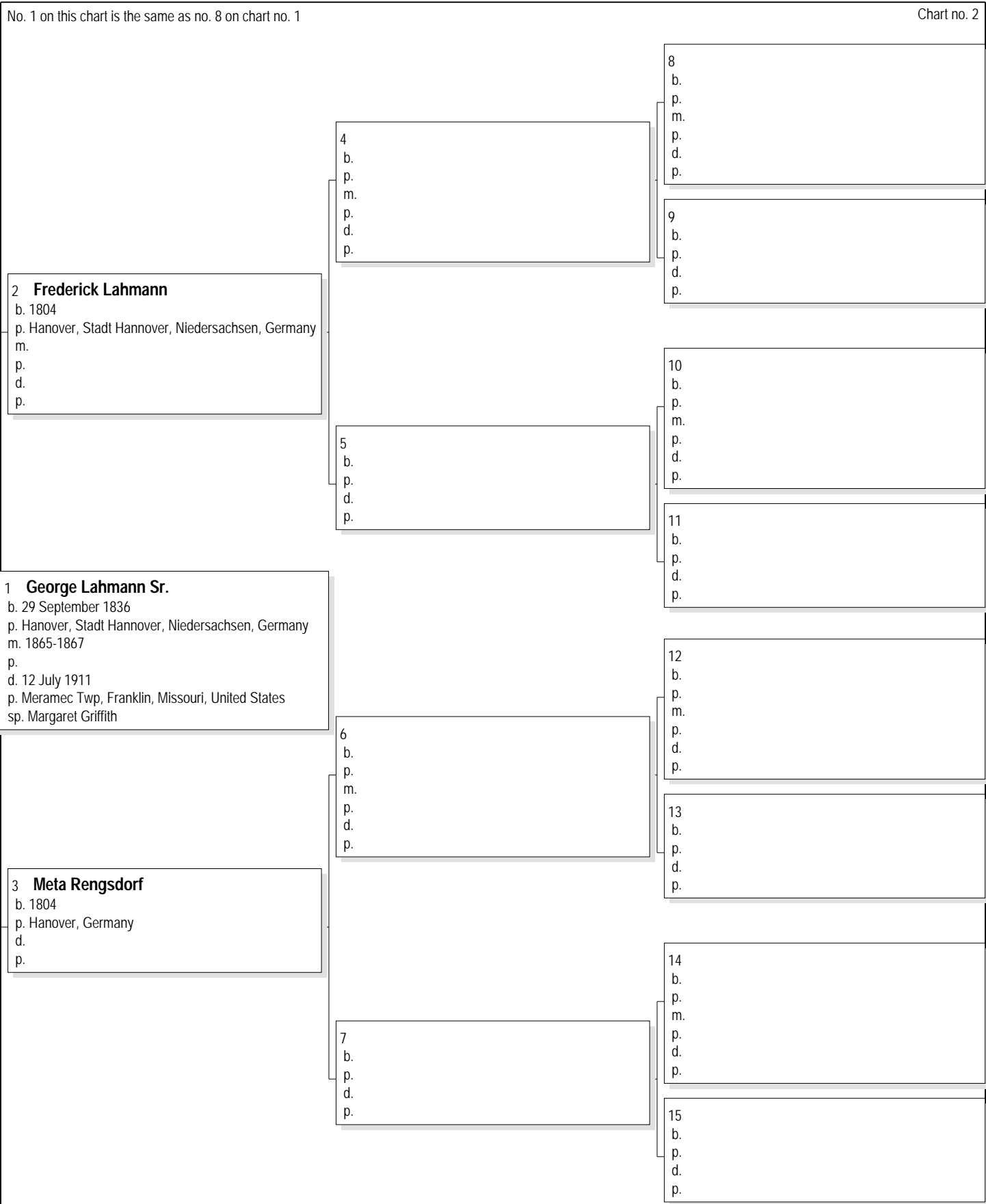
Table of Contents

19th Generation	295
20th Generation	297
21st Generation	299
22nd Generation	301
23rd Generation	303
24th Generation	305
25th Generation	307
26th Generation	309
27th Generation	311
28th Generation	313
Name and Location Indexes	314

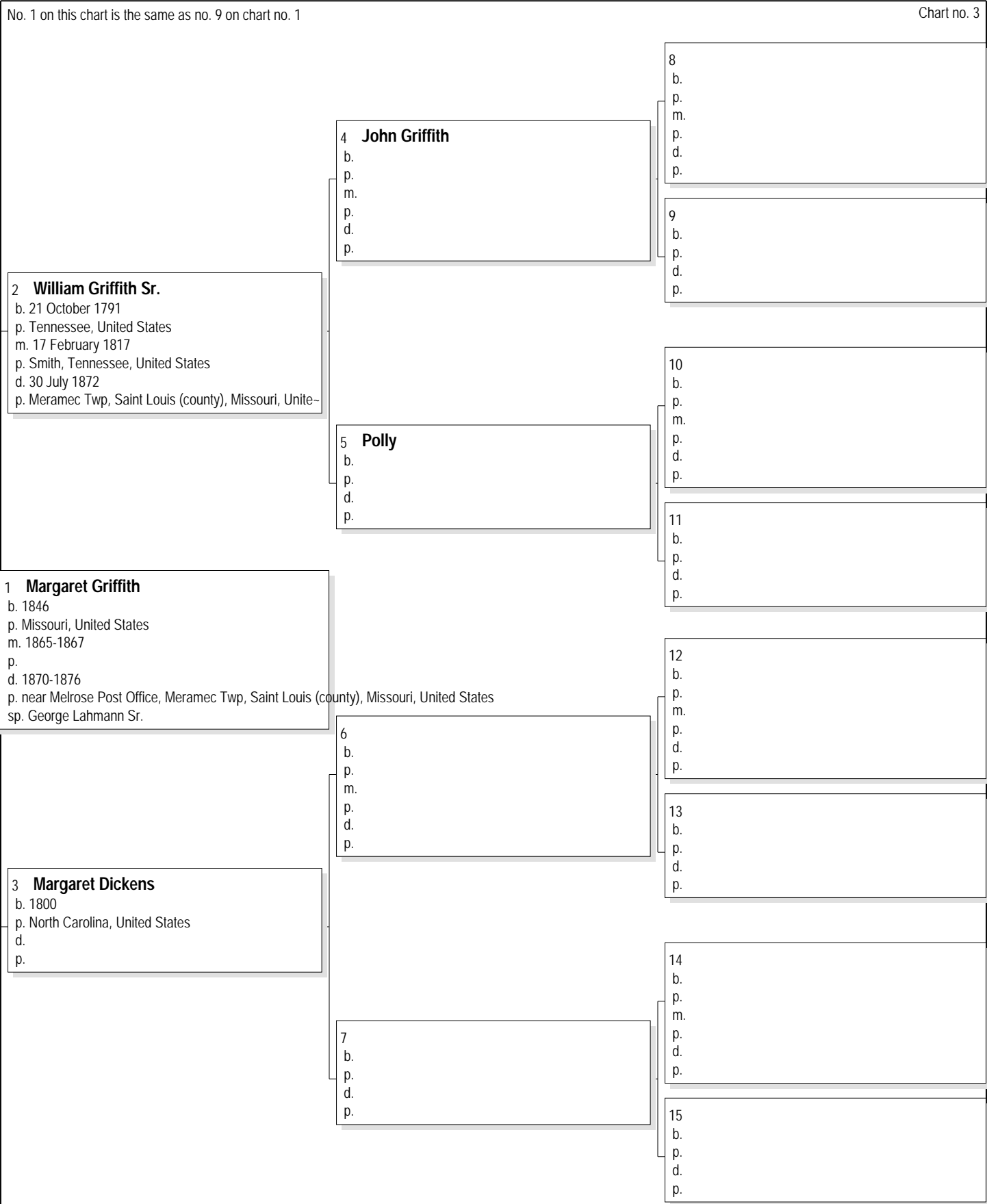
Pedigree Chart for Margaret Susan Lahmann Wagner



Pedigree Chart for George Lahmann Sr. Wagner



Pedigree Chart for Margaret Griffith Wagner



Pedigree Chart for Margaret "Maggie" Isabell McIntosh Wagner



Pedigree Chart for James Franklin Studdard Wagner

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 1

Chart no. 5

8 Studdard

b.
p.
m
p.
d.
p.

4 John Studdard

b. 1814
p. Missouri, United States
m. 25 January 1835
p. Franklin, Missouri, United States
d. 1860-1870
p. near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford-

9	b.
	p.
	d.
	p.

10 **Jesse Cain**

b. 1774 cont. 9
p. Western District, Augusta, Virginia, United States
m. 12 May 1799
p. Harrison, Charles, Virginia, United States
d. 1850-1860
p. near Rockford School Road, west of Mount Hope an-

11 Martha Richards

b. 1775 cont. —10
p. Martinsburg, Berkeley, West Virginia, United States
d. 1850-1860
p. District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States

12 Charles Pruitt

b. 1757
p. Virginia, United States
m. 1780
p.
d.
p. Roane, Tennessee, United States

13 Sarah Wideman

b. 1760
p.
d. 1840
p.

14

b.	
p.	
m	
p.	
d.	
p.	

15

b.
p.
d.
p.

2 James William Studdard

b. 5 September 1838
p. Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
m. 12 November 1854
p. Franklin, Missouri, United States
d. 4 March 1863
p. Memphis, Scotland, Missouri, United States

5 Sarah Cain

b. 1810
p. Caseyville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States
d. 1860-1870
p. near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford-

1 James Franklin Studdard

b. 12 April 1856
p. near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
m. 3 March 1878
p. Washington, Missouri, United States
d. 29 October 1939
p. 25 Marshall Road, Valley Park, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States
sp. Mary Ellen Pratt

6 David Pruitt

b. 1790-1800
p. Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, United States
m. 1825-1826
p.
d. 1 December 1873
p. Franklin, Missouri, United States

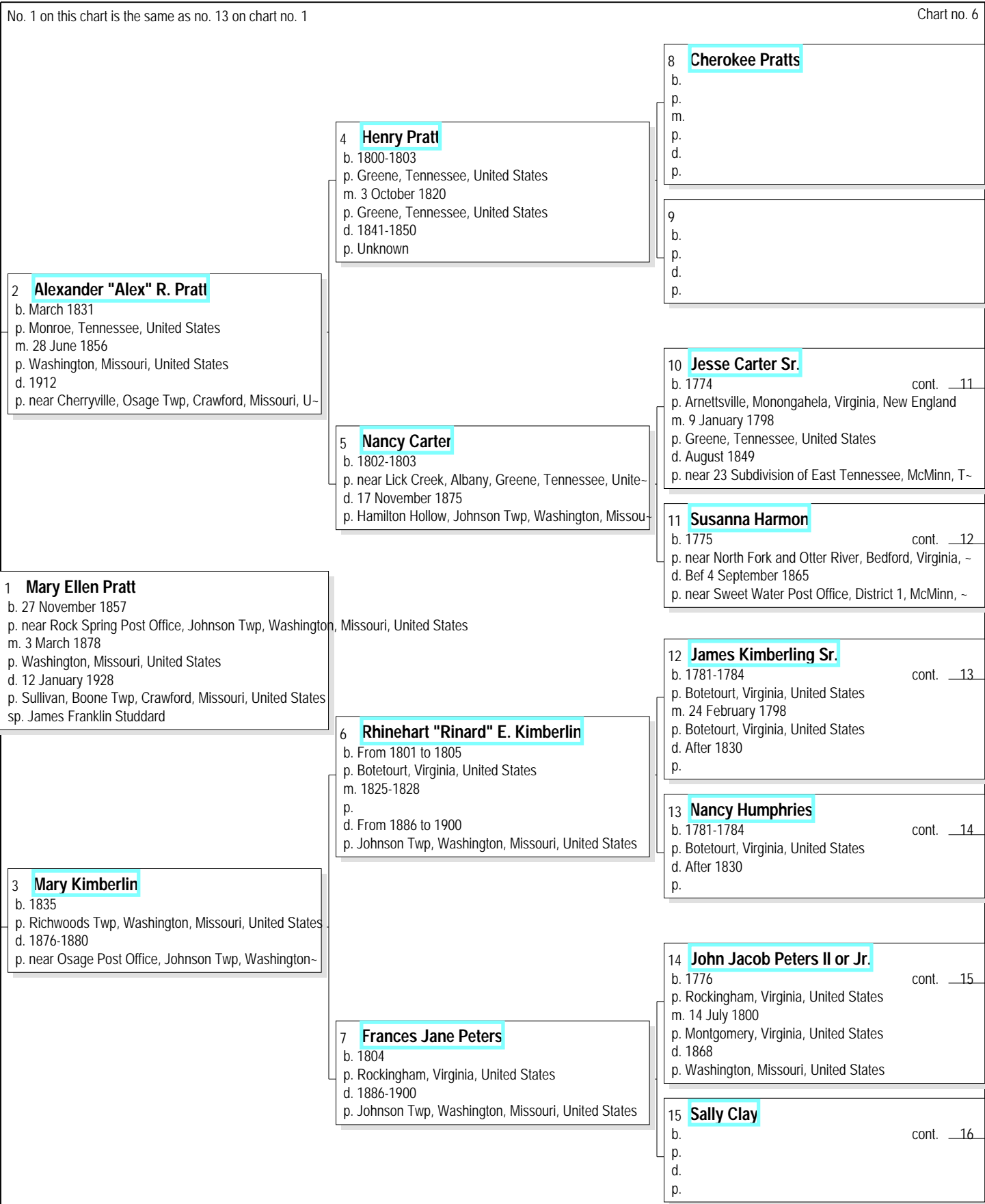
3 Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy Pruitt

b. September 1829
p. Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States
d. 23 December 1908
p. Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United ~

7 Eleanor

b. 1805
p. Jefferson, Missouri, United States
d. 1875
p.

Pedigree Chart for Mary Ellen Pratt Wagner



Pedigree Chart for Robert "Bob" West Wagner

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 14 on chart no. 1

Chart no. 7

2 **John West Sr.**

b. 1808
p. North Carolina, United States
m. 1837-1838
p.
d. 1880-1900
p. Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4 West

b.
p.
m.
p.
d.
p.

8
b.
p.
m
p.
d.
p.

9
b.
p.
d.
p.

10
b.
p.
m
p.
d.
p.

11	b.
	p.
	d.
	p.

12
b.
p.
m
p.
d.
p.

13
b.
p.
d.
p.

14
b.
p.
m
p.
d.
p.

15	b.
	p.
	d.
	p.

1 Robert "Bob" West

b. January 1852
p. District #24, Crawford, Missouri, United States
m. 27 June 1880
p. Washington, Missouri, United States
d. 1910-1913
p. Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
sp. Sarah Florence Hood

5
b.
p.
d.
p.

6
b.
p.
m
p.
d.
p.

7
b.
p.
d.
p.

3 **Nancy E.**

b. 1824
p. Lenoir, North Carolina, United States
d. 1869
p. Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Pedigree Chart for Sarah Florence Hood Wagner

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 15 on chart no. 1

Chart no. 8

2 **Willis Thomas Hood**

b. 1810
p. Alabama, United States
m. 1852-1853
p.
d. 1900-1910
p. Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

4
b.
p.
m
p.
d.
p.

5
b.
p.
d.
p.

1 Sarah Florence Hood

b. 13 October 1867
p. near Hillsboro Post Office, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States
m. 27 June 1880
p. Washington, Missouri, United States
d. 23 May 1924
p. Maryland Heights, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States
sp. Robert "Bob" West

6	b.
	p.
	m.
	p.
	d.
	p.

3 Sarah Maness

b. 1833
p. Tennessee, United States
d. 1873
p. near Hillsboro Post Office, Big River Twp, Jefferson-

7
b.
p.
d.
p.

8
b.
p.
m
p.
d.
p.

9	b.
	p.
	d.
	p.

10
b.
p.
m
p.
d.
p.

11	b.
	p.
	d.
	p.

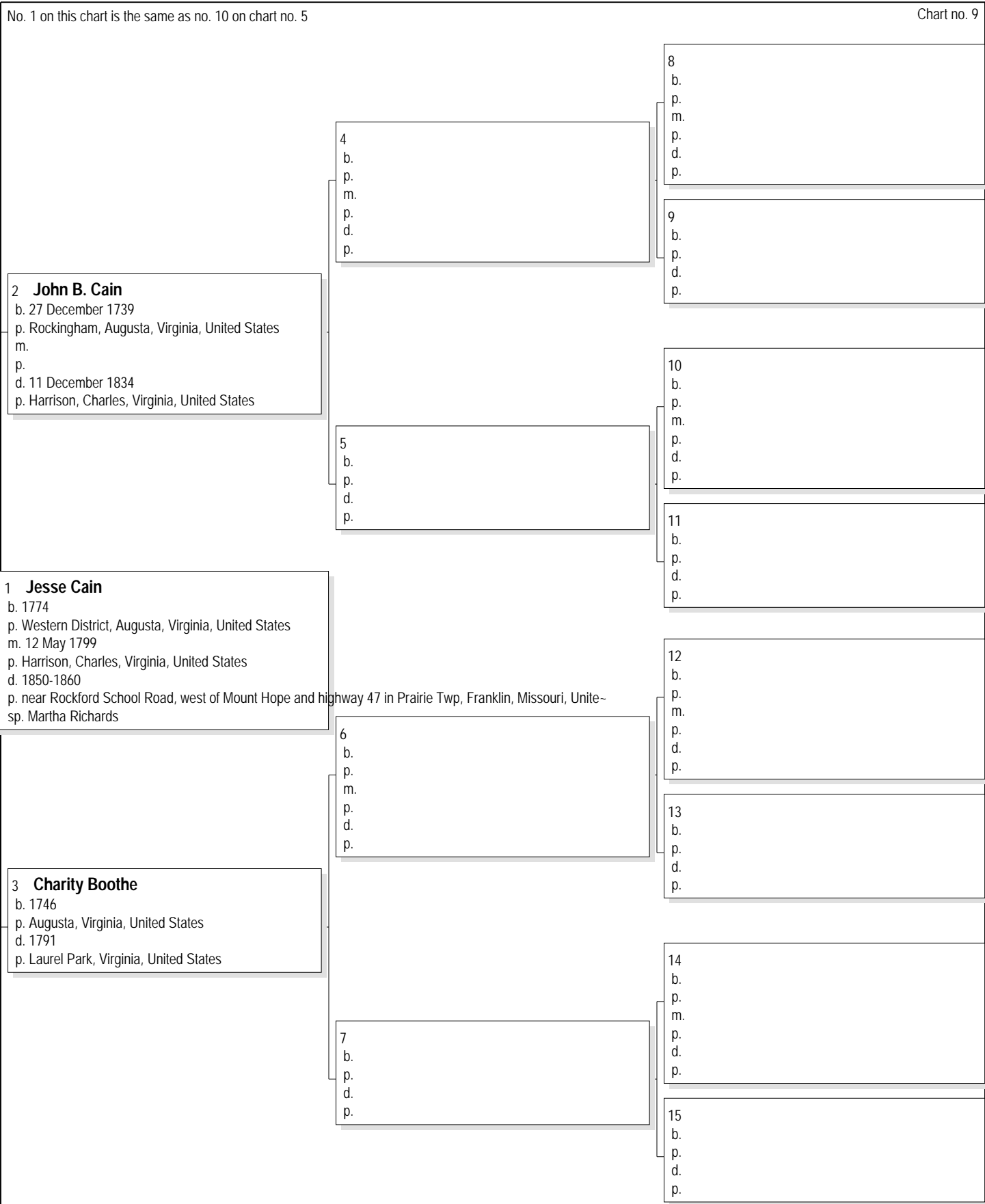
12
b.
p.
m
p.
d.
p.

13	b.
	p.
	d.
	p.

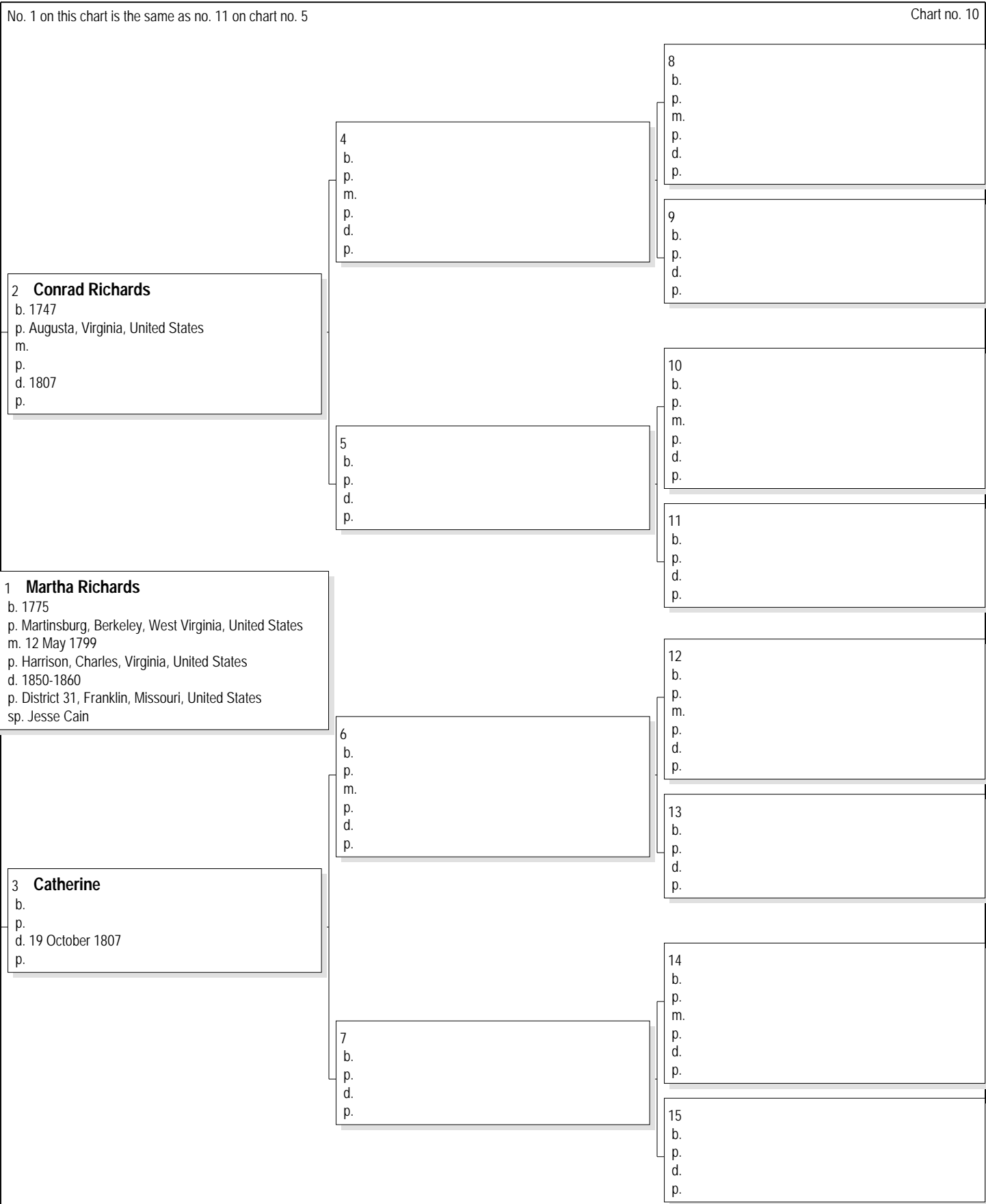
14
b.
p.
m
p.
d.
p.

15	b.
	p.
	d.
	p.

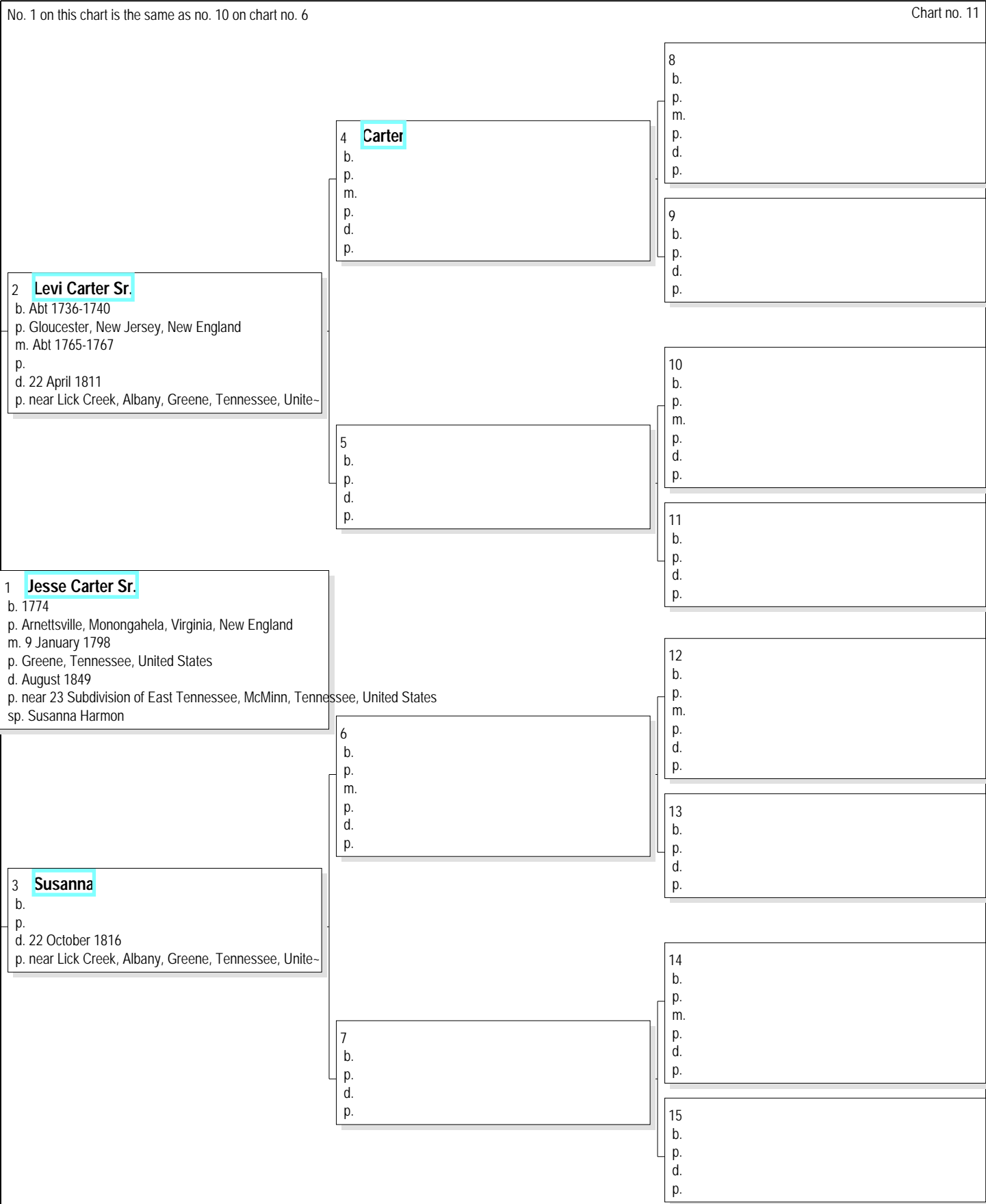
Pedigree Chart for Jesse Cain Wagner



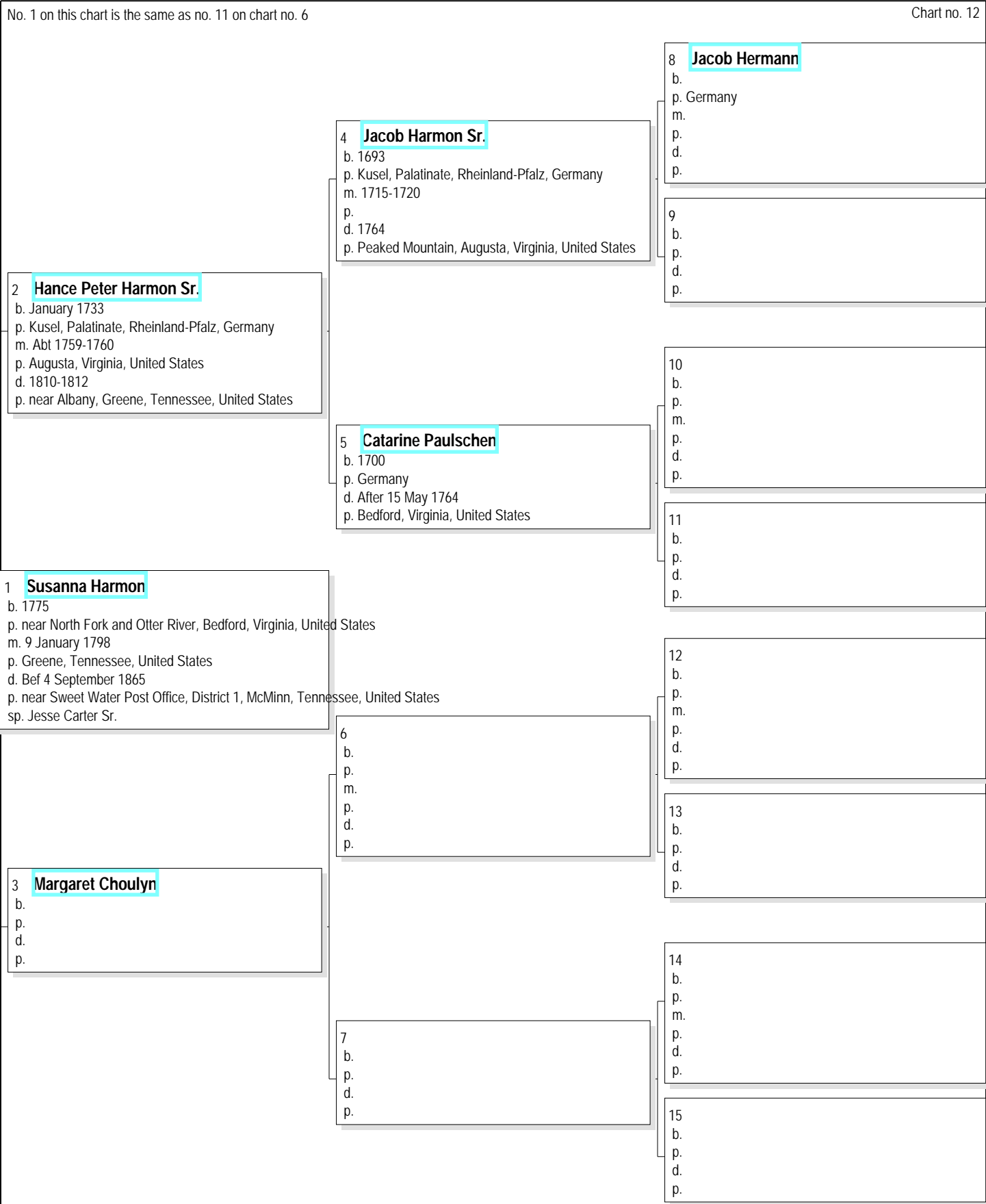
Pedigree Chart for Martha Richards Wagner



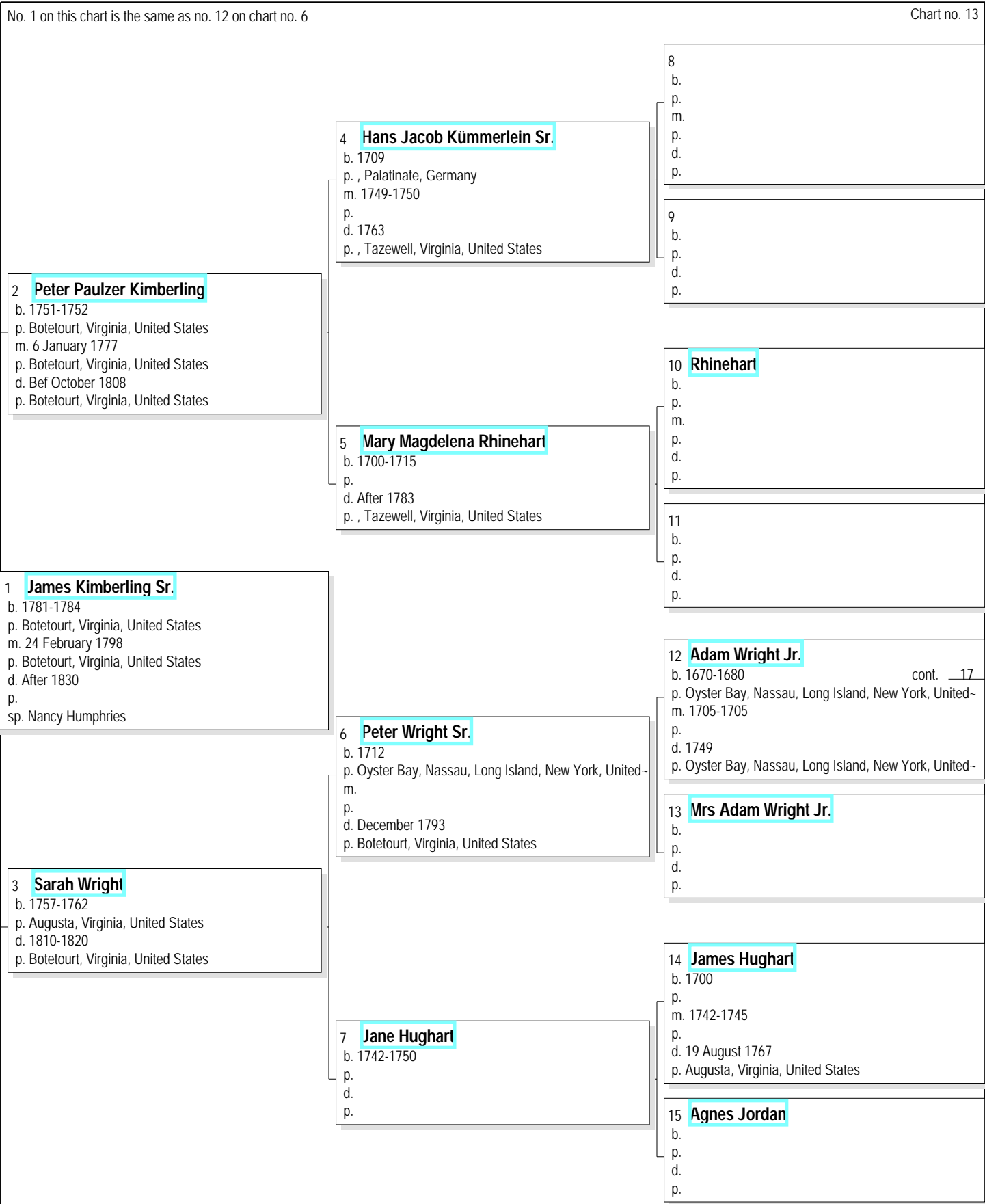
Pedigree Chart for Jesse Carter Sr. Wagner



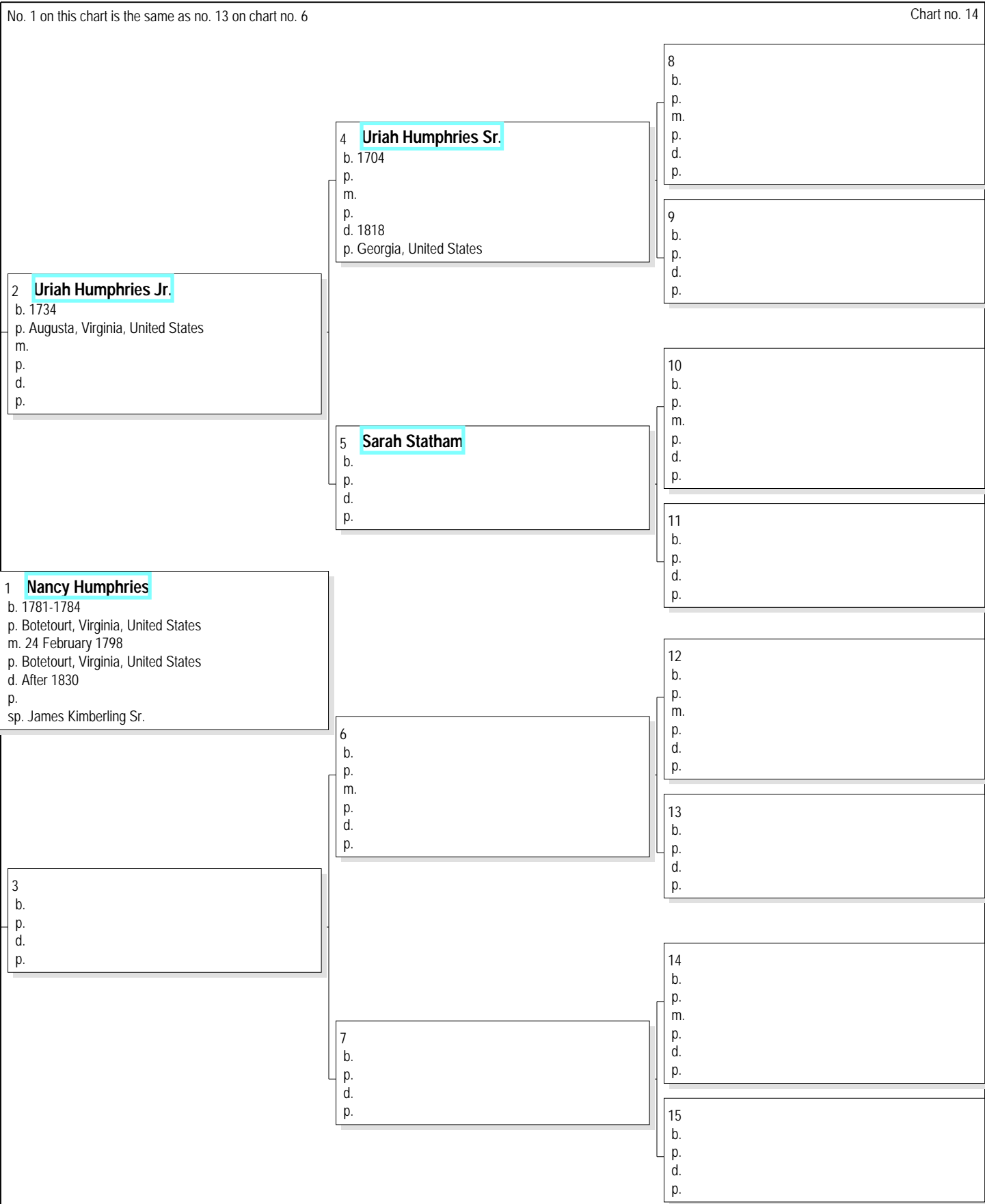
Pedigree Chart for Susanna Harmon Wagner



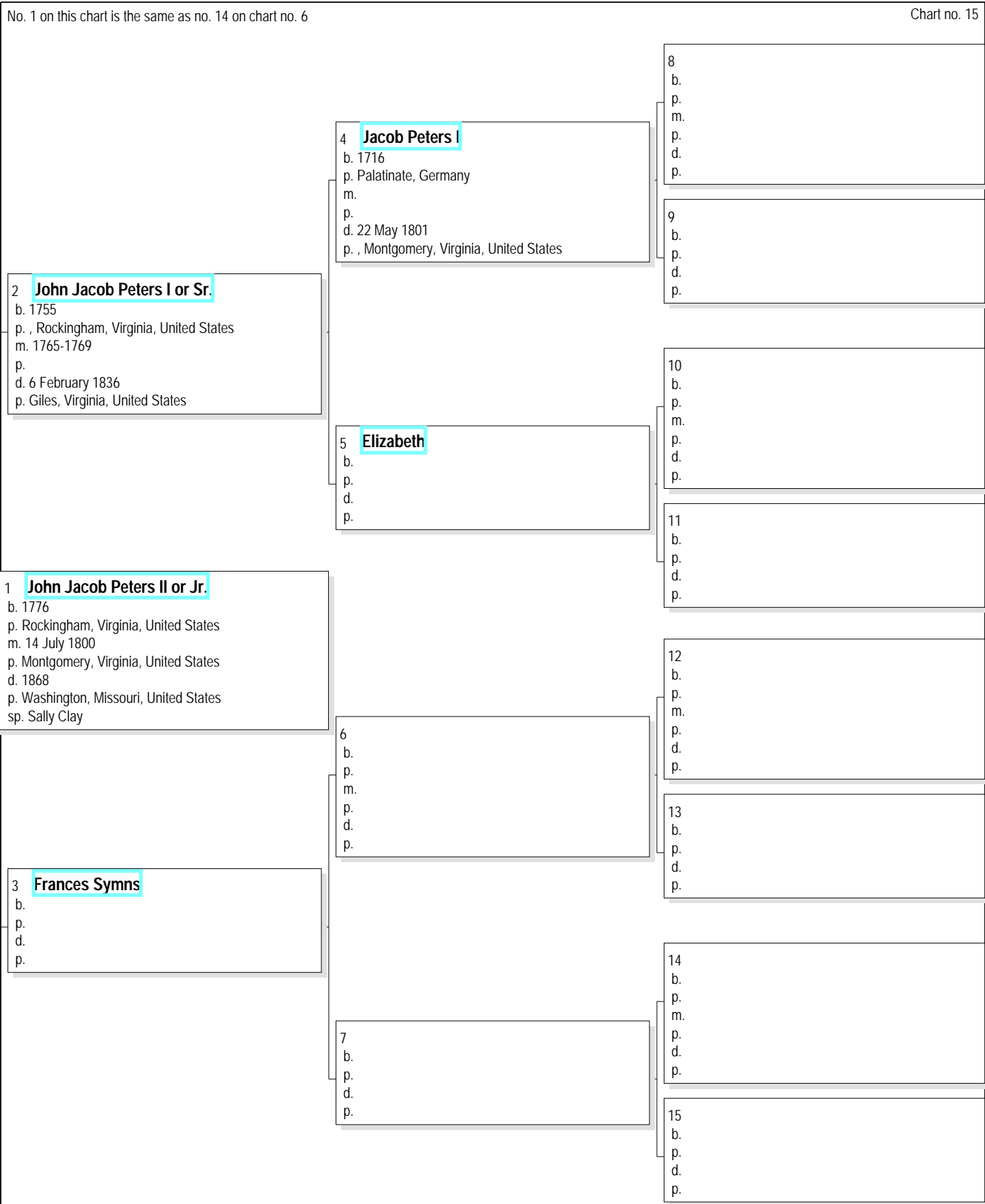
Pedigree Chart for James Kimberling Sr. Wagner



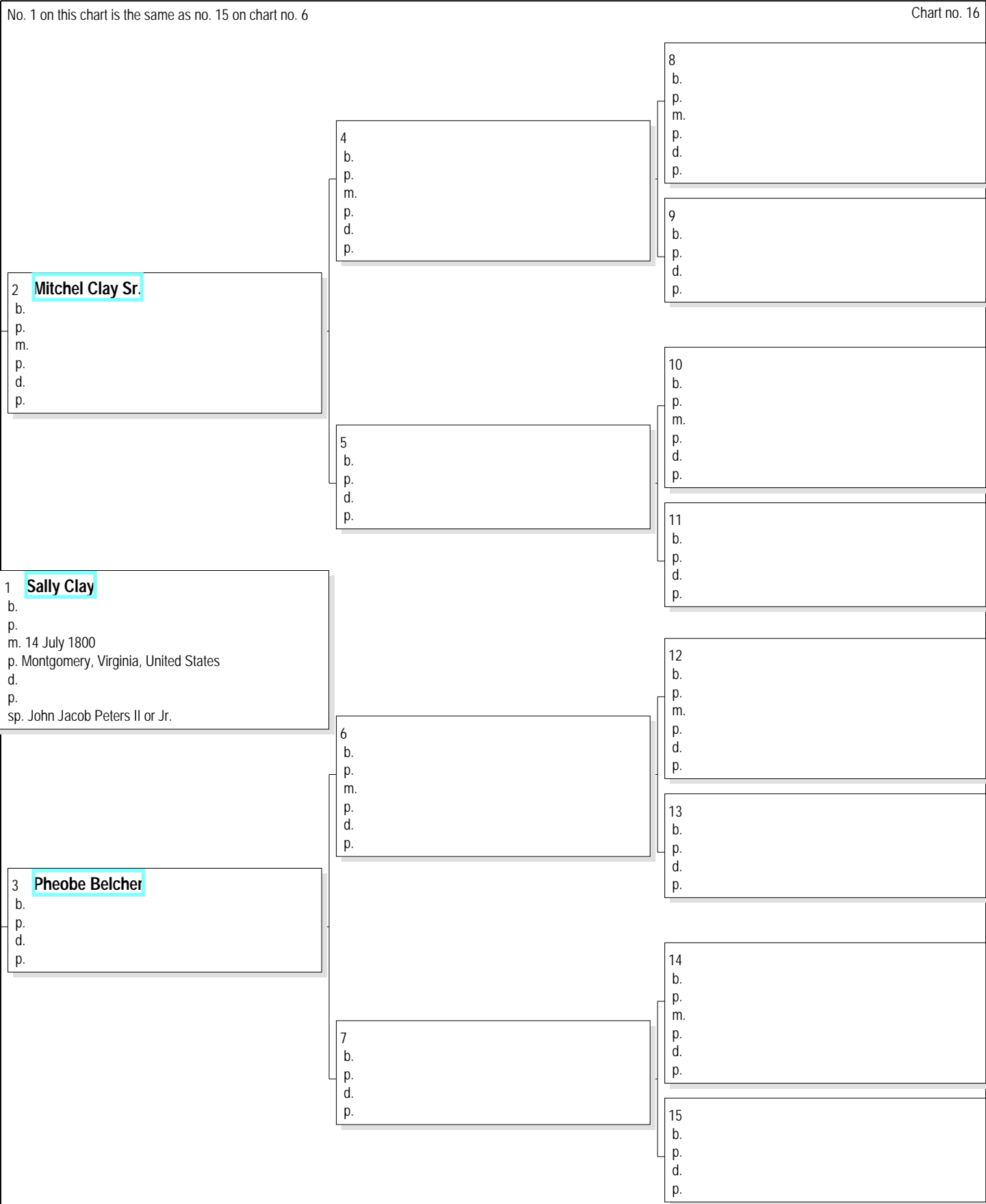
Pedigree Chart for Nancy Humphries Wagner



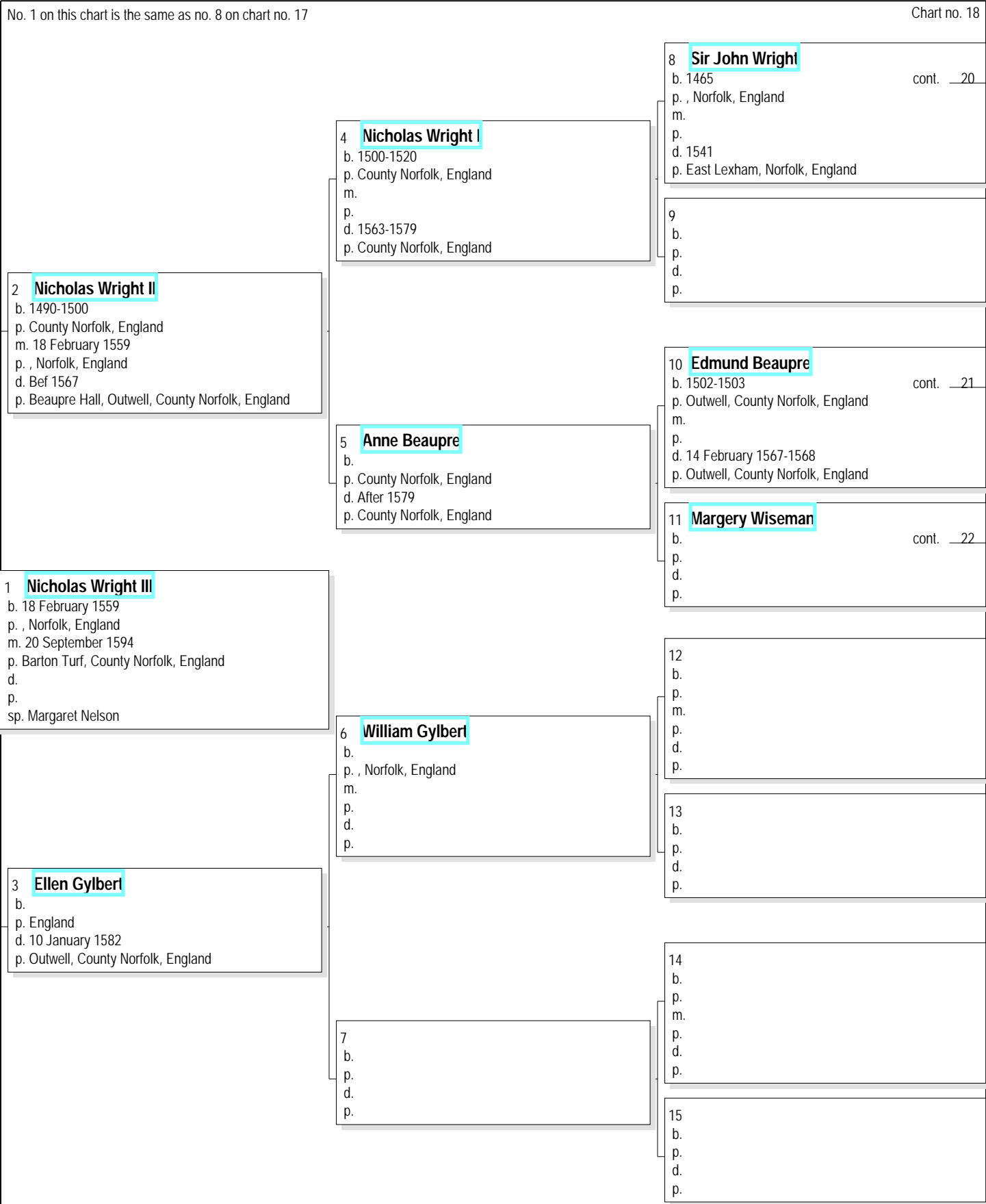
Pedigree Chart for John Jacob Peters II or Jr. Wagner



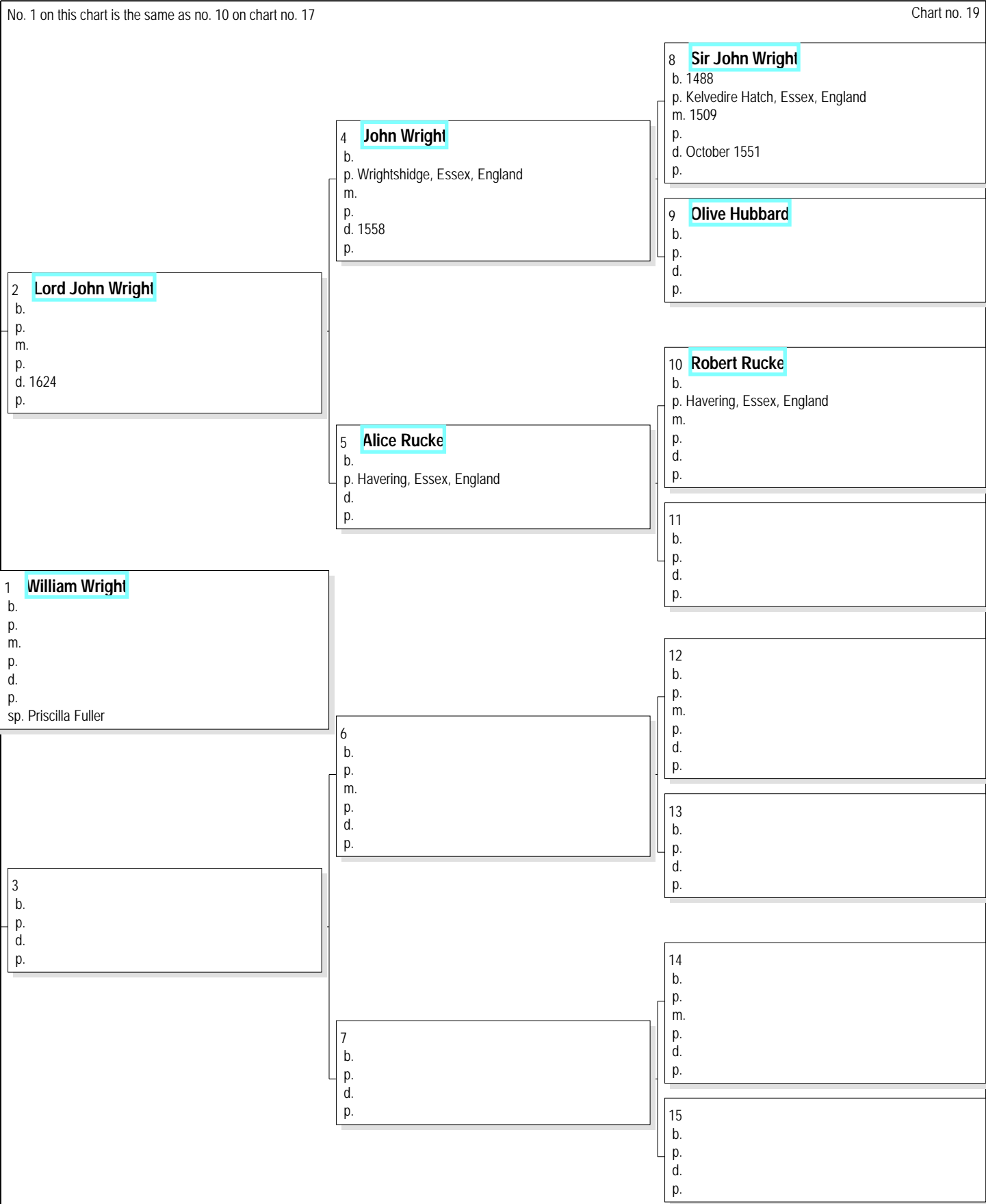
Pedigree Chart for Sally Clay Wagner



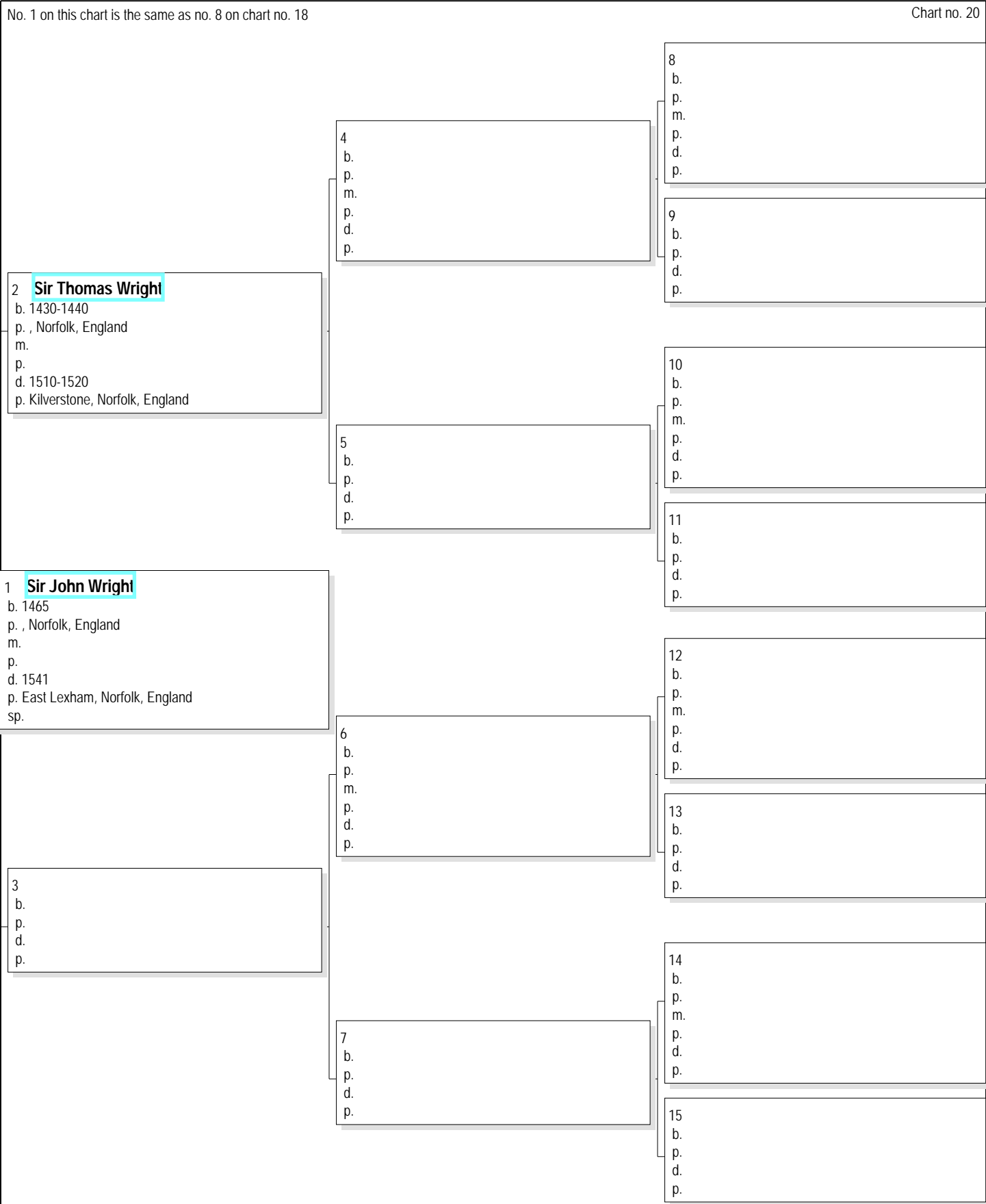
Pedigree Chart for Nicholas Wright III Wagner



Pedigree Chart for William Wright Wagner



Pedigree Chart for Sir John Wright Wagner



Pedigree Chart for Edmund Beaupre Wagner

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 18

Chart no. 21

2 **Thomas Beaupre**
b.
p. Outwell, County Norfolk, England
m. 1493
p.
d. 20 February 1514
p. Outwell, County Norfolk, England

4 **Thomas de Beaupre**
b.
p. Outwell, County Norfolk, England
m.
p.
d. After 1459
p. Outwell, County Norfolk, England

8 **Nicholas de Beaupre II**
b.
p. Outwell, County Norfolk, England
m.
p.
d. Bef 9 March 1429
p. Outwell, County Norfolk, England

9. **Margaret**
b.
p.
d.
p. Outwell, County Norfolk, England

10 **John Meers**
b. , Lincolnshire, England
m.
p.
d.
p.

11	b.
	p.
	d.
	p.

12
b.
p.
m
p.
d.
p.

13
b.
p.
d.
p.

14	b.
	p.
	m
	p.
	d.
	p.

15
b.
p.
d.
p.

1 **Edmund Beaupre**
b. 1502-1503
p. Outwell, County Norfolk, England
m.
p.
d. 14 February 1567-1568
p. Outwell, County Norfolk, England
sp. Margery Wiseman

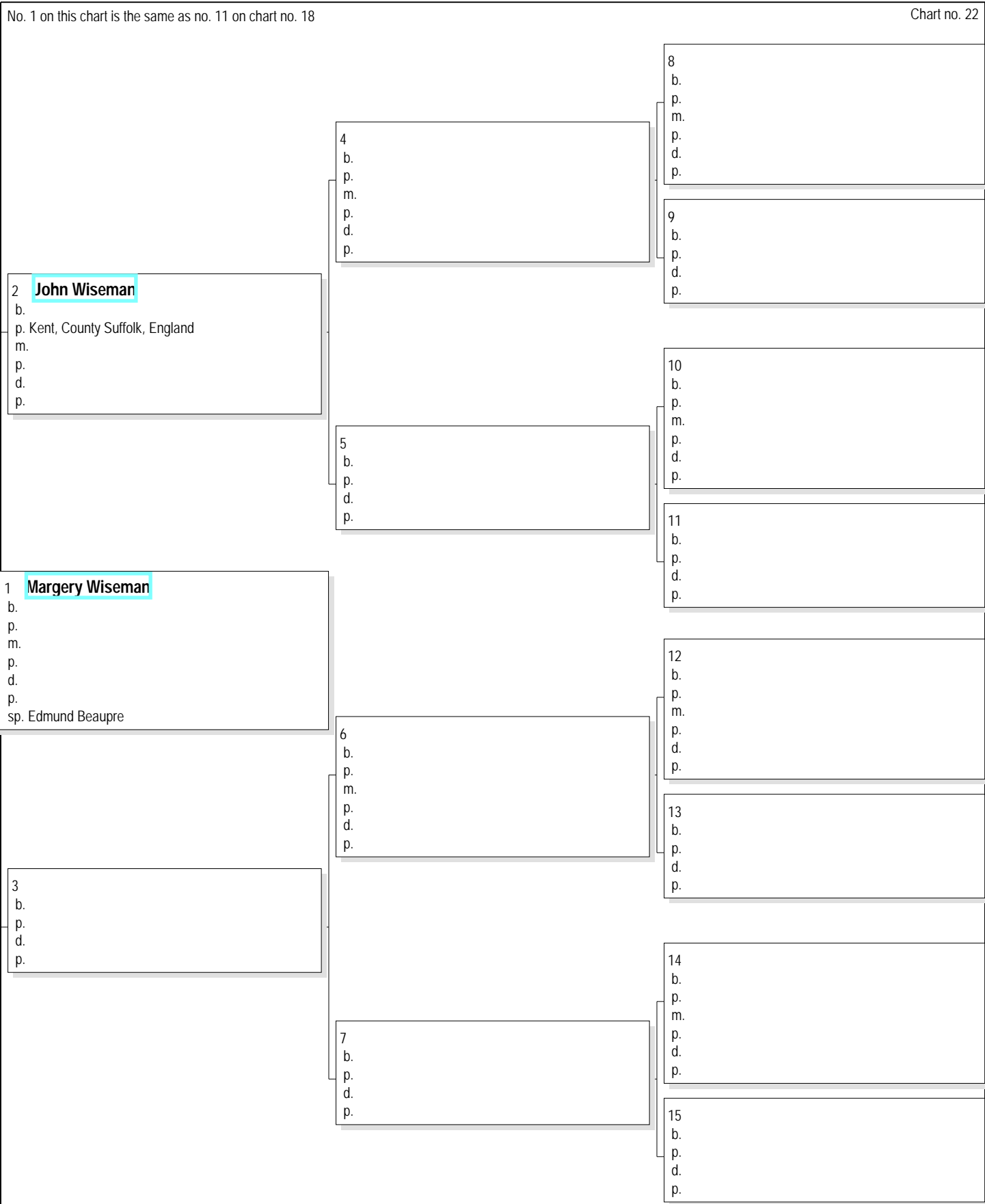
5 **Margaret Meers**
b.
p. , Lincolnshire, England
d. Bef 6 June 1439
p. Outwell, County Norfolk, England

6
b.
p.
m.
p.
d.
p.

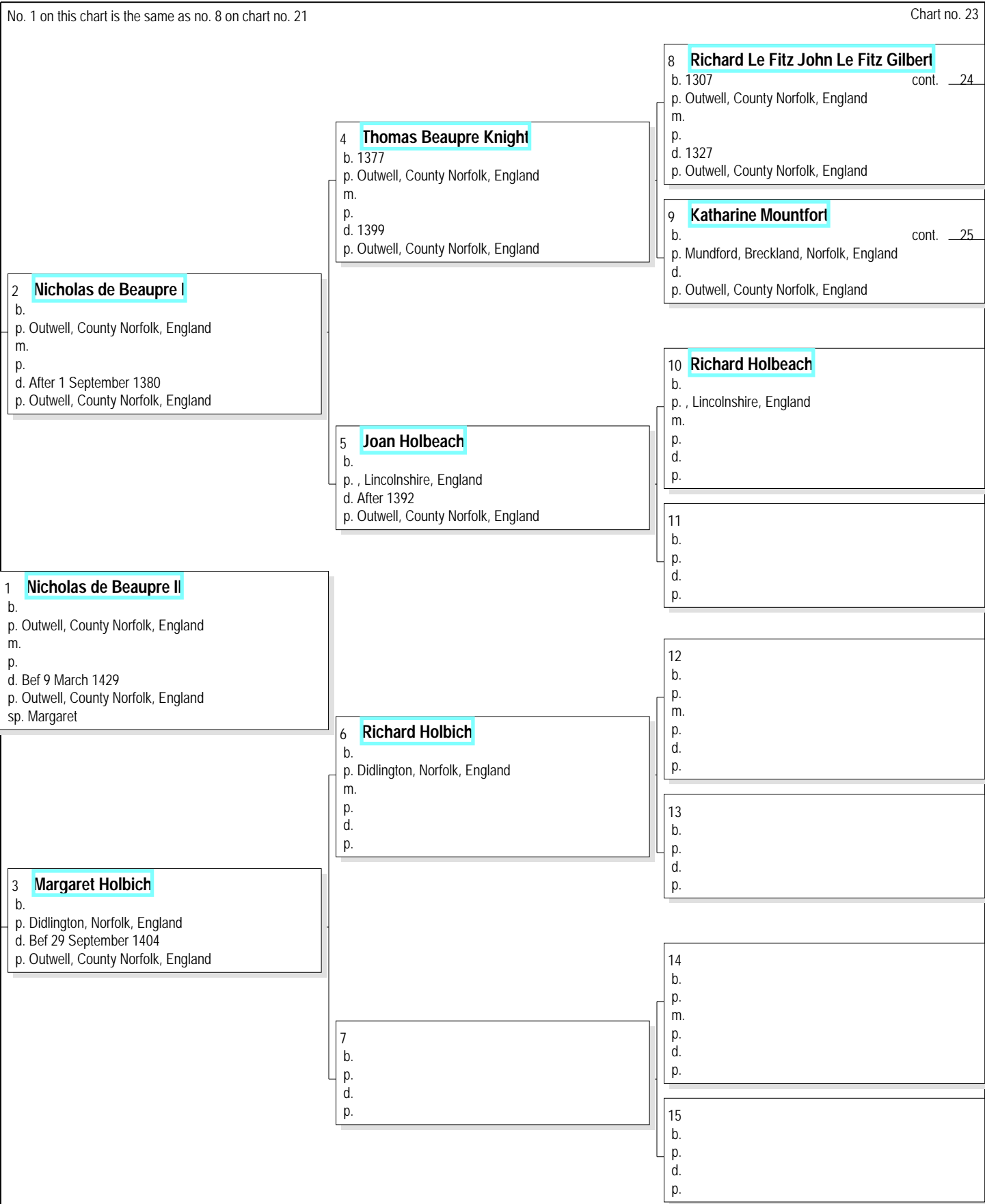
3 **Margaret Doreward**
b.
p.
d. 10 February 1514
p. Outwell, County Norfolk, England

7
b.
p.
d.
p.

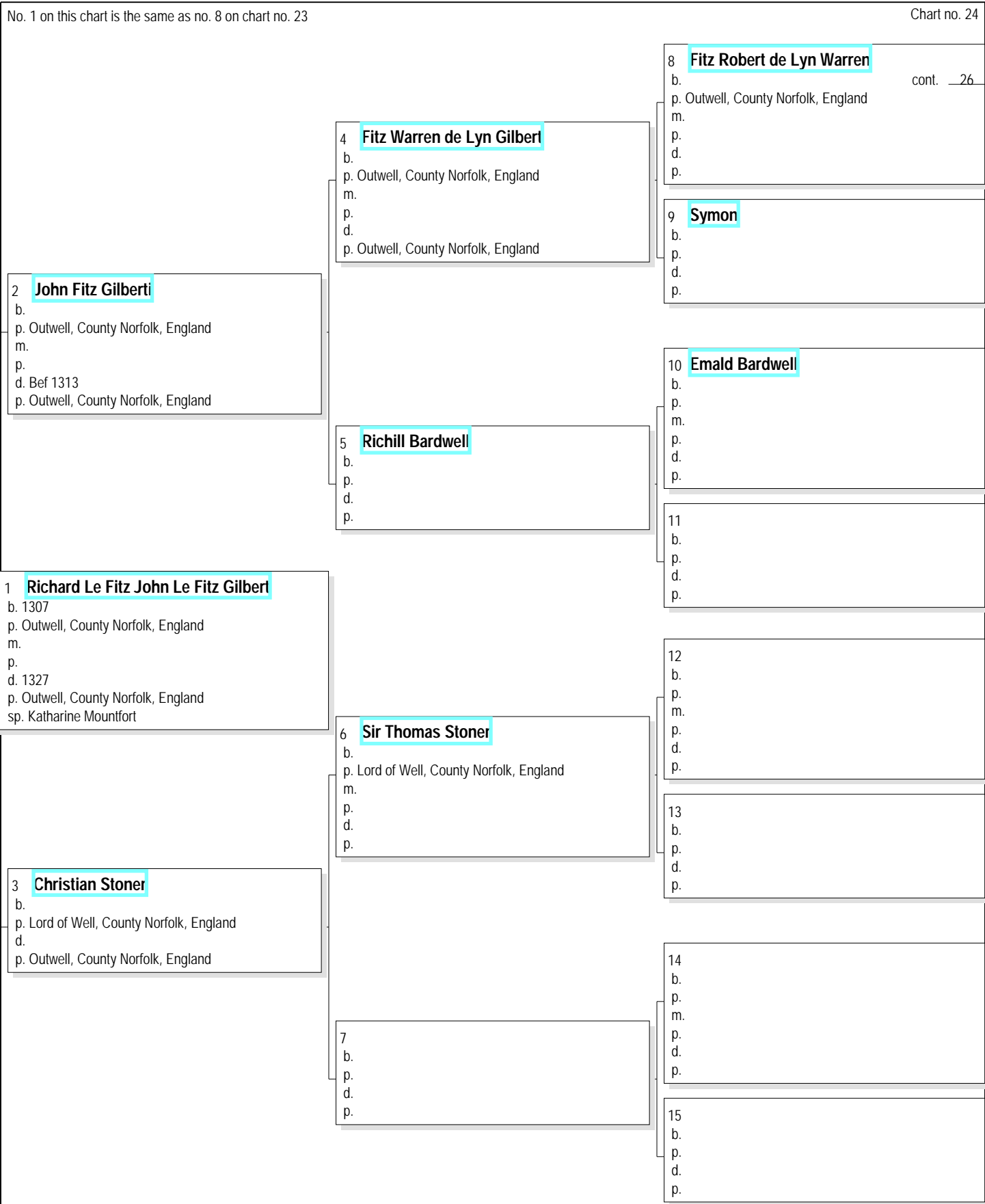
Pedigree Chart for Margery Wiseman Wagner



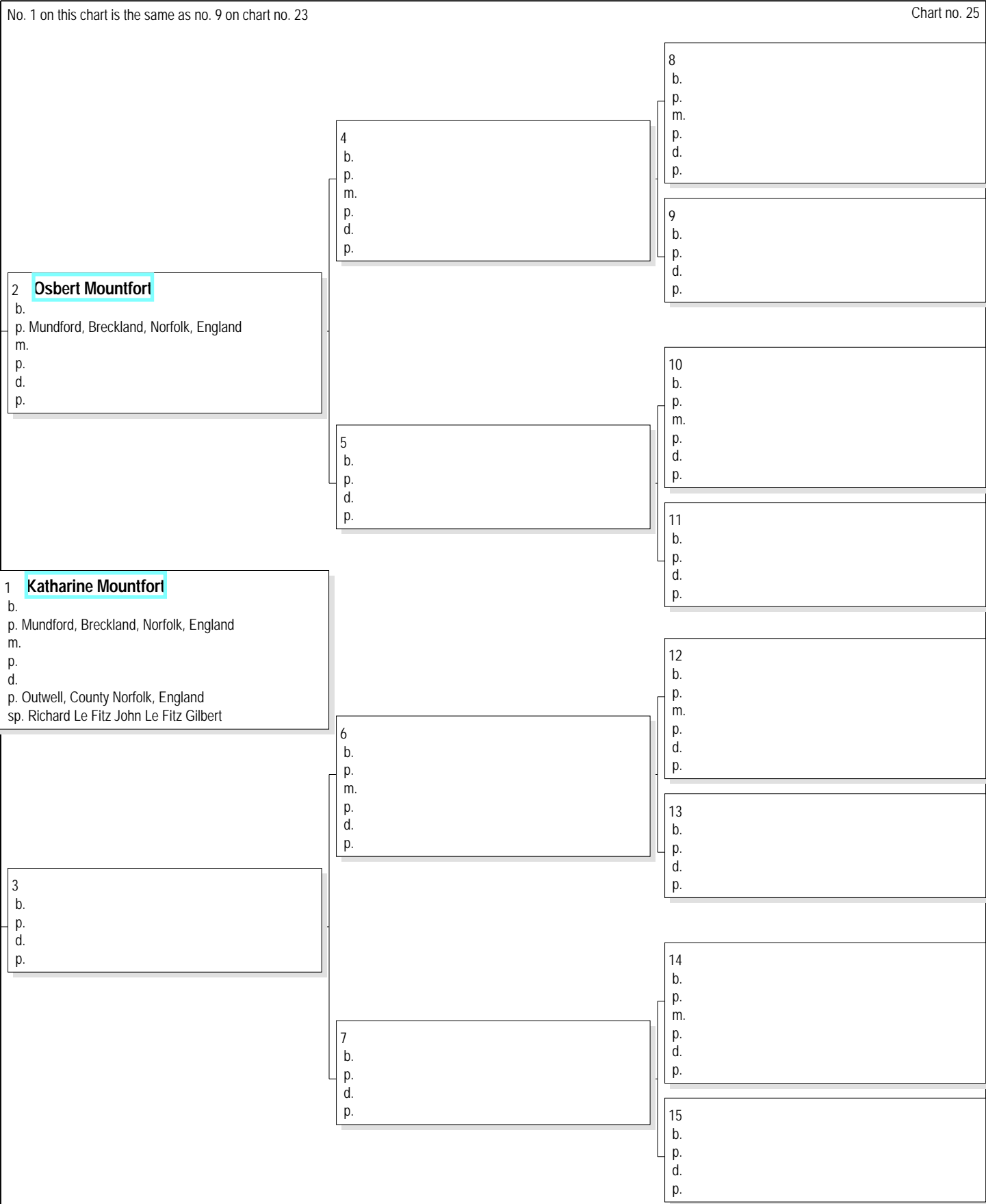
Pedigree Chart for Nicholas de Beaupre II Wagner



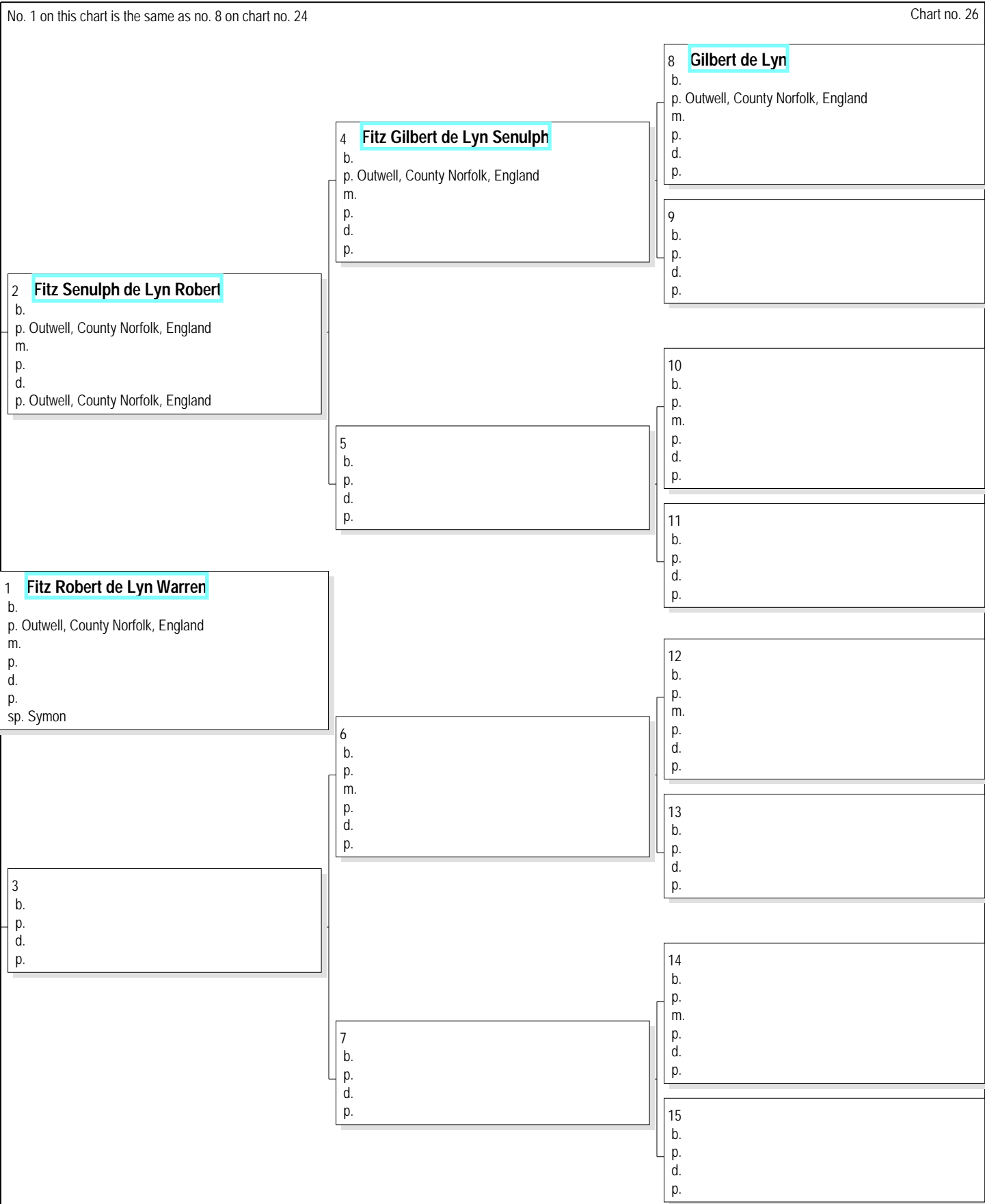
Pedigree Chart for Richard Le Fitz John Le Fitz Gilbert Wagner



Pedigree Chart for Katharine Mountfort Wagner



Pedigree Chart for Fitz Robert de Lyn Warren Wagner



Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

First Generation

1. Margaret Susan Lahmann, daughter of Chester Lahmann and Dolly Dollie Studdard.

Email to Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 16 August 2009

Margaret, so good to hear from you. When you are looking in New Family Search in the "Details" section, it list everyone who has submitted information about this individual. Rosa Campbell PID # KGM7-9BH has several submitters. In the birth location I listed her birth as July 1857 taken from the 1900 census. (Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 192b, 6 June 1900, line 94, house 163, family 169).

I Checked my files and found I had not researched Rosa Campbell or her husband George Lahmann and had nothing on her except what I had submitted under my name, i.e.; *Floyd Thomas Pratt*⁵⁹. Looking at the death section of Rosa Campbell I found 3 entries; [1] the date of **1930 Monroe, Illinois** submitted by wagner4402735 [2] the date of **1930 Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri** submitted by margaret/wagner/1804376 [3] the 1930 date submitted by margaret/wagner/1804376.

So your inquiry to me was as follows;

You submitted information about Rosa Campbell, wife of George Lahmann as having died in Monroe, Illinois. Will you please send documentation of that death. I have records showing that she was buried in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, but no record at all of her actual death place.

If you could be so kind I would greatly appreciate it.

Thank you,

Margaret Wagner

After checking the death records in New Family Search, you can see, it was not me who submitted the Monroe, Illinois death location but **you submitted all 3 of the death dates and location!!!!** You need to consultant a family history consultant in your ward and have them help you combine all you submissions under one number. This way, I think you will not get confused. Floyd Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Email to Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 16 August 2009

Margaret, as you have probably read my earlier email, you were the one to put the death location of Monroe, Illinois in Martha Rodha "Rosa" (**CAMPBELL**) Lahmann file in New Family Search (NFS). Having pitty on you I decided to help you out and located what I beleive is her death certificate at Missouri Secretary of State death records listed below.

<[http://www.sos.mo.gov/TIF2PDFConsumer/DispPDF.aspx?](http://www.sos.mo.gov/TIF2PDFConsumer/DispPDF.aspx?fTiff=/archives/DeptofHealth/Death/1930/1930_00015873.TIF&Fln=1173380.pdf)

fTiff=/archives/DeptofHealth/Death/1930/1930_00015873.TIF&Fln=1173380.pdf>

After viewing the file you will notice they listed her as Rodice Lahmann born (unknown) died 30 May 1930 at Missouri State Hospital, Fulton, Calloway, Missouri, United States. Even though they do not list her parents they do say she was buried at Sullivan, Missouri. Checking my records for the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States cemetery in the same area as where George Lahmann is buried is a R. Lahman 1861-1930. I beleive this to be Martha Rodha "Rosa" (**CAMPBELL**) Lahmann, wife of George Lahmann Sr.

Therefore, even though your original inquiry was in error, I did manage to locate her death

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

date and location. I usually get \$25.00 for research but I will waive this fee and consider this an act of charity to help a LDS sister. However, in the future, all inquiries will require a research and reply fee of \$25.00 with a check or money order made out to Floyd Pratt, 6732 Northampton Place, Bradenton, Florida 34207. Glad I could help. Floyd Pratt

- **Email from Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 18 May 2010**

Floyd, Will you please delete the information which you have entered about my mother Dolly Studdard Lahmann having the middle initial of "M". She never had a middle name. She started using the middle initial of "S" (for her maiden name) after she was married of course. I have her death certificate and I lived with her for the majority of my life. I also asked her when I first started doing family history and was filling out family group sheets ect. She told me that she did not have a middle initial. For ease in finding her record her birth date is 1 April 1915, In Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri. Her pid number is kw8w-mxy. Thank you, Margaret Lahmann Wagner

- **Email to Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 19 May 2010**

Done._

- **Email from Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 20 May 2010**

Thank you Floyd for removing the middle initial in my mother,s name. Much appreciated! Margaret Wagner

- **Email to Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 20 May 2010**

Margaret when did you become a member of the Church? Floyd

- **Email from Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 20 May 2010**

I joined the church in 1964. It's been awhile.

- **Email to Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 20 May 2010**

I became a member in 1975. I don't know where I got the M. in Dollie's middle initial but probably from somewhere. Since I downloaded all of my 20,000 names into New Family Search that was what I had in my database. I believe I knew different but had never gotten around to changing it. Thanks. After 35 years of research, I have a lot of stuff I can't remember where some of it came from. Floyd.

- **Email from Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 27 May 2010**

I know just what you mean about having information that I don't know where it came from. I am not very professional and in the "old days" I was just anxious to get the temple work done. I know that back then when information was a lot more scarce then it is now my efforts were my best and were acceptable to most of the people whose names I submitted for temple ordinances. More importantly they were acceptable to the Lord as are everyone's best efforts. Now, however, when we have so much more access to records of all kinds we can submit better records with more accurate info. Thank goodness!
Just as a personal note— I am now a missionary in the Church and Family History mission here in Salt Lake City. In no way does that mean I am an expert, but the thing that I

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

am amazed with it the amount of important work that goes on behind the scenes around here. There is a literal army of missionaries and employees that are doing their utmost to help people around the world get their records in order so as to be able to present a record of all acceptance before the Lord at his second coming.

The other amazing thing is that all the senior missionaries are here under the most varied health and financial conditions one can imagine. Collectively we have practically every ailment in the world from blindness to paralysis. We range from very low income to high income and from stake presidents to primary teachers (the greatest). We also have many young missionaries who have varied health conditions which make them unable to serve regular missions. We also range in age from youth to eighties. Why don't you come join us, unless you're bedridden you would be great. It would be great to have you here! I'd better close and send this. I have a meeting to attend. Best wishes. Margaret

Email to Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 27 May 2010

Sis. Wagner, Appreciate the invitation but my wife has got to work until next year to April. She'll be 66 then and can receive her full benefits. But, a mission has been something we have discussed and would like to do. But, until we sell this house we can't go anywhere at the present. With the gulf oil spill it looks like that's not going to help our property values. Floyd

Email from Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 11 June 2010

Floyd, Thank you so much for the pictures. Art Pratt seems to resemble my grandfather John Asa Studdard just a little although it's hard to tell because the only pictures I have of him are group pictures and he is wearing a hat that shades his face. Oh well someday I'll see him in person. Thanks again Margaret

Email from Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 11 June 2010

The Temple and Yellow Dye

This story was told in a zone devotional by Sister Peg Lewis-International Services and given to me by a friend, Sister Carol Pierson. I wanted to share it.

The story concerns dying cloth the ancient Indian way. First, you take the cloth you want dyed and dip it in the vat of color, let's say yellow. Instantly it turns yellow! But then you take it out of the vat to dry on the line, and over the course of the day, the sun fades it so that it's hardly yellow at all-just a small amount of yellow remains, barely detectable. So you dip it again. Again it becomes brilliant yellow instantly. But again you dry it on the line, and it fades out. This time, though a little more yellow remains: that much color is permanent. It will never fade.

If you decided instead to break with the ancient ways and just put the cloth in the vat of dye for many days, or months, when you took it out and hung it to dry, it would fade out just the same as if it had been in the dye for only a few moments: the alternation of dipping and fading is necessary to make the dye permanent so that it will never fade.

So you continue to dip and fade, dip and fade. Each time, the amount of yellow that remains permanently adds to the previous amount, until one day you dip it in the dye, hang it on the line to dry, and find that it stays the same color as the vat of dye.

Interestingly, I think it's the same with us. We go to the temple and instantly we are filled with

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

the Spirit. We go out in the world. and it fades away...but a little remains. It is permanent. We are changed, just a little. Then we go to the temple again and into the world again. And again. And again. And the part of the spirit that remains with us doesn't fade away, but builds toward a permanent glory.

The same happens, it seems to me, with prayer, with fasting, with any spiritual practice. We dip into the Spirit, but then we return to the world. The spirit within us seems to fade, to yield to worldly concerns, but we can always renew it.

Going back to the example of the temple, pretend for a moment that you could stay there all day and all night. Wouldn't that be lovely! So much beauty, so much spirit.

But spending all that time in the temple (or praying or fasting) is not, according to the story, the best way to make the Spirit permanent within us. As when the cloth is placed in the vat, we become instantly 'yellow' when we enter the temple, but that color, that Spirit, does not become permanent in us until we re-enter the world and live our lives.

It's the same with our missions, I think. We come here and we serve and we are filled with the Spirit of Elijah. But sooner or later we must leave.

In Leaving we go back to our world of concerns and the Spirit of Elijah might seem to fade. But if and when it does, we can return to our own research, or help others with theirs, and instantly we will be filled with the Spirit again. And if we keep doing this, that Spirit will become permanent.

I thought this was a great thought so lets keep dipping as frequently as possible.

Love you all. MOM, Friend, and whatever anyone else thinks of me as, as long as it's nice.

Email to Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 11 June 2010

Thanks Margaret, very appropriate since I am a Cherokee descendant. Floyd

Email to Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 13 June 2010

All...enclosed is page 141 from my book, "Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee" 2003.

Though you might enjoy. It's only one page. Tom, Floyd, Bro. Pratt, Uncle Tom and Dad

Email from Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 13 June 2010

Floyd, Thanks for the thoughts about the cemeteries. I also feel a great desire to know my ancestors a little better and know what their lives were like. I don't have but scanty information about some of them. However I do know that I will get to meet them in person someday. I am really glad that some of them came to America when they did and that because of that I was born in this great country, that I was able to learn about and join the church and do the temple work for my kindred dead. What a priviledge that is! What a joy it will be to get to see all the family that I've been able to help receive the blessings of the gospel and the temple. I am also grateful for all the work that they are doing in the spirit world to teach other family members. Thanks for all that you share. Margaret

Email from Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 14 June 2010

Floyd, I am also a Cherokee decentdent. At least I'm supposed to be via the Griffith line, but I haven't really been able to trace it yet. I have been concentrating on other lines. However I imagine that anyone who had ancestors in this country back a few generations can also

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

include Native American ancestry of some sort along the way. If I ever get to searching the Griffith line again perhaps I'll find out for sure. Right now I'm trying to focus on lines that are a bit more direct. Margaret

Email to Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 15 June 2010

Margaret, I probably have the information somewhere, but I can't recall...what is your maiden name?

What line other than Griffith are you working? Floyd

Email from Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 15 June 2010

Floyd,

My maiden name is Lahmann. Daughter of Dolly Studdard and Chester Lahmann. On Dad's side I am related to William Griffith and Margaret Dickens. They are my gg grandparents. Margaret was supposedly Cherokee indian. I also am currently working on the Pope family, also Dad's line. Richard Pope and Margaret McKintosh were my ggrandparents. For the life of me it's harder to find official sources for deaths and such here in the U. S. in the later times than it is for the earlier times in England ect. I would dearly love to find some of these peoples records. However, for right now I'm letting some of it rest while I do the work for those who have not had their ordinances done. It'll all work out as the people who haven't had their work done accept the gospel. While I don't have every detail intact and documented I have had enough to get the temple ordinances completed and that will suffice until I get acquainted with them on the other side.

Right now I am having great fun and success working with records about the Pope family in England.

I love this work and am delighted to be involved in preparing for the second coming.
Margaret

Email to Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 15 June 2010

Thanks Margaret for you kind words and support. Out of all the people I have been in contact with over the years you have been one of the most supportive. Floyd

Email to Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 20 June 2010

Margaret I just finished a preliminary report of your ancestors. The report is 277 pages long and covers 28 generations. I can generate this report for you in a .pdf file but I would need \$20 for shipping and handling. It would be called "Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan *LAHMANN) Wagner".

In this book are 24 pedigree pages on your ancestors oldest going back to England in the Beaupre line back to 1100.

I will also include my book, "Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee" which is over 300 pages. This book is of particular interest to you since your mother gave an interview back in the 1970's or 1980's to Jo Shaffer who was writing about the ore mines in the Hamilton Hollow area. She quoted Dolly about family life in the area family life.

I didn't get to meet Dolly, we wrote a great deal, and I still have her letters but I never got to meet her. Since these files are so large they can not be emailed, too many color pictures.

That's why I need to prepare a cd and mail them to you.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Please send a check to Floyd Pratt 6732 Northampton Place, Bradenton, Florida 34207 if interested.

Thanks, just thought you might like to have what I have found over the last 35 years. Floyd or Bro. Pratt

Email from Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 23 June 2010

Floyd, Thank you! Yes indeed I would like to have the pdf file sent to me. I will get a check in the mail this evening after work.

Email to Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 25 June 2010

Margaret, I have been updating the Studdard and Pruitt families in anticipation of your request for a full report.

While you are waiting, I created a report for your consideration. I found an anomaly with the children of Betsy Bacey Susie Nancy (**PRUITT**) Studdard Murray families. Enclosed is my report. Let me know what you think. Floyd

Email from Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 28 June 2010

Floyd, This is an interesting situation.

Did Bacy ever receive pension from James' death in the military? If she did could she have been claiming her children by John Murray as James' children so she could receive more benefits? I'm unfamiliar with how the pension benefits worked back then. Second-Were she and John Murray ever married in the first place? Or, as you said, were they divorced? This is the sort of thing that drives me crazy! Perhaps trying to trace John Murry and find out more about him before we try to pursue other routes right now would be the best course of action. That of course will be tough if we don't have anything more to go on than just his name. Was he ever in the military? Was he ever in prison? ect. Did he ever appear on a census?

I hate to say this, but my gut feeling is that John Murray and Bacy Pruitt were never married in the first place and so of course she gave the children the name of Studdard. That of course does not negate the fact of John's fatherhood to her children.

As far as the name Stuthers verses Studdard is concerned I grew up with a lot of people mispronouncing the name of Studdard. Even my own dad would sometimes mispronouce it. It made my mom pretty mad when he did. But of course the point is that the spelling and pronunciation is of no significance if we all know who is being referred to.

My feeling is also that when John Murray is ready to have his temple work done we will find enough information about his children and his fatherhood to have them sealed to him. If this never happens then they at least have their ordinances completed and are sealed to James and Bacy (Nancy).

I recognize the frustration. I have come across similar problems with being unable to find official records of people and trying to sort out puzzles on numerous occasions. Mercy! My comfort is the assurance that it will be worked out in due time.

I will look on Ancestry and see if I can find the answer to some of this mystry. Wish me luck! Margaret

Email to Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 28 June 2010

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Margaret, several things. Received your check today (Monday). I finished over the weekend updating your **Studdard, West, Boyer** (was able to tie Frances "Fannie" Jane "Janie" (**BOYER**) Studdard all the way back to Etienne Boyer born about 1620. You are going to be busy with temple work for those people. When it comes to the French, because of my Missey line, I copied the Catholic Church records of Kaskaskia, Fort Charles, Ste.

Genevieve, Old Mines, St. Stephen's baptismal, birth. marriages, death and burial records from the St. Louis Historical Society before I moved down here in Florida in 1994. So I have quite a collection (1760-1850) of French records that's why I am able to go back so far.] And of course the Pratt and all those have been finished for quite awhile.

I am now going to update the Lahmann family and allied lines. Not as extensive as the rest, because I didn't do much research on them in the first place but the Studdard, West and Boyer families and Missey families have been processed for years.

I should have this done in a couple of days, ready for burning to a cd once I proof read it a dozen times to make sure it's accurate. You can, in fact I demand that you make copies of this cd for relatives and safe keeping. Once I am gone the ability to make these family cd's will be gone with me.

Now, Concerning John Murray, as you are probably aware of my research techniques by now, I leave no stone unturned when I dig my teeth into a problem. Checking the 1860 census trying to find a John Murray in the Washington, Franklin, Crawford counties hoping to tie him into Bacey's family, I found there were too many John Murrys to figure out who he was. I figure the answer to these questions are in the newspapers of the area at that time.

I figure long after you and I are gone...some descendant of John Murray's children will discover the family "secret" and find out that aren't Studdards at all but Murray children. They may already have the answer to the mystery. In any case, when I sent that report to you, I had not posted it on ancestry.com yet waiting to get any feedback from you. I didn't know if you already knew the answers and I was Johnnie-come-lately, but after receiving your email I see you know as much as I do...which isn't much about that situation.

In any case, I am going to update the Lahmann side for you. I just ran a preliminary report for your ancestors and because of the updating I did all last week, it now has grown into a 310 page book. It's funny, when I send these reports to people, I don't hear from them for months, because they are busy reading their reports. It's quite overwhelming, you have to realize it's 35 years of accumulative research.

I let you know when I have put it into the mail. Floyd

Email sent to Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner 3 July 2010

Margaret, I imagine you are still digesting that info about Rhoda "Roda" Martha (?? Campbell) Lahmann but I ran across something that is so exciting that I wanted to share with you...now.

While I am in my 3rd proofread of your 300+ page family history book, it really bothered me that on your ggrandmother; Margaret "Maggie" Isabell (**MCINTOSH**) Pope Lynch Stroup's death certificate they put down she was buried at Jackson Cemetery, no address.

This threw me for a loop because I could not find a Jackson Cemetery in Crawford, Franklin or Washington Counties and finally found one in Gasconade County. I couldn't understand why Margaret would be buried all the way over there in Gasconade County by

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Red Bird, until by accident I started to go through my old cemetery notes before I finalized this report.

To my surprise, McIntosh Cemetery had been one of those cemeteries I had personally read each and every headstone. Back in 1975, I was going to census every cemetery the corp of engineers were going to flood with the Meramec Park Lake Project. After the measure was defeated, I did not finish the remaining cemeteries.

Not only did I find Margaret in the McIntosh Cemetery, but I found your 2ggrandmother; Martha "Patsey" (**DAVIS**) McIntosh buried there also!!! When I was there, there were many stones too old and damaged to read, but I figure that's probably where Richard Pope and Joshua McIntosh are also buried.

This is way too much exciting news to wait for the disc so I have enclosed a report on Margaret "Maggie" Isabell (**MCINTOSH**) Pope Lynch Stroup so you can see what i found out about her. You and I are the only people, in the world that knows this information. Margaret was married 3 times, Richard Pope, P. B. Lynch, and George Harrison Stroup. I knew quite a bit about the Stroup's and knew that George had married a Margaret due to the census information but I didn't know who until I got into my investigation with Margaret (**MCINTOSH**). Now all the pieces begin to fall into place.

I have worked very hard preparing your family disc and for two weeks I have devoted my full attention to completing this project. After I fix errors and typos, I will be putting the disc in the mail. There will be several books and articles on the disc so you will be very busy for the next year "catching up".

I figure there are probably over 100 people in this disc that will need their temple work done. What a belssing. Glad I could help. Floyd Thomas Pratt 3 July 2010

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Second Generation (Parents)

2. Chester Lahmann, son of **George Lahmann Jr.** and **Margaret "Maggie" Pope**, was born 23 March 1915 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 1 December 1987 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried in December 1987 in Reedville Baptist Church Cemetery, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1915 Birthblock for Chester Lahman

Chester Lahmann was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 March 1915.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born March 1915 in Missouri. (calculated)

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1915 in Missouri.

Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 23 March 1915.

Date from the SSDI states he was born 23 March 1915.

Date from the obituary states he was born

1919 Childbirth of brother: Jacob Drexal Lahmann

Jacob Drexal Lahmann was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 May 1919.

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 229a & b, 28 January 1920, line 45, farm, dwelling 186, family 186

LAHMANN, George head w m 51; Maggie wife w f 45; Edger son w m 22; Andy son w m 20; Wilber son w m 13; Oley dau w f 8; [page 229b] Chester son w m 4.10mos; Jacob son w m 9mos

[All born in Missouri including parents except George's father born in Virginia, Maggie's father born in England. They are renting their farm.]

1922 Death of grandmother: Margaret "Maggie" Osabell (MCINTOSH) Pope Stroup

Margaret "Maggie" Osabell (**MCINTOSH**) Pope Stroup died in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 October 1922.

1930 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 84a, 12 April 1930, line 19, house 77, family 78

LAHMAN, George head w m 61; Maggie wife w f 56; Wilbur son w m 24; Chester son w m 15; Jacob D. son w m 10

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except George's father born in Germany, Maggie's father born in England. George was first married at age 21, Maggie at age 16. George is a farmer and rents his farm. Living next door to Roy Studdard.]

1934 Marriage of Chester Lahmann and Dollie (STUDDARD)

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume " " page
Chester Lahmann and Dollie Studdard were married on 3 September 1934 at Steelville,
Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1945 U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Name:Chester Lahmann Birth Year:1915 Race:White, citizen (White) Nativity State or
Country:Missouri State of Residence:Missouri County or City:Washington Enlistment Date:16
February 1945 Enlistment State:Missouri Enlistment City:Jefferson Barracks Branch:No
branch assignment Branch Code:No branch assignment Grade:Private Grade Code:Private
Term of Enlistment:Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six
months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component:Selectees (Enlisted Men) Source:Civil Life Education:Grammar school Civil
Occupation:General farmers Marital Status:Married Height:00 Weight:000

1945 Death of father: George Lahmann Jr.

George Lahmann Jr. died at City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city),
Missouri, United States on 27 June 1945.

1987 Death of Chester Lahmann

Chester Lahmann died at Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1
December 1987.

1987 Burial of Chester Lahmann

Reedville Baptist Church Cemetery, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
Lahmann, Chester 23 March 1915--1 December 1987
Lahmann, Dolly (**STUDDARD**) 1 April 1915--2 March 2001
Lahmann, Michael D. 17 January 1956--21 September 1991

Social Security Death Index

Name:Chester Lahmann SSN:495-12-8218 Last Residence:63080 Sullivan, Franklin,
Missouri, United States of America Born:23 Mar 1915 Died:1 Dec 1987 State (Year) SSN
issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

Chester married **Dolly Dollie Studdard** 3 September 1934 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Daniel Lahmann**
- ii. **William Lahmann**
- 1 iii. **Margaret Susan Lahmann.** Margaret married **Wagner**.

3. Dolly Dollie Studdard, daughter of **John Asa Studdard** and **Susan "Susie" A. West**, was born 1 April 1915 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died 2 March 2001 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried in March 2001 in Reedville Baptist Church Cemetery, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1915 Birthblock for Dolly (STUDDARD)

Dolly Dollie (**STUDDARD**) born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 April 1915.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1914 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1915 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 1 April 1915.

Date from the SSDI states she was born 1 April 1915

Date from the obituary states she was born

1915-1918 Family Move

From Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Blackwell, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

1918 Father's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: John Asa Steiddard of Blackwell, Missouri County: Jefferson State: Missouri Birth Date: 1 Feb 1880 Race: White FHL Roll Number: 1683327 Nearest relative: Mrs. Studdard, Blackwell, Missouri Farmer Date: 12 September 1918

1919 Childbirth of sister: Grace (STUDDARD)

Grace (**STUDDARD**) was born in Blackwell, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 20 November 1919.

1920 Federal Census

Blackwell & Bonne Terre Road, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 221b, 18 February 1920, line 97, farmhouse 249, family 249

STUDDARD, John A.[Asa] head w m 38; Susie A. wife w f 35; James F. son w m 17; John W. son w m 15; [page 222a] Jefferson L. son w m 13; Roy son w m 9; Dollie dau w f 6; Grace dau w f 1 2/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. John is a farmer.]

1920 Childbirth of sister: Lillie Mae May (STUDDARD)

Lillie Mae May (**STUDDARD**) was born in Blackwell, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 15 December 1920.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1921 Death of mother; Susan "Susie" A. (WEST) Studdard

Susan "Susie" A. (WEST) Studdard died in Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1921.

1921-1922 Father's Marriage of John Asa Studdard & Frances "Fannie" Jane "Janie" (BOYER)

John Asa Studdard and Frances "Fannie" Jane "Janie" (BOYER) were married between 3 February 1921, death date of his 1st spouse and 1922; birthyear of daughter; Frances Studdard.

1922 Childbirth of step-sister; Frances (STUDDARD)

Frances (STUDDARD) was born in Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1922.

1922-1924 Family Move

From Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States to near Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1924 Childbirth of step-brother; Martin Studdard

Martin Studdard was born near Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 January 1924.

1926 Childbirth of step-brother; Pascal Studdard

Pascal Studdard was born near Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 March 1926.

1928 Death of grandmother; Mary Ellen (PRATT) Studdard

Mary Ellen (PRATT) Studdard died near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 January 1928.

1929 Childbirth of step-sister; Mary Gladene (STUDDARD)

Mary Gladene (STUDDARD) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1929.

1921-1930 Move

From Blackwell & Bonne Terre Road, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to the House of the Good Sheperd, 3801 Gravois Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States. It appears that after her father's second marriage, there wasn't enough room or finances to support two families. By 1930, at the at the onslaught of the depression, by the age of 15, Dollie was sent to the House of the Good Sheperd home for children. Who knows how long she had been there when the census was taken on 29 April 1930. Read the article that follows.

1930 Federal Census

House of the Good Sheperd, 3801 Gravois Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 263b, 29 April 1930, line 87 [All these people are inmates or workers of the

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

home]

M Good Shephard Caverly 64; M Augustine Cassidy 57; IM Divina Hearl Elder 80; M Good Shephard Richardson 80; M Candida Cronin 72; M Fine Wounda Benny 76; M Eugenie Michardson 69; M Immaculate McCormick 64; M Julia Hughes 66; M Maxima Sullivan 63; M Alphanacs O Hanlan 62; M Veronica Pelletier 75; M Imelda Murphy 63; M Teresa Moriarty 58; M Good Counsel Sivyer 58; M Immaculate Stadler 54; M Radames Baldwin 64; M Gregory Walsh 62; M Constantine Warman 59; M Gerard Morgan 37; M B Sacrament Specker 47; M Claudia Bavlin 46; M Emilienne Quirk 50; M Catherine Strothman 40; M Loyola Omalley 47; M Francis Blakeslee 49; M Victory Lorenz 42; J M Archanglo Egan 36; M Christina Sherman 38; M of Our Lady Jennings 41; M Luana Miller 42; M Simson Mc Manman 41; M Haly Name Osthoff 38; M Placide Loanert 35; M Peace Brown 47; Beatrice Lamlesi 42; M Berchmana Meyers 41; M Anastacia Butter 54; M Herbert Lenz 40; M Saerck Reart Russell 32; M Euphrasia Matten 28; M Ligouri Witt 27; M Reta Andazyensk 41; M Eleanor Prokos 30; M Compassion Bates 29; M Camilla Savege 31; M Providence Mc Guire 26; M Baptist Duggan 75; M Margaret Day 59; M Catherine Orwin 69; M Marucer Woods 30; M Agnes Mc Manus 21; M Dorothy Dalberg 22; M Iuccor Hoffman 25; M Infant Lesson 18; M Visitation King 20; M Passier Nally 27; M Barker Maulcumery 26; M Cornelis Rhode 25; M Lenrus Parran 16; Annie Kach 59; Mary Swanton 66; Helen Harshman 55; Teresa Phillips 52; Catherine Riley 53; Catherine Roberta 56; Emma L French 47; Mary Pallen 41; Justina Harplen 54; Marthart Kemp 59; Mary Lechner 49; Catherine Arnald 49; Nellie Chenoweth 32; Harriet Larrison 33; Mary McCory 36; Mary C Mulligan 33; Isabelle Freeman 33; Anna Affetrangeo 40; Mary A Patton 43; Mary A Kerr 46; Alice Wedlack 71; Claudia Hamilton 42; Mary Carroll 56; Helen Yost 23; Rose Mawdsley 62; Nellie Keefe 64; **STUDDARD, Dollie inmate w f 15**; Avordelle Cox 16; Pearl Orr 21; Pearl Borders 23; Edna Lombardo 6; Lucretia Kinder 20; Edna Sansoucie 14; Alto M Ormsby 9; Dorothy Morgan 17; Margaret Kaut 19; Willie M Michals 16; Mible Reyskey 13; Helen Thomas 13; Gertrude Allen 16

[Dollie was born in Missouri as was her parents.]

House of the Good Shepherd

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/06647c.htm>

Located at 3801 Gravois Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States. The aim of this institute is to provide a shelter for girls and women of dissolute habits, who wish to do penance for their iniquities and to lead a truly Christian life. Not only **voluntary penitents** but also those consigned by civil or **parental authority** are admitted. Many of these penitents desire to remain for life; they are admitted to take vows, and form the class of "magdalens", under the direction of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. They are an austere contemplative community, and follow the Rule of the Third Order of Mount Carmel. Prayer, penance and manual labour are their principal occupations. Many of these "magdalens" frequently rise to an eminent degree of sanctity. Besides girls and women of this class, the order also **admits children** who have been secured from danger, before they have fallen or been stained by serious crime. They are instructed in habits of industry and self-respect and in all the duties they owe to themselves and to society. The "penitents", "magdalens" and "preserves" form perfectly distinct classes, completely segregated from one another.

1931 Childbirth of step-sister: Ellen M. (STUDDARD)

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Ellen M. (**STUDDARD**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 September 1931.

1934 Childbirth of step-brother; Donald Nelson Studdard

Donald Nelson Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 March 1934.

1934 Marriage of Chester Lahmann and Dollie (STUDDARD)

Chester Lahmann and Dollie Studdard were married on 3 September 1934 at Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1937 Childbirth of step-brother; Cecil Studdard

Cecil Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 July 1937 and died 19 July 1937.

1939 Death of grandfather; James Franklin Studdard

James Franklin Studdard died at 25 Marshall Road, Valley Park, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States on 29 October 1939.

1946 Death of father; John Asa Studdard

John Asa Studdard died in Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 April 1946.

U.S. Public Records Index

Name:Dolly Lahmann Birth Date:April 1915 Street Address:450 E Springfield Rd City:Sullivan County:Franklin State:Missouri Zip Code:63080 Phone Number:573-468-4614 Record Number:93456681

1996 U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Name:Dolly Lahmann Address:450 E Springfield Rd City:Sullivan State:Missouri Zip Code:63080-1376 Phone Number:314-468-4614 Residence Years:1996

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Name:Dolly Lahmann Address:450 E Springfield Rd City:Sullivan State:Missouri Zip Code:63080-1376 Phone Number:573-468-4614 Residence Years:1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002

2001 Death of Dollie (STUDDARD) Lahmann

Dolly Dollie (**STUDDARD**) Lahmann died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 March 2001.

2001 Burial of Dollie (STUDDARD) Lahmann

Reedville Baptist Church Cemetery, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
Lahmann, Chester 23 March 1915--1 December 1987
Lahmann, Dolly (**STUDDARD**) 1 April 1915--2 March 2001

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Lahmann, Michael D. 17 January 1956--21 September 1991

Social Security Death Index

Name:Dolly S. Lahmann SSN:487-36-1443 Last Residence:63080 Sullivan, Franklin,
Missouri, United States of America Born:1 Apr 1915 Died:2 Mar 2001 State (Year) SSN
issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Third Generation (Grandparents)

4. George Lahmann Jr., son of **George Lahmann Sr.** and **Margaret Griffith**, was born 29 May 1868 near Melrose Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, died 27 July 1945 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried 1 August 1945 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1868 Birthblock for George Lahmann Jr.

George Lahmann Jr. was born near Melrose Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States on 29 May 1868.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1868 in Missouri.

Date from the 1876 Missouri State census states he was born 1866-1876.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born May 1868 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1868 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1869 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1869 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 29 May 1868 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born 29 May 1868.

Date from the obituary states he was born

1870 Federal Census

Melrose Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 294b, 2 August 1870, line 29, house 25, family 26

LAHMANN, George w m 33; Margareth w f 24; George w m 2; **HORSTMANN**, John w m 45
[George and John were born in Hanover, the rest in Missouri. George and John are farm laborers.]

1870-1876 Death of mother; Margaret (GRIFFITH) Lahmann

Margaret (**GRIFFITH**) Lahmann died near Melrose Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States between 2 August 1870 census date and 1876 Missouri State census date._

1870-1876 Family Move

From near Melrose Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States to Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1876 Missouri State Census Collection, 1844-1881

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 16

Lohmann, George Sr. 0-0-0-1 age 21-45 no females

Lohmann, George Jr. 1-0-0-1 age under 10 no females

[This is the first and only instance that father and son are differentiated by Senior and Junior.]

1876-1879 Father's Marriage George Lohmann Sr. & Rodha "Roda" Martha (???)

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

George Lohmann Sr. & Martha Rodha "Rosa" (???) were married
[Same possibility that George was Catholic and their marriage record is in a Catholic Church maybe in Sullivan or the surrounding areas. Since George had no females with him in the 1876 Missouri State census of Meramec Twp, Franklin County, Missouri, then they were married after the census date.]

1879 Childbirth of step-brother: Alfred Lahmann

Alfred Lahmann was born in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 November 1879. Location obtained from Alfred's death certificate.

1880 Federal Census

Because we can't locate them in the 1880 census, this presents a hardship for locating the birthplace of the children. Locating deed records would pinpoint their location.

1883 Childbirth of step-sister: Joannah (LAHMANN)

Joannah (LAHMANN) was born in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on June 1883.

1883 Family Move

From near Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to off of Lollar Branch Road west of I 44, north of Stanton, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1883 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: George Lahmann Issue Date: 26 November 1883 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80
Accession Number: MO3380__475 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Booneville
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: May 20, 1862:
Homestead Entry Original (12 Stat. 392) Document Number: 3511 Legal Land Description: **[1]**
Section 11; Twp 40-N; Range 2-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties: Franklin **[2]** Section 11; Twp
40-N; Range 2-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties: Franklin
[These properties are located off of Lollar Branch Road west of highway I 44, north of Stanton,
Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States comprising of 80 acres.]

1888 Childbirth of step-sister: Catherine "Katie" (LAHMANN)

Catherine "Katie" (LAHMANN) was born off of Lollar Branch Road west of highway I 44, north of Stanton, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States November 1888.

1891 Marriage of George Lahmann Jr. & Margaret "Maggie" (POPE)

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 91--George Lahmann of Franklin Co., Mo. over 21; Maggie Pope of Franklin Co., Mo. under 18; The step mother Margaret Lynch of the said Maggie Pope has given her assent to said marriage; 6 February 1891 license; married on 23 April 1891 by C. M. Hulbut, MG at Sullivan, Franklin Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: George Lahmann Marriage Date: 23 Apr 1891 Marriage Location: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Maggie Pope

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1893 Childbirth of step-sister: Nellie (LAHMANN)

Nellie (LAHMANN) was born off of Lollar Branch Road west of highway I 44, north of Stanton, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on March 1893.

1893 Childbirth of daughter: Birdie (LAHMANN)

Birdie (LAHMANN) was born in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 15 May 1893.

1896 Childbirth of step-brother: Franklin "Frank" Lahmann

Franklin "Frank" Lahmann was born off of Lollar Branch Road west of highway I 44, north of Stanton, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 January 1896.

1896 Childbirth of son: Edgar "Eddie" Orville Lahmann

Edgar "Eddie" Orville Lahmann was born in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 23 May 1896._

1899 Childbirth of son: Andrew "Andy" Lahmann

Andrew "Andy" Lahmann was born in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 6 July 1899._

1900 Federal Census

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 193a, 6 June 1900, line 1, house 165, family 170

LAHMANN, Geo. head w m born May 1868 age 32; Maggie wife w f born September 1874 age 25; Birdie dau w f born May 1893 age 7; Edger son w m born May 1896 age 9.12; Andy son w m born July 1899 age 10mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except George's father born in Germany, Maggie's father born in England. They have been married for 9 years and Maggie says she has had 4 children born and 3 are living. George is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to father; George Sr. & Roda (???) Lohmann family.]

1900-1910 Family Move

From Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1903 Childbirth of son: Howard Lahmann

Howard Lahmann was born in either Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 June 1903 depends on when the family moved from Sullivan to Johnson Township and he died 21 July 1905.

1906 Childbirth of son: Wilbur H. Lahmann

Wilbur Lahmann was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 February 1906 depends on when the family moved from Sullivan to Johnson Township. _

1909 Childbirth of daughter: Elva Elvie (LAHMANN)

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Elva (**LAHMANN**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 December 1909 depends on when the family moved from Sullivan to Johnson Township. _

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 229b, 28 April 1910, line 78, house 115, family 119

LAHMANN, Geo head w m 42; Maggie wife w f 33; Birdie dau w f 16; Edward son w m 13; Andy son w m 10; Wilber son w m 4; Elva dau w f 1

[All born in Missouri including parents except George's parents born in Germany and Maggie's father born in England. This is their first marriage and they have been married for 19 years. Maggie says she has had 7 children born and 5 are living. George is a farmer and rents his farm.]

1911 Childbirth of Ollie Ola (LAHMANN)

Ollie Ola (**LAHMANN**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 April 1911.

1915 Childbirth of son; Chester Lahmann

Chester Lahmann was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 March 1915.

1919 Childbirth of son; Jacob Drexal Lahmann

Jacob Drexal Lahmann was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 May 1919.

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 229a & b, 28 January 1920, line 45, farm, dwelling 186, family 186

LAHMANN, George head w m 51; Maggie wife w f 45; Edger son w m 22; Andy son w m 20; Wilber son w m 13; Oley dau w f 8; [page 229b] Chester son w m 4.10mos; Jacob son w m 9mos

[All born in Missouri including parents except George's father born in Virginia, Maggie's father born in England. They are renting their farm.]

1930 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 84a, 12 April 1930, line 19, house 77, family 78

LAHMAN, George head w m 61; Maggie wife w f 56; Wilbur son w m 24; Chester son w m 15; Jacob D. son w m 10

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except George's father born in Germany, Maggie's father born in England. George was first married at age 21, Maggie at age 16. George is a farmer and rents his farm. Living next door to Roy Studdard.]

1945 Death of George Lahmann Jr.

George Lahmann Jr. died at City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city),

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Missouri, United States on 27 June 1945.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #22191--As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: George Lahmann July __, 1945 St. Louis City St. Louis 22191 <http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1945 Burial of George Lahmann Jr.

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Lahmann, George 29 May 1868--27 June 1945

Lahmann, Maggie 29 September 1872--23 March 1948

George married **Margaret "Maggie" Pope** 23 April 1891 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Birdie Lahmann** was born 15 May 1893 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died 11 July 1978 in Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States at age 85. Birdie married **Smith**.
- ii. **Edgar "Eddie" Orville Lahmann** was born 23 May 1896 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died 16 June 1965 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried in June 1965 in White Oak Grove Cemetery, Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Edgar married **Alice Susan Charboneau** 5 July 1921 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Andy Lahmann** was born 6 July 1899 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died 24 December 1973 in Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 74. Andy married **Della Whitworth**.
- iv. **Howard Lahmann** was born 17 June 1903 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died 21 July 1905 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 2.
- v. **Wilbur H. Lahmann** was born 25 February 1906 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 8 January 1984 in Baylis, Pike, Illinois, United States at age 77. Wilbur married **Mary Roselyn Smith** 8 October 1954 in New Hartford, Pike, Illinois, United States.
- vi. **Elva Elvie Lahmann** was born 10 December 1909 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died in August 1918 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 8, and was buried in August 1918 in McIntosh Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Ollie "Ola" Lahmann** was born 21 April 1911 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 18 December 1966 in Warner Robins, Houston, Georgia, United States at age 55. Ollie married **Arthur Frank Schewe** after 1930.
- 2 viii. **Chester Lahmann**. Chester married **Dolly Dollie Studdard** 3 September 1934 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- ix. **Jacob Drexal Lahmann** was born 2 May 1919 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 26 December 1950 in Saint Louis (?), Missouri, United States at age 31.

5. Margaret "Maggie" Pope, daughter of **Richard Pope** and **Margaret "Maggie" Isabell McIntosh**, was born 29 September 1874 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 23 March 1948 in rural Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried 26 March 1948 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1874 Birthblock for Margaret "Maggie" (POPE)

Margaret "Maggie" (**POPE**) was born in either near Coulterville Post Office, Township 4 Range 4 West, Perry, Illinois, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 September 1874.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Depends on when they actually moved to Richwoods Twp, Washington County, Missouri. _
Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1874 in Missouri.
Date from the 1900 census states she was born September 1874 in Missouri.
Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1877 in Missouri.
Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1875 in Missouri.
Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1874 in Missouri.
Date from the death certificate states she was born 29 September 1872 in Richwoods, Missouri.
Date from the headstone states she was born 29 September 1872.
Date from the obituary states she was born _
[I'm going to go with her parents on this and agree with Maggie that she was born 29 September 1874.]

1874-1875 Family Move

From near Coulterville Post Office, Township 4 Range 4 West, Perry, Illinois, United States to Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1875 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Richard Pope Issue Date:20 Sep 1875 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80 Accession Number:MO3350__327 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Booneville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:May 20, 1862: Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392) Document Number:1862 Legal Land Description: Section 15; Twp 40-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties: Franklin, Washington
[This property is located southeast of Hiway K, straddling the county line between Franklin and Washington counties, west of highway 306 and Little Indian Creek comprising of 80 acres.]

1877 Childbirth of sister: Mary (POPE)

Mary (POPE) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1877. _

1880 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 11 June 1880, line 45, house 160, family 164

POPE, Richard head w m 67; Margaret wife w f 35; Eliza dau w f 11; Martha dau w f 10; Margaret dau w f 6; Mary dau w f 3

[Richard was born in England as was his parents, Margaret was born in Missouri her parents were born in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in England their mother in Kentucky. Richard is a farmer.]

1880 Childbirth of brother: Richard Pope

Richard Pope was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 June 1880.

1882 Childbirth of sister: Emma Jane (POPE)

Emma Jane (POPE) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 October 1882.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1885 Childbirth of sister: Nettie (POPE)

Nettie (**POPE**) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1885.

1885-1891 Death of father: Richard Pope

Richard Pope died in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 1885 and before 13 September 1891 when his spouse remarried.

1891 Marriage of George Lahmann Jr. & Margaret "Maggie" (POPE)

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 91--George Lahmann of Franklin Co., Mo. over 21; Maggie Pope of Franklin Co., Mo. under 18; The step mother Margaret Lynch of the said Maggie Pope has given her assent to said marriage; 6 February 1891 license; married on 23 April 1891 by C. M. Hulbut, MG at Sullivan, Franklin Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: George Lahmann Marriage Date: 23 Apr 1891 Marriage Location: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Maggie Pope

[I am confused by the statement "The step mother Margaret Lynch of the said Maggie Pope has given her assent to said marriage". Maggie's mother was still alive at the time of this marriage. I think there was an error when this was written and Margaret Lynch was **her mother** who had married P.B. Lynch on 13 September 1887. I found her marriage record and it states Margaret I. Pope and I believe this is Margaret Isabell (**MCINTOSH**) Pope's second marriage before she married George Harrison Stroup in September 1891.]

1893 Childbirth of daughter: Birdie (LAHMANN)

Birdie (**LAHMANN**) was born in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 15 May 1893.

1896 Childbirth of son: Edgar "Eddie" Orville Lahmann

Edgar "Eddie" Orville Lahmann was born in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 23 May 1896._

1899 Childbirth of son: Andy Lahmann

Andy Lahmann was born in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 6 July 1899._

1900 Federal Census

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 193a, 6 June 1900, line 1, house 165, family 170

LAHMANN, Geo. head w m born May 1868 age 32; Maggie wife w f born September 1874 age 25; Birdie dau w f born May 1893 age 7; Edger son w m born May 1896 age 9.12; Andy son w m born July 1899 age 10mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except George's father born in Germany, Maggie's father born in England. They have been married for 9 years and Maggie says she has had 4 children born and 3 are living. George is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to father; George Sr. & Roda (???) Lohmann family.]

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1900-1910 Family Move

From Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1903 Childbirth of son: Howard Lahmann

Howard Lahmann was born in either Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 June 1903 depends on when the family moved from Sullivan to Johnson Township and he died 21 July 1905.

1906 Childbirth of son: Wilbur H. Lahmann

Wilbur Lahmann was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 February 1906 depends on when the family moved from Sullivan to Johnson Township. _

1909 Childbirth of daughter: Elva (LAHMANN)

Elva (LAHMANN) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 December 1909 depends on when the family moved from Sullivan to Johnson Township. _

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 229b, 28 April 1910, line 78, house 115, family 119

LAHMANN, Geo head w m 42; Maggie wife w f 33; Birdie dau w f 16; Edward son w m 13; Andy son w m 10; Wilber son w m 4; Elva dau w f 1

[All born in Missouri including parents except George's parents born in Germany and Maggie's father born in England. This is their first marriage and they have been married for 19 years. Maggie says she has had 7 children born and 5 are living. George is a farmer and rents his farm.]

1911 Childbirth of daughter: Ollie (LAHMANN)

Ollie (LAHMANN) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 April 1911.

1915 Childbirth of son: Chester Lahmann

Chester Lahmann was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 March 1915.

1919 Childbirth of son: Jacob Drexal Lahmann

Jacob Drexal Lahmann was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 May 1919.

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 229a & b, 28 January 1920, line 45, farm, dwelling 186, family 186

LAHMANN, George head w m 51; Maggie wife w f 45; Edger son w m 22; Andy son w m 20; Wilber son w m 13; Oley dau w f 8; [page 229b] Chester son w m 4.10mos; Jacob son w m

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

9mos

[All born in Missouri including parents except George's father born in Virginia, Maggie's father born in England. They are renting their farm.]

1922 Death of mother: Margaret "Maggie" Osabell (MCINTOSH) Pope Stroup

Margaret "Maggie" Osabell (MCINTOSH) Pope Stroup died in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 October 1922.

1930 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 84a, 12 April 1930, line 19, house 77, family 78

LAHMAN, George head w m 61; Maggie wife w f 56; Wilbur son w m 24; Chester son w m 15; Jacob D. son w m 10

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except George's father born in Germany, Maggie's father born in England. George was first married at age 21, Maggie at age 16. George is a farmer and rents his farm. Living next door to Roy Studdard.]

1945 Death of Spouse: George Lahmann Jr.

George Lahmann Jr. died at City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 27 June 1945.

1948 Death of Margaret "Maggie" (POPE) Lahmann

Margaret "Maggie" (POPE) Lahmann died at rural Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 March 1948._

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #11303

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Maggie Lahmann March __, 1948 Washington 11303

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

1948 Burial of Margaret "Maggie" (POPE) Lahmann

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Lahmann, George 29 May 1868--27 June 1945

Lahmann, Maggie 29 September 1872--23 March 1948

Margaret married **George Lahmann Jr.** 23 April 1891 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

6. John Asa Studdard, son of **James Franklin Studdard** and **Mary Ellen Pratt**, was born 1 February 1878 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 20 April 1946 in Sullivan, rural Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried 26 April 1946 in Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1878 Birthblock for John Asa Studdard

John Asa Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 February 1878.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1878 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born February 1879 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born 1 February 1880.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1882 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 1 February 1880 in Sullivan, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born 1 February 1880.

Date from the obituary states he was born

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85a, 10 June 1880, line 35, house 81, family 86

STUDDARD, James head w m 26; Mary E. wife w f 22; John A. son w m 2

[All born in Missouri including parents except James doesn't know where his parents were born. James is a laborer. Living next door to her father; Alexander & Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family.]

1882 Childbirth of sister; Katherine "Katie" (STUDDARD)

Katherine "Katie" (**STUDDARD**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in March 1882.

1886 Childbirth of brother; Franklin "Frank" D. Studdard

Franklin "Frank" D. Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 April 1886.

1888 Childbirth of brother; Newton "Newt" Studdard

Newton "Newt" Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1888.

1892 Childbirth of sister; Pearl (STUDDARD)

Pearl (**STUDDARD**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 May 1892.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 187a, 15 June 1900, line 30, house 127, family 129

SRUDDERS, James F. head w m born January 1854 age 46; Mary wife w f born September 1854 age 46; John son w m born February 1879 age 21; Catherine dau w f born March 1882 age 18; Frank son w m born April 1886 age 14; Newton son w m born December 1888 age 11; Pearl dau w f born May 1892 age 8

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 23 years. Mary says she has had 9 children born and 5 are living. James is a farmer and is renting. Living next door to his mother; Susie [70] (**PRUITT**) Studders family.]

1900-1902 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1902 Marriage of John Asa Studdard & Susan "Susie" A. (WEST)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "F", page 271--John A. Studdard of Bonne Terre and Miss Susan West of of Bonne Terre daughter of Robert West were married 8 January 1902 in Sullivan.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss. Susan West Marriage Date:8 January 1902 Marriage Location:Sullivan, MO
Marriage County:Crawford [Sullivan] Spouse Name:John A Staddard Father's Name:Robert West

1903 Childbirth of son: James Frederick "Fred" Studdard

James Frederick "Fred" Studdard was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1903.

1904 Childbirth of son: John William Studdard

John William Studdard was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 November 1904.

1906 Childbirth of son: Jefferson "Jeff" David Studdard

Jefferson "Jeff" David Studdard was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1906.

1908 Death of grandmother: Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT) Studdard

Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (**PRUITT**) Studdard died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 December 1908.

1909 Childbirth of daughter: Gertrude (STUDDARD)

Gertrude (**STUDDARD**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 October 1909 and died in Blackwell, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 19 September 1919.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1910 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 2 May 1910, line 72, house 244, family 246

STUDDARD, John A.[Asa] head w m 30, Susan wife w f 27; James F. son w m 7; John W. son w m 5; Jefferson H. son w m 3; Gertrude dau w f 8mos; Newton bro w m 21

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. This is their first marriage and they have been married 8 years. Susan says she has had 4 children born and four are living. John and Newton are farmers and they are renting. Living a few doors down from Uncle Henry Winslow & Laura (MISSEY) Pratt family.]

1912 Childbirth of son: Roy Studdard

Roy Studdard was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 July 1912.

1915 Childbirth of daughter: Dolly Dollie (STUDDARD)

Dolly Dollie (**STUDDARD**) born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 April 1915.

1915-1918 Family Move

From Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Blackwell, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:John Asa Steiddard of Blackwell, Missouri County:Jefferson State:Missouri Birth Date:1 Feb 1880 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683327 Nearest relative: Mrs. Studdard, Blackwell, Missouri Farmer Date: 12 September 1918

1919 Childbirth of daughter: Grace (STUDDARD)

Grace (**STUDDARD**) was born in Blackwell, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 20 November 1919.

1920 Federal Census

Blackwell & Bonne Terre Road, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 221b, 18 February 1920, line 97, farmhouse 249, family 249

STUDDARD, John A.[Asa] head w m 38; Susie A. wife w f 35; James F. son w m 17; John W. son w m 15; [page 222a] Jefferson L. son w m 13; Roy son w m 9; Dollie dau w f 6; Grace dau w f 1 2/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. John is a farmer.]

1920 Childbirth of daughter: Lillie Mae May (STUDDARD)

Lillie Mae May (**STUDDARD**) was born in Blackwell, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 15 December 1920.

1921 Death of spouse: Susan "Susie" A. (WEST) Studdard

Susan "Susie" A. (**WEST**) Studdard died in Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1921.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1921-1930 Family Move

From Blackwell & Bonne Terre Road, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1921-1922 Marriage of John Asa Studdard & Frances "Fannie" Jane "Janie" (BOYER)

John Asa Studdard and Frances "Fannie" Jane "Janie" (BOYER) were married between 3 February 1921, death date of his 1st spouse and 1922; birthyear of daughter; Frances Studdard.

1922 Childbirth of daughter: Frances (STUDDARD)

Frances (STUDDARD) was born in Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1922.

1922-1924 Family Move

From Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States to near Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1924 Childbirth of son: Martin Studdard

Martin Studdard was born near Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 January 1924.

1926 Childbirth of son: Pascal Studdard

Pascal Studdard was born near Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 March 1926.

1928 Death of mother: Mary Ellen (PRATT) Studdard

Mary Ellen (PRATT) Studdard died near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 January 1928.

1929 Childbirth of daughter: Mary Gladene (STUDDARD)

Mary Gladene (STUDDARD) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1929.

1930 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 25 April 1930, line 95, house 153, family 154

STUDDARD, John A. head w m 50; Janie wife w f 36; Frances dau w f 8; Martin son w m 6; Pascal son w m 5; Mary G. dau w f 1 6/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. John was first married at age 22, Janie at age 28. John is a farmer and is renting.]

1931 Childbirth of daughter: Ellen M. (STUDDARD)

Ellen M. (STUDDARD) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 September 1931.

1934 Childbirth of son: Donald Nelson Studdard

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Donald Nelson Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 March 1934.

1937 Childbirth of son; Cecil Studdard

Cecil Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 July 1937 and died 19 July 1937.

1939 Death of Father; James Franklin Studdard

James Franklin Studdard died at 25 Marshall Road, Valley Park, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States on 29 October 1939.

1940 Federal Census

1946 Death of John Asa Studdard

John Asa Studdard died in Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 April 1946.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #15510--As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John A. Studdard April __, 1946 Washington 15510
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1946 Burial of John Asa Studdard

Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
Studdard, John A. 1 February 1880--20 April 1946
Studdard, infant born ?? died 19 July 1937 [He would be Cecil Studdard]

John married **Susan "Susie" A. West** 8 January 1902 in Sullivan, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James Frederick "Fred" Studdard** was born 6 January 1903 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died 22 April 1974 in Valley Park, Bonhomme Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried in April 1974 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. James married **Cora R. Brown** 12 May 1930 in Hillsboro, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **John William Studdard** was born 4 November 1904 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 20 August 1973 at age 68. John married **Della Agnes Lewis** 2 September 1939 in Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Jefferson "Jeff" David Studdard** was born 26 March 1906 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 25 March 1972 in Valley Park, Bonhomme Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 65. Jefferson married **Clara Brockman** 31 October 1938 in Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Gertrude Studdard** was born 2 October 1909 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died 19 September 1919 in Blackwell, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 9, and was buried 20 September 1919 in Blackwell, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Roy Studdard** was born 27 July 1912 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 12 January 1988 in Middle Brook, Iron, Missouri, United States at age 75. Roy married **Helen Thomlinson**.
- 3 vi. **Dolly Dollie Studdard**. Dolly married **Chester Lahmann** 3 September 1934 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Grace Studdard** was born 20 November 1919 in Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died 26 October 1945 in Max C. Starkloff Memorial Hospital, 2220 Lemp Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 25, and was buried 29 October 1945 in Concordia Luthern Cemetery, 4209 Bates Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States. Grace married **Walter A. Duffield**. The marriage ended in divorce.
- viii. **Lillie Mae May Studdard** was born 15 December 1920 in Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died 6 September 1944 in rural Benton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 23, and was buried 7 September 1944 in New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Lillie married **Irvin Ervin T. Warden** 13 June 1938 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

John next married **Frances "Fannie" Jane "Janie" Boyér**, daughter of **James Cila Ralphael Boyér** and **Mary Ellen Studdard-Murray**, in 1921-1922.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frances Studdard** was born in 1922 in Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

- ii. **Martin Studdard** was born 15 January 1924 in Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 1 December 1944 in Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 20, and was buried 3 December 1944 in Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Pascal Studdard** was born 12 March 1926 in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died 3 January 2005 in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 78.
- iv. **Mary Gladene Studdard** was born 1 November 1929 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died 23 July 1940 in Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 10, and was buried 24 July 1940 in Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Ellen M. Studdard** was born 11 September 1931 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 21 August 1999 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 67. Ellen married **Fry**.
- vi. **Donald Nelson Studdard** was born 7 March 1934 in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died 20 December 1950 in Missouri State Sanitorium, Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, United States at age 16, and was buried 22 December 1950 in Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Cecil Studdard** was born 13 July 1937 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 19 July 1937 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and was buried 20 July 1937 in Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

7. Susan "Susie" A. West, daughter of **Robert "Bob" West** and **Sarah Florence Hood**, was born 15 January 1885 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died 3 February 1921 in Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 36, and was buried 5 February 1921 in Vineyard Cemetery, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

1885 Birthblock for Susan "Susie" A. (WEST)

Susan "Susie" A. (WEST) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 January 1885.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born September 1885 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1883 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1885 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 15 January 1885 in Crawford County, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1887 Childbirth of sister: Mary E. (WEST)

Mary E. (WEST) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on December 1887._

1890 Childbirth of brother: Milton Grover West

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Milton Grover West was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 February 1890._

- **1892 Childbirth of brother; Walter Robert West**

Walter Robert West was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 November 1892._

- **1896 Childbirth of sister; Florence Emily "Emma" (WEST)**

Florence Emily "Emma" (WEST) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on June 1896._

- **1899 Childbirth of sister; Lillie Lee (WEST)**

Lillie Lee (WEST) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 May 1899._

- **1900 Federal Census**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 26a, 17 & 18 June 1900, line 30, house 189, family 192

WEST, Robert head w m born January 1852 age 48; Sarah wife w f born October 1863 age 36; Sarah dau w f born October 1883 age 16; Susan dau w f born September 1885 age 14; Mary E. dau w f born December 1887 age 12; Milton G. son w m born February 1890 age 10; Walter A. son w m born November 1892 age 7; Emily D. dau w f born June 1896 age 3; Lillie C. dau w f born May 1899 age 1

[All were born in Missouri including parents except Sarah says her father was born in Kentucky. They have been married for 20 years and Sarah says she has had 8 children born and 8 are living. Robert is a day laborer and they are renting.]_

1902 Marriage of John Asa Studdard & Susan "Susie" A. (WEST)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "F", page 271--John A. Studdard of Bonne Terre and Miss Susan West of of Bonne Terre daughter of Robert West were married 8 January 1902 in Sullivan.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss. Susan West Marriage Date:8 January 1902 Marriage Location:Sullivan, MO Marriage County:Crawford [Sullivan] Spouse Name:John A Staddard Father's Name:Robert West

1903 Childbirth of son; James Frederick "Fred" Studdard

James Frederick "Fred" Studdard was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1903.

1904 Childbirth of son; John William Studdard

John William Studdard was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 November 1904.

1906 Childbirth of son; Jefferson "Jeff" David Studdard

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Jefferson "Jeff" David Studdard was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1906.

1908 Death of grandmother: Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT) Studdard

Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT) Studdard died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 December 1908.

1909 Childbirth of daughter: Gertrude (STUDDARD)

Gertrude (STUDDARD) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 October 1909 and died in Blackwell, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 19 September 1919.

1910 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 2 May 1910, line 72, house 244, family 246

STUDDARD, John A.[Asa] head w m 30, Susan wife w f 27; James F. son w m 7; John W. son w m 5; Jefferson H. son w m 3; Gertrude dau w f 8mos; Newton bro w m 21

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. This is their first marriage and they have been married 8 years. Susan says she has had 4 children born and four are living. John and Newton are farmers and they are renting. Living a few doors down from Uncle Henry Winslow & Laura (MISSEY) Pratt family.]

1910-1913 Death of father: Robert West

Robert West died between 18 April 1910 census date and evidently Sarah had moved to Maryland Heights, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States before 1913. She is signing Walter Robert West's marriage consent form in 1913 and is listed as a resident of Maryland Heights, Missouri. Since she was listed and not Walter's father, it appears that his father had already died.

1912 Childbirth of son: Roy Studdard

Roy Studdard was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 July 1912.

1915 Childbirth of daughter: Dolly Dollie (STUDDARD)

Dolly Dollie (STUDDARD) born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 April 1915.

1915-1918 Family Move

From Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Blackwell, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

1918 Husband's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: John Asa Steiddard of Blackwell, Missouri County: Jefferson State: Missouri Birth Date: 1 Feb 1880 Race: White FHL Roll Number: 1683327 Nearest relative: Mrs. Studdard, Blackwell, Missouri Farmer Date: 12 September 1918

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1919 Childbirth of daughter: Grace (STUDDARD)

Grace (STUDDARD) was born in Blackwell, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 20 November 1919.

1920 Federal Census

Blackwell & Bonne Terre Road, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 221b, 18 February 1920, line 97, farmhouse 249, family 249

STUDDARD, John A.[Asa] head w m 38; Susie A. wife w f 35; James F. son w m 17; John W. son w m 15; [page 222a] Jefferson L. son w m 13; Roy son w m 9; Dollie dau w f 6; Grace dau w f 1 2/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. John is a farmer.]

1920 Childbirth of daughter: Lillie Mae May (STUDDARD)

Lillie Mae May (STUDDARD) was born in Blackwell, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 15 December 1920.

1921 Death of Susan "Susie" A. (WEST) Studdard

Susan "Susie" A. (WEST) Studdard died in Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1921.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #4294

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Susan Studdard February 03, 1921 Jefferson 4294

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1921 Burial of Susan "Susie" A. (WEST) Studdard

Vineyard Cemetery, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandparents)

8. George Lahmann Sr., son of **Frederick Lahmann** and **Meta Rengsdorf**, was born 29 September 1836 in Hanover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany, died 12 July 1911 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried 13 July 1911 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1830 Birthblock for George Lahmann Sr.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born

Date from the 1860 census states he was born

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1837 in Hanover.

Date from the 1876 state census states he was born 1831-1855.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born September 1832 in Germany.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1838 in Germany.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 29 September 1836 in Hanover.

Date from the headstone states he was born 1835.

Date from the obituary states he was born

-

1851 Arrival from Germany

Bremen, Germany Ships Crew Lists, 1815-1917

Name: Georg Lahmann

1860 Federal Census?

1865 U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918

9th & Biddle Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

Name: George Lahmann State: Missouri Tax Year: 1865 Roll Title: District 1 of Missouri Special Lists; Jan-Aug 1865 NARA Series: M776 NARA Roll: 10 Date: March 1865

Line: 36, 5 April 1865, Lohmann, George address: 9th & Biddle, Article or occupation: cigars, number in abstract 11, quantity 4950, valuation \$30.00, rate of tax \$8.00, amount of tax on particular article \$39.60, total \$39.60

1865-1867 Marriage George Lahmann Sr. and Margaret (GRIFFITH)

George Lahmann Sr. and Margaret (**GRIFFIN**) were married between 1865-1867 place unknown.

[George was probably Catholic and therefore this record maybe in a Saint Louis County's Catholic Church somewhere. Since the St. Louis County marriages didn't start being recorded in Clayton until 1876, then I checked my St. Louis Marriages 1860-1876 and did not find their record. I also checked the Franklin County marriages and no record. That's why I feel they may have been married in a Catholic Church.]

1868 Childbirth of son: George Lahmann Jr.

George Lahmann Jr. was born near Melrose Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county),

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Missouri, United States in 29 May 1868.

1870 Federal Census

Melrose Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 294b, 2 August 1870, line 29, house 25, family 26

LAHMANN, George w m 33; Margareth w f 24; George w m 2; **HORSTMANN**, John w m 45
[George and John were born in Hanover, the rest in Missouri. George and John are farm laborers.]

1870-1876 Death of spouse: Margaret (GRIFFITH) Lahmann

Margaret (**GRIFFITH**) Lahmann died near Melrose Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States between 2 August 1870 census date and 1876 Missouri State census date.

[As long as his wife; Margaret was alive, George Lahmann Sr. stayed in the vicinity of Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. After her death, then he moved near Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.]

1870-1876 Family Move

From near Melrose Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States to Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1876 Missouri State Census Collection, 1844-1881

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 16

Lohmann, George Sr. 0-0-0-1 age 21-45 no females

Lohmann, George Jr. 1-0-0-1 age under 10 no females

[This is the first and only instance that father and son are differentiated by Senior and Junior.]

1876-1879 Marriage George Lohmann Sr. & Rodha "Roda" Martha (???)

George Lohmann Sr. & Martha Rodha "Rosa" (???) were married

[Same possibility that George was Catholic and their marriage record is in a Catholic Church maybe in Sullivan or the surrounding areas. Since George had no females with him in the 1876 Missouri State census of Meramec Twp, Franklin County, Missouri, then they were married after the census date.]

1879 Childbirth of son: Alfred Lahmann

Alfred Lahmann was born in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 November 1879. Location obtained from Alfred's death certificate.

1880 Federal Census

Because we can't locate them in the 1880 census, this presents a hardship for locating the birthplace of the children. Locating deed records would pinpoint their location.

1883 Childbirth of daughter: Joannah (LAHMANN)

Joannah (**LAHMANN**) was born in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on June 1883.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1883 Family Move

From near Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to off of Lollar Branch Road west of I 44, north of Stanton, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1883 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: George Lahmann Issue Date: 26 November 1883 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80

Accession Number: MO3380 __.475 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Booneville

Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: May 20, 1862:

Homestead Entry Original (12 Stat. 392) Document Number: 3511 Legal Land Description:

[1] Section 11; Twp 40-N; Range 2-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties: Franklin

[2] Section 11; Twp 40-N; Range 2-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties: Franklin

[These properties are located off of Lollar Branch Road west of highway I 44, north of Stanton, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States comprising of 80 acres.]

1888 Childbirth of daughter: Katherine "Katie" (LAHMANN)

Katherine "Katie" (LAHMANN) was born off of Lollar Branch Road west of highway I 44, north of Stanton, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States November 1888.

1893 Childbirth of daughter: Nellie (LAHMANN)

Nellie (LAHMANN) was born off of Lollar Branch Road west of highway I 44, north of Stanton, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on March 1893.

1896 Childbirth of son: Franklin "Frank" Lahmann

Franklin "Frank" Lahmann was born off of Lollar Branch Road west of highway I 44, north of Stanton, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 January 1896.

1900 Federal Census

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 192b, 6 June 1900, line 94, house 163, family 169

LOHMAN, George head w m born September 1832 age 67; Roda wife w f born July 1857 age 42; Alfred son w m born November 1879 age 20; Johannah dau w f born June 1883 age 16; Katie dau w f born November 1888 age 11; Nellie dau w f born March 1893 age 7; Frank son w m born January 1896 age 4

[George was born in Germany as was his parents, Roda was born in Missouri her parents born in Tennessee, the rest born in Missouri, their father born in Germany, their mother born in Missouri. They have been married for 21 years and Roda says she has had 10 children born and 5 are living. George is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to son; George Jr. & Maggie (POPE) Lohmann family.]

1910 Federal Census

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 241a, 25 & 27 April 1910, line 35, house 278, family 287

LAHMANN, George head w m 72; Martha wife w f 47; Catherine dau w f 21; Frank son w m 14 [George was born in Germany as was his parents, Martha was born in Arkansas her parents in the United States, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Germany, their mother in Arkansas.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

George has been married twice, Martha once. They have been married for 33 years. Martha has had 12 children born and 5 are living. George is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1911 Death of George Lahmann Sr.

George Lahmann Sr. died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 July 1911.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: George Lahmann July 12, 1911 Franklin 24266

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1911 Burial of George Lahmann Sr.

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Lahmann, R. 1861-1930 ss/G.

Lahmann, G. 1835-1911

George married **Margaret Griffith** from 1865 to 1867.

The child from this marriage was:

- 4 i. **George Lahmann Jr.** George married **Margaret "Maggie" Pope** 23 April 1891 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

George next married **Rhoda "Roda" Martha** in 1878-1879.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alfred Lahmann** was born 18 November 1879 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died 25 April 1942 in 1917 West Olive, Springfield, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried 28 April 1942 in Greenlawn Cemetery, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States. Alfred married **Lula Elizabeth "Bettie" Pratt**, daughter of **John Absalom Pratt Sr.** and **Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" Caroline Blanton**, from 1901 to 1902.
- ii. **Johanna Lahmann** was born 24 June 1883 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died 1 June 1948 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried 4 June 1948 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Johanna married **Samuel J. Tilden Dyle**, son of **Peter Dyle** and **Nancy Pratt**, 28 November 1901 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Katherine "Katie" Lahmann** was born in November 1888 off of Lollar Branch Road west of highway I 44, north of Stanton, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Katherine married **Richard Daniel Cain**, son of **Sherman Cain** and **Mary Jane Campbell**.
- iv. **Nellie Lahmann** was born in March 1893 off of Lollar Branch Road west of highway I 44, north of Stanton, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Franklin "Frank" Lahmann** was born 21 January 1896 off of Lollar Branch Road west of highway I 44, north of Stanton, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died 12 January 1978 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried in January 1978 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

9. Margaret Griffith, daughter of **William Griffith Sr.** and **Margaret Dickens**, was born in 1846 in Missouri, United States and died from 1870 to 1876 near Melrose Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 24.

1846 Birthblock of Margaret (GRIFFITH)

Margaret (**GRIFFITH**) was born in either North Carolina, Tennessee, Ohio or Missouri in 1846._

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1846 in North Carolina.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

With the conflicting census birth location we really don't know where she was born without a deed showing when William arrived in Missouri. Since the census record spells her surname

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

as Griffin and Griffith and other researchers have claimed she is a Griffith then, Griffith it is.

1850 Federal Census

Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 389a, 24 September 1850, line 16, house 1615, family 1645

GRIFFIN, William w m 58; Margaret w f 50; John w m 22; Polly w f 26; M. w m 19; Hampton w m 17; William w m 16; Esau w m 12; Jacob w m 8; Margaret w f 4

[William born in Tennessee, all the rest born in North Carolina. William is a farmer.]

[I feel this is Margaret's family. Since they moved from North Carolina between 1846 and 1850 then it would be logical that Margaret would believe she was born in Missouri as the 1870 census says. Another factor is they were living in Meramec Twp, in Saint Louis (county) and if you notice, son George Lahmann Jr. was born near Melrose Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States on 29 May 1868. Since we don't have the marriage record to verify when or where they were married, it appears they were married somewhere near Margaret's family as was customary. Meramec Township covered the furthestmost western part of Saint Louis County bordering on Franklin County. Melrose was a post-office thirty-one miles west of St. Louis. The post-office began in 1858 and was discontinued in 1905. This looks like Margaret's family to me. Floyd Thomas Pratt 2 July 2010.]

1860 Federal Census

Fenton Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 129, 17 August 1860, line 8, house 971, family 946

GRIFFITH, William w m 75; Margaret w f 50; John w m 31; Hampton w m 27; Jacob w m 18; Margaret w f 15

[William born in Tennessee, Margaret in North Carolina, can't read John's birthplace, the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer. Now this census says she was born in Missouri.]

1865-1867 Marriage George Lahmann Sr. and Margaret (GRIFFITH)

George Lahmann Sr. and Margaret (**GRIFFITH**) were married between 1865-1867 place unknown.

[George was probably Catholic and therefore this record maybe in a Saint Louis County's Catholic Church somewhere. Since the St. Louis County marriages didn't start being recorded in Clayton until 1876, then I checked my St. Louis Marriages 1860-1876 and did not find their record. I also checked the Franklin County marriages and no record. That's why I feel they may have been married in a Catholic Church.]

1868 Childbirth of son: George Lahmann Jr.

George Lahmann Jr. was born near Melrose Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States in 29 May 1868.

1870 Federal Census

Melrose Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 294b, 2 August 1870, line 29, house 25, family 26

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

LAHMANN, George w m 33; Margareth w f 24; George w m 2; **HORSTMANN**, John w m 45 [George and John were born in Hanover, the rest in Missouri. George and John are farm laborers. On the next page at house 33 are Margaret's parents; William Sr. & Margaret (**DICKENS**) Griffith.]

Melrose Post Office

A post office discontinued in 1904 in western Meramec Township. It was laid out by Charles H. Haven, a philanthropic speculator, who bought a tract of government land in 1855 (Scharf says in 1851), settled, and made town lots of it. When his attempt to build a summer resort failed, he tried fruit growing and a grape vineyard, both of which failed too. Probably named directly or indirectly for the barough in Scotland. (Goodwin (1867); Postal Guide (1876-1904); COUNTY ATLAS (1878); Thomas (1911), I. 390) Source: Welty, Ruth. "Place Names of St. Louis And Jefferson County." M.A. thesis., University of Missouri-Columbia, 1939.

1870-1876 Death of spouse: Margaret (GRIFFITH) Lahmann

Margaret (**GRIFFITH**) Lahmann died near Melrose Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States between 2 August 1870 census date and 1876 Missouri State census date.

[As long as his wife; Margaret was alive, George Lahmann Sr. stayed in the vicinity of Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. After her death, then he moved near SSullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.]

She Died So Young by Sylvan Griffith

Margaret Griffith married George Lahmann in 1867. He was born in 1835 and died in 1911 in Sullivan Mo.

Margaret died while giving birth in 1870. Her sons name was George Lahmann Jr. born May 1868. After her death George Sr. married one Rhoda Campbell and they had sixteen children. The following information was given to me by Frank Lohmann, the 14th child of George and Rhoda. Before his death he lived in a single care unit in Sullivan Mo. where I visited him. He told stories of his dad George being ruptured while working on the Eads Bridge in St. Louis Mo. He also told me his father George use to shoot ducks on a pond where todays Union Station is. In St. Louis Mo. His father George was the son of Fredrick Lahmann of Germany. Margaret's son George Lahmann Jr went on and married in the Sullivan Mo. area to Maggie around 1891. They lived around Margaret's brother Hiram Griffith in Franklin Co. Mo.. They went on to have seven children. First being; Birdie, b. 1893 Edger, b. 1896 Andy, b. 1899 Wilbur, b. 1906 Oley, b. 1909 Chester, b. 1914 and last Jacob b. 1920. Sylvan Griffith (ancestry.com)

[This story was found on the interent. As you can see there is a lack of documentation to substantiate her claims. Good reading but no proof. Everything she has said would have to verified, fortunately, I have done most of the work.]

Margaret married **George Lahmann Sr.** from 1865 to 1867.

10. Richard Pope was born in 1813 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England and died from 1884 to 1887 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 71.

1813 Birthblock for Richard Pope

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born

Date from the 1860 census states he was born

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1820 in England.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1813 in England.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

- **1834 New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists**

Name: Richard Pope Arrival Date: 9 Jun 1834 Age: 24 Gender: M (Male) Port of Arrival: New York Port of Departure: Liverpool Place of Origin: Ireland Destination: Ireland Ship: Brig Catharine Microfilm Serial Number: M237 Microfilm Roll Number: 23 List Number: 398

- **1840 Federal Census**

- **1850 Federal Census**

- **1860 Federal Census**

- **1867-1868 Marriage of Richard Pope and Margaret "Maggie" Isabell (MCINTOSH)**

Someone on the internet said they were married 1868 in Belleville, Saint Clair County, Illinois. However, checking the statewide Missouri marriages and the Illinois statewide marriages on ancestry.com produced no results, Checking the Illinois statewide marriages website also...no results, so I don't know where these researchers or informants get their information probably from someone's memory but in my opinion we have not located their marriage record. You would think that she would have been married in Washington County, Missouri where she and her parents were living._

- **1867-1869 Family Move**

From wherever they were married to near Coulterville Post Office, Township 4 Range 4 West, Perry, Illinois, United States _

- **1869 Childbirth of daughter: Eliza (POPE)**

Eliza (**POPE**) was born near Coulterville Post Office, Township 4 Range 4 West, Perry, Illinois, United States in 1869._

- **1870 Federal Census**

Coulterville Post Office, Township 4 Range 4 West, Perry, Illinois, United States, page 254b, 6 August 1870, line 25, house 51, family 51

POPE, Richard w m 50; Maggie w f 24; Eliza w f 1

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

[Richard born in England the rest in Missouri. Richard is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of daughter: Martha Jane (POPE)

Martha Jane (POPE) was born near Coulterville Post Office, Township 4 Range 4 West, Perry, Illinois, United States in 29 June 1871.

1874 Childbirth of daughter: Margaret "Maggie" (POPE)

Margaret "Maggie" (POPE) was born in either near Coulterville Post Office, Township 4 Range 4 West, Perry, Illinois, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 September 1874.

Depends on when they actually moved to Richwoods Twp, Washington County, Missouri. _

1874-1875 Family Move

From near Coulterville Post Office, Township 4 Range 4 West, Perry, Illinois, United States to Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1875 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Richard Pope Issue Date:20 Sep 1875 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80 Accession Number:MO3350___.327 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Booneville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:May 20, 1862: Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392) Document Number:1862 Legal Land Description: Section 15; Twp 40-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties: Franklin, Washington

[This property is located southeast of Hiway K, straddling the county line between Franklin and Washington counties, west of highway 306 and Little Indian Creek comprising of 80 acres in Richwoods Twp, Washington County, Missouri.]

1877 Childbirth of daughter: Mary (POPE)

Mary (POPE) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1877. _

1880 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 11 June 1880, line 45, house 160, family 164

POPE, Richard head w m 67; Margaret wife w f 35; Eliza dau w f 11; Martha dau w f 10; Margaret dau w f 6; Mary dau w f 3

[Richard was born in England as was his parents, Margaret was born in Missouri her parents were born in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in England their mother in Kentucky. Richard is a farmer.]

1880 Childbirth of son: Richard Pope

Richard Pope was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 June 1880.

1882 Childbirth of daughter: Emma Jane (POPE)

Emma Jane (POPE) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 October 1882.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1885 Childbirth of daughter; Nettie (POPE)

Nettie (**POPE**) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1885.

1884-1887 Death of spouse; Richard Pope

Richard Pope died in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the conception of daughter, Nettie in 1884 and before 13 September 1887 when his spouse remarried.

Richard married **Margaret "Maggie" Isabell McIntosh** from 1867 to 1868.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Eliza Pope** was born in 1869 near Coulterville Post Office, Township 4 Range 4 West, Perry, Illinois, United States.
- ii. **Martha Jane Pope** was born 29 June 1871 near Coulterville Post Office, Township 4 Range 4 West, Perry, Illinois, United States, died 4 June 1955 in McFarland Hospital, 63rd & Pine Street, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried 7 June 1955 in Bryant Cemetery, Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Martha married **Richard Henry Marshall** 19 May 1889 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- 5 iii. **Margaret "Maggie" Pope**. Margaret married **George Lahmann Jr.** 23 April 1891 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Mary Pope** was born in 1877 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Richard Pope** was born 29 June 1880 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1918 to 1920 in Sullivan, Franklin, Meramec Twp, Missouri, United States at age 38. Richard married someone **Ida May Rock** 31 July 1901 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- vi. **Emma Jane Pope** was born 18 October 1882 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 7 June 1927 at age 44, and was buried in June 1927 in Reedville Baptist Church Cemetery, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Emma married **George Franklin Caldwell**.
- vii. **Nettie Pope** was born in August 1885 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Nettie married **Arthur Luke Pearman** 11 March 1903 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

11. Margaret "Maggie" Isabell McIntosh, daughter of **Joshua McIntosh** and **Martha "Patsy" Davis**, was born 14 June 1846 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 24 October 1922 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried 25 October 1922 in McIntosh Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave Profile (C2G) for Margaret "Maggie" Isabell (MCINTOSH)
by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 3 July 2010

1846 Birthblock for Margaret "Maggie" Isabell (MCINTOSH)

Margaret "Maggie" Isabell (**MCINTOSH**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 June 1846. _

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born June 1846 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1847 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born 14 June 1846. _

Date from the headstone states she was born 14 June 1864. [error should be 1846]

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Date from the obituary states she was born

1850 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 157a, 30 October 1850, line 34, house 959, family 959

MCINTOSH, Joshua w m 40; Patsey w f 40; Nicholas w m 17; Jackson w m 10; Margaret w f 5

[Joshua and Patsey were born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Joshua is a farmer.]

1860 Federal Census

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 130, 25 July 1860, line 30, house 881, family 871

MCINTOSH, Joshua w m 55; Patsey w f 50; Andrew J. w m 18; Margaret w m 15

[Joshua was born in Ohio, Patsey in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Joshua is a laborer. Living in the mansion of Absalom and Cynthia (**PRATT**) Blanton who owned several mines in the vicinity. See my book, "Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee" © 2003, page 153 for a detailed explanation.]

1867-1868 Marriage of Richard Pope and Margaret "Maggie" Isabell (MCINTOSH)

Someone on the internet said they were married 1868 in Belleville, Saint Clair County, Illinois. However, checking the statewide Missouri marriages and the Illinois statewide marriages on ancestry.com produced no results, Checking the Illinois statewide marriages website also...no results, so I don't know where these researchers or informants get their information probably from someone's memory but in my opinion we have not located their marriage record. You would think that she would have been married in Washington County, Missouri where she and her parents were living._

1867-1869 Family Move

From wherever they were married to near Coulterville Post Office, Township 4 Range 4 West, Perry, Illinois, United States _

1869 Childbirth of daughter: Eliza (POPE)

Eliza (**POPE**) was born near Coulterville Post Office, Township 4 Range 4 West, Perry, Illinois, United States in 1869._

1870 Federal Census

Coulterville Post Office, Township 4 Range 4 West, Perry, Illinois, United States, page 254b, 6 August 1870, line 25, house 51, family 51

POPE, Richard w m 50; Maggie w f 24; Eliza w f 1

[Richard born in England the rest in Missouri. Richard is a farmer.]

1870-1880 Family Move

From near Coulterville Post Office, Township 4 Range 4 West, Perry, Illinois, United States to Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1871 Childbirth of daughter; Martha Jane (POPE)

Martha Jane (POPE) was born near Coulterville Post Office, Township 4 Range 4 West, Perry, Illinois, United States in 29 June 1871.

1874 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret "Maggie" (POPE)

Margaret "Maggie" (POPE) was born in either near Coulterville Post Office, Township 4 Range 4 West, Perry, Illinois, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 September 1874.

Depends on when they actually moved to Richwoods Twp, Wasshington County, Missouri._

1874-1875 Family Move

From near Coulterville Post Office, Township 4 Range 4 West, Perry, Illinois, United States to Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1875 Husband's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Richard Pope Issue Date:20 Sep 1875 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80
Accession Number:MO3350__327 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Booneville
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:May 20, 1862:
Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392) Document Number:1862 Legal Land Description:
Section 15; Twp 40-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties: Franklin, Washington
[This property is located southeast of Hiway K, straddling the county line between Franklin and Washington counties, west of highway 306 and Little Indian Creek comprising of 80 acres in Richwoods Twp, Washington County, Missouri.]

1877 Childbirth of daughter; Mary (POPE)

Mary (POPE) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1877._

1880 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 11 June 1880, line 45, house 160, family 164

POPE, Richard head w m 67; Margaret wife w f 35; Eliza dau w f 11; Martha dau w f 10; Margaret dau w f 6; Mary dau w f 3

[Richard was born in England as was his parents, Margaret was born in Missouri her parents were born in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in England their mother in Kentucky. Richard is a farmer.]

1880 Childbirth of son; Richard Pope

Richard Pope was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 June 1880.

1882 Childbirth of daughter; Emma Jane (POPE)

Emma Jane (POPE) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 October 1882.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1885 Childbirth of daughter: Nettie (POPE)

Nettie (POPE) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1885.

1885-1887 Death of spouse: Richard Pope

Richard Pope died in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 1885 and before 13 September 1887 when his spouse remarried.

1887 Marriage of P.B. Lynch & Margaret "Maggie" Isabell (MCINTOSH) Pope

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1880-1889, page 320
P. B. Lynch of Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Margaret I. Pope of Franklin Co., Mo. over 18;
license 13 September 1887; married on 13 September 1887 by T. M. Snyder, JP at
Sullivan, Franklin Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: P B Lynch of Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Date: 12 September 1887

Marriage Location: Sullivan, Franklin, MO Marriage County: Franklin Spouse

Name: Margaret I Pope of Franklin Co., MO.

1887-1891 Death of spouse, P. B. Lynch

P.B. Lynch died in either Crawford County or Franklin County, Missouri between his marriage date of 13 September 1887 and 13 September 1891 marriage date of his spouse.

1891 Consent to Marriage of George Lahmann Jr. & Margaret "Maggie" (POPE)

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 91--George Lahmann of Franklin Co., Mo. over 21; Maggie Pope of Franklin Co., Mo. under 18; **The step mother Margaret Lynch of the said Maggie Pope has given her assent to said marriage**; 6 February 1891 license; married on 23 April 1891 by C. M. Hulbut, MG at Sullivan, Franklin Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: George Lahmann Marriage Date: 23 Apr 1891 Marriage Location: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Maggie Pope

[I am confused by the statement "The step mother Margaret Lynch of the said Maggie Pope has given her assent to said marriage". Maggie's mother was still alive at the time of this marriage. I think there was an error when this was written and Margaret Lynch was **her mother** who had married P.B. Lynch on 13 September 1887. I found her marriage record and it states Margaret I. Pope and I believe this is Margaret Isabell (MCINTOSH) Pope's second marriage before she married George Harrison Stroup on 13 September 1891.]

1891 Marriage of George Harrison Stroup and Margaret "Maggie" Isabell (MCINTOSH) Pope Lynch

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "G" 1890-1894, page 160
George Stroup of Meramec Twp., Franklin Co., Mo. over 21; Margaret C. Pope of Franklin

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Co., Mo. over 18; 8 September 1891 license; married on 13 September 1891 by Jas. A. Lotel, PG at Chapel Hill Church, Franklin Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: George Stroup Marriage Date: 13 September 1891 Marriage Location: Franklin, Missouri Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Margaret C Pope

1900 Federal Census

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 196b, 11 June 1900, line , house 212, family

STROUP, George head w m born November 1830 age 69; Margaret wife w f born June 1846 age 43; **POPE**, Emma step-dau w f born October 1882 age 17; Nettie step-dau w f born August 1885 age 14

[George was born in Missouri, his father in Pennsylvania, his mother in Missouri, Margaret was born in Missouri as was her parents, Emma and Nettie were born in Missouri, their father in England their mother in Missouri. They have been married for 8 years and Margaret say she has had 10 children born 5 are living.]

1908 Death of spouse; George Harrison Stroup

George Harrison Stroup died in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1908. [Date needs verification]

1910 Federal Census

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 241a, 25 April 1910, line 9, house 272, family 281

MCINTOSH, Andrew J. head w m 66; Lenora wife w f 49; Alice daughter w f 24; Harry son w m 11; **DILL**, Margaret D. Mother-in-law w f 77; **STROUP**, Margaret sister w f 63; **CAIN**, Richard servant w m 25

[Andrew was born in Missouri, his parents born in Kentucky, Alice, Harry and Richard born in Missouri as was their parents, Margaret Dill was born in Germany as was her parents, Margaret (**MCINTOSH**) Stroup was born in Missouri, her parents born in Kentucky. Andrew has been married twice, Lenora has been married once, they have been married for 13 years and Lenora says she had had 1 child born and 1 is living. Margaret Dill is a widow and has 11 children born and 9 are living. Margaret (**MCINTOSH**) Stroup is widowed and has had 10 children born and 5 are living. The rest are single. Andrew is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to Albert [28] & Nenette [24] () McIntosh family.]

1920 Federal Census

1922 Death of Margaret "Maggie" Isabell (MCINTOSH) Pope Lynch Stroup

Margaret "Maggie" Isabell (**MCINTOSH**) Pope Lynch Stroup died in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 October 1922.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #28351

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Margaret Osabell Stroup October 24, 1922 Franklin 28351

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

[On Margaret's death certificate the informant put down that she was buried in the Jackson Cemetery. No address or location. This threw me for a loop because I could not find a Jackson Cemetery in Crawford, Franklin or Washington Counties and finally found one in Gasconade County. I couldn't understand why Margaret would be buried all the way over there in Gasconade County by Red Bird, until by accident I started to go through my old cemetery notes before I finalized this report. To my surprise, McIntosh Cemetery had been one of those cemeteries I had personally read each and every headstone. I was going to census every cemetery the corp of engineers were going to flood with the Meramec Park Lake Project back in 1975. After the measure was defeated, I did not finish the remaining cemeteries. So, what a belssing. Glad I could help. Floyd Thomas Pratt 3 July 2010]

1922 Burial of Margaret "Maggie" labell (MCINTOSH) Pope Lynch Stroup

McIntosh Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Northcutt, Pheobe (**McINTOSH**) 13 April 1877-24 November 1894 aged 17yrs 7mos 11days

McIntosh, Sarah Catherine (**JACKSON**) 18 August 1860-24 January 1890 aged 29yrs 5mos 6days

McIntosh, Laura A. died 18 February 1881 aged 3mos 6days

McIntosh, Effie died 2 September 1881 aged 1month 12days

McIntosh, Charley W. died 8 May 1875 aged 3yrs 3mos 12days

McIntosh, Maude Clark 4 July 1884-September 1885 aged 1yr 2mos 19days

McIntosh, Martha (**DAVIS**) 1812-9 February 1874 aged 62yrs 6mos 5days

Stroup, Margaret (**MCINTOSH**) 14 June 1864-24 October 1922

Enloe, Isabell 1807-8 January 1867 aged 60yrs

McIntosh, Malvina (**ENLOE**) died 8 April 1875 aged 26yrs 11mos 8days

Lohman, Howard 1903-1905 s/o George & Maggie (**POPE**) Lohman

Lohman, Jack no dates infant son of George & Maggie (**POPE**) Lohman

Lohman, Bessie no dates infant daughter of George & Maggie (**POPE**) Lohman

Lohman, Effie 4 December 1909-August 1918

Schewe, infant daughter of A. F. & Ola (**LOHMAN**) Schewe no dates

Jackson, Oscar William 9 February 1920-18 February 1920

Email sent to Larry Flesher, Missouri State Coordinator of the Missouri Gen-Website 3 July 2010

Larry, you and I may have corresponded in the past, but I wanted to thank you and your staff for a great job they are doing on the Washington County Cemetery pages. Back in 1975, when I began my family history research you probably remember the Corps of Engineers were going to flood the Crawford, Franklin and Washington Counties to put in a dam. Luckily we defeated the project so that all those cemeteries would not be lost.

The county coordinator responsible for mapping those cemeteries gave me maps and locations of all the cemeteries that were to be flooded. I went to many of them and did a census of the entire cemetery and still have my notes. In fact, I was looking through my notes today and noticed a cemetery you do not have listed on your Washington County

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

website. <<http://www.mogenweb.org/washington/cemetery/wccem.html>>

The name of the cemetery is the McIntosh Cemetery located in the northern most section of Johnson Twp near the Franklin County border. I wanted to know if you wanted me to submit this cemetery census to you and how, in what form you would like it sent. I have Word, and can set it up as a .doc or rich text file .rtf or a pdf file.

I need to know how you want the records laid out, in what order. There are approximately 17 stones that I could read back then.

Thanks, once again great work. I have one suggestion...arrange the cemeteries by political townships, alphabetical doesn't mean much unless you already know where your ancestor was buried, but when you are looking in a specific township, where they lived, having all the cemeteries in that area would be immensely helpful. Thank you, Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I. floydpratt59@verizon.net <<mailto:floydpratt59@verizon.net>>

[The reason I sent this email was because in my notes I found the burial places of many McIntosh and some Lahmann families in this cemetery which are not listed in the Missouri States's website. Floyd Thomas Pratt]

Margaret married **Richard Pope** from 1867 to 1868.

Margaret next married **P. B. Lynch** 13 September 1887 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Margaret next married **George Harrison Stroup**, son of **Peter Stroup** and **Elizabeth Hendrickson**, 13 September 1891 in Chapel Hill Baptist Church, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

12. James Franklin Studdard, son of **James William Studdard** and **Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy Pruitt**, was born 12 April 1856 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died 29 October 1939 in 25 Marshall Road, Valley Park, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried 31 October 1939 in probably Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1856 Birthblock for James Franklin Studdard

James Franklin Studdard was born Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1856.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1856 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born ???

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born January 1854 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born 1856 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states he was born 1859 in Missouri.

Date from 1930 census states he was born 1859 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 12 April 1860 in Jefferson County, Missouri. Since his parents listed his birth after his brother John in the 1860 census, then he must have been born in 1856.

1859 Childbirth of brother; William Jackson Studdard

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

William Jackson Studdard was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 February 1859.

1860 Federal Census

Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 20, 26 June 1860, house 135,

STUDARD, J.[James] W.[William] w m 22; Bacey w f 22; John w m 5; James F. w m 4; William J. w m 1

[All born in Missouri. James is a farmer.]

1860-1870 Death of grandfather: John Studdard

John Studdard died either in the Civil War, which there are many John Studdards in the Civil War in Missouri or he died near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States because he is not in the 1870 census.

1860-1870 Death of grandmother: Sarah (CAIN) Cane Studdard

Sarah (CAIN) Cane Studdard near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States because she is not in the 1870 census.

1861 Childbirth of sister: Sarah Elizabeth (STUDDARD)

Sarah Elizabeth (STUDDARD) was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 October 1861.

1862 Father's Military Enlistment

James William Studdard enlisted in the Union Army on 22 August 1862 at Hillsboro, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and was mustered in on 30 August 1862 at Carondelet, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States in the 31st Missouri Regiment Infantry Volunteers, Company E as a private.

1863 Death of father: James William Studdard

James William Studdard died 4 March 1863 at Memphis, Scotland, Missouri, United States during Union service in the Civil War.

1863 Burial of father: James William Studdard

I was told by Dolly (STUDDARD) Lahmann that he was buried in the Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1864 Mother's Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934

Name: James W. Studdard; Service: Company "E" 31st Missouri Infantry; Widow: Betsey Studdard Date of filing: 11 February 1864; Application #45019; Certificate # 22430 [These papers should be ordered]

1864-1865 Mother's Marriage of John Murray and Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT) Studdard

John Murray and Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT) Studdard were married from 11

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

February 1864 the date she filed for a pension as widow Betsey Studdard to 9 months prior to the birth of Mary Ellen (**MURRAY**) on 3 October 1865. There are so many John Murray's in the 1860 census it is difficult to determine when he was born or if he was previously married (likely). [See the report: "What Happened to the Murray Children's Surname?" by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010]

1865 Childbirth of step-sister; Mary Ellen Studdard-(MURRAY)

Mary Ellen (**MURRAY**) was born in Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 3 October 1865. Mary's death certificate said she was born in Jefferson County...how accurate that information is unknown.

1867 Childbirth of step-sister; Amanda F. Studdard-(MURRAY)

Amanda F. (**MURRAY**) was born in Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1867. Amanda's death certificate said she was born in Washington County...how accurate that information is unknown.

1870 Federal Census

Since we can't find them in the 1870 census, this puts us at a severe disadvantage for locating their residency. This also is important to acknowledge that Bacy was using John Murray's surname for his children. Lucas' death certificate says he was born in Crawford County in 1871 but using all kinds of variations on the Murray name as well as each of the two girls that we would know to be home in 1870 has produced no results.

1871 Childbirth of step-brother; Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray

Lucas Irvin Studdard-**Murray** was born in Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1871.

1874 Childbirth of step-brother; Henry Harrison Studdard-Murray

Henry Harrison Studdard-**Murray** was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1874 .

1873-1880 Death or divorce of step-father; John Murray

John Murray died or were divorced between 1873-1880 near Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, because Bacey is listed in the 1880 census as a single woman with her children.

1878 Marriage of James Franklin Studdard and Mary Ellen (PRATT)

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" page 335, FHL#915360
James Stuthers & Mary Pratt; married on 3 March 1878 by J. H. Brown, JP at my office, Washington Co., Mo.

1878 Childbirth of son; John Asa Studdard

John Asa Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 February 1878.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85a, 10 June 1880, line 35, house 81, family 86

STUDDARD, James head w m 26; Mary E. wife w f 22; John A. son w m 2

[All born in Missouri including parents except James doesn't know where his parents were born. James is a laborer. Living next door to her father; Alexander & Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family.]

1882 Childbirth of daughter; Katherine "Katie" (STUDDARD)

Katherine "Katie" (**STUDDARD**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in March 1882.

1886 Childbirth of son; Franklin "Frank" D. Studdard

Franklin "Frank" D. Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 April 1886.

1888 Childbirth of son; Newton "Newt" Studdard

Newton "Newt" Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1888.

1892 Childbirth of daughter; Pearl (STUDDARD)

Pearl (**STUDDARD**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 May 1892.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 187a, 15 June 1900, line 30, house 127, family 129

SRUDDERS, James F. head w m born January 1854 age 46; Mary wife w f born September 1854 age 46; John son w m born February 1879 age 21; Catherine dau w f born March 1882 age 18; Frank son w m born April 1886 age 14; Newton son w m born December 1888 age 11; Pearl dau w f born May 1892 age 8

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 23 years. Mary says she has had 9 children born and 5 are living. James is a farmer and is renting. Living next door to his mother; Susie [70] (**PRUITT**) Studders family.]

1900-1910 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1908 Death of mother; Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT) Studdard

Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (**PRUITT**) Studdard died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 December 1908.

1910 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 28b, 3 & 4 May 1910, line 86, house

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

267, family 269

STUDDARD, James head w m 54; Mary wife w f 54

[James born in Missouri as was his parents, Mary born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee, her mother in West Virginia. This is their first marriage and they have been married 31 years and Mary says she has had 9 children born and 5 are living. James is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to son; Frank & Emma (**BREWER**) Studdard family.]

1920 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 180a, 13 January 1920, line 4, house 93, family 94

ALLEN, Walter F. head w m 29; Pearl wife w f 26; Floyd J. son w m 10; Zona M. dau w f 8; Earl E. son w m 3 8/12; Freddie C. son w m 2 10/12; Dollie M. dau w f 1 2/12; **STUDDARD**, James F. fnlaw w m 61; Mary mnlaw w f 63

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Walter is a laborer at the saw mill. James is a teamster and does tie hauling. They are renting.]

1928 Death of Spouse; Mary Ellen (PRATT) Studdard

Mary Ellen (**PRATT**) Studdard died in Sullivan, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 12 January 1928.

1930 Federal Census

Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 272b & 273a, 14 April 1930, line 96, dwelling 246, family 258

STUDDARD, Frank F. head w m 43; Emma C. wife w f 43; Howard son w m 20; Francis M. son w m 16; Ira W. son w m 14; [page 273a] Ella C. dau w f 11; Edith dau w f 9; Ethel dau w f 7; Sherbell son w m 3 4/12; James F. father w m 71 widowed

[All born in Missouri including parents except Emma's father born in Illinois. James F. born in Missouri, his father in the United States his mother in Pennsylvania. They have been married for 21 years. Frank, Howard and Francis are plumbers and Frank owns his own business. James is widowed.]

1939 Death of James Franklin Studdard

James Franklin Studdard died at 25 Marshall Road, Valley Park, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States on 29 October 1939.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #37244

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: James Stoddard October __, 1939 St. Louis 37244

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

James Studdard white widowed male born 12 April 1860 in Jefferson County, Missouri to James Studdard born [unknown] and Bacey Prewitt born Crawford County Missouri. James is a farmer and died on 29 October 1939 at 25 Marshall Road, Valley Park, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States where he had been a resident for 6 years. He was buried on 31 October 1939 at Odd Fellows Cemetery(IOOF), Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States. The informant was Katie Ward, 25 Marshall Road, Valley Park, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1939 Burial of James Franklin Studdard

Even though the death certificate states he was buried at Odd Fellows Cemetery(IOOF), Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States, checking the burial book, **"The Cemeteries of Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri"** © 1997 by Four Rivers Genealogical Society page 67 does not list him. If his wife; Mary Ellen (**PRATT**) Studdard was buried in Hamilton Hollow Cemetery as reported by her granddaughter; Dollie (**STUDDARD**) Lohmann, then logic dictates he was buried beside her. However, without proof, i.e., newspaper, funeral home or other documents, we really don't know where he was buried. So, for now I will reluctantly concede to the Odd Fellows Cemetery as his burial location.

James married **Mary Ellen Pratt** 3 March 1878 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6 i. **John Asa Studdard**. John married **Susan "Susie" A. West** 8 January 1902 in Sullivan, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. John next married **Frances "Fannie" Jane "Janie" Boyér** in 1921-1922.
- ii. **Katherine "Katie" Studdard** was born in March 1882 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died after 1930. Katherine married **Sylvester "Dock" Ward** 27 January 1907 in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Franklin "Frank" D. Studdard** was born 4 April 1885 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died in March 1964 in Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried in March 1964 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Franklin married **Emma K. Brewer** from 1905 to 1906.
- iv. **Newton "Newt" Studdard** was born 18 December 1888 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 15 December 1966 in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried in December 1966 in Reedville Baptist Church Cemetery, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Newton married **Bessie L. Griffith** 25 July 1914 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Pearl Studdard** was born 30 May 1892 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 21 September 1935 in Mount Saint Rose Hospital, Carondelet Twp, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 43, and was buried 23 September 1935 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Pearl married **Walter Franklin Allen** from 1908 to 1910.

13. Mary Ellen Pratt, daughter of **Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt** and **Mary Kimberlin**, was born 27 November 1857 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 12 January 1928 in Sullivan, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried 13 January 1928 in probably Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1857 Birthblock for Mary Ellen (PRATT)

Mary Ellen (**PRATT**) was born 27 November 1857 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states she was born September 1854 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states she was born 1856 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from death certificate states her birth 27 November 1857.

Therefore she was born 1854-1858.

Since her parents lived near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, then this is where she was born.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1859 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "K", page 494, 18 March 1859 NE¼ SW¼ S18 T39 R1W

"This deed made and entered into this 18th day of March 1859 Eighteen hundred and fifty nine between Alexander R. Pratt and Mary Pratt his wife of the first part and Ambrose Marion Pennock of the second part witness that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to them in hand paid by said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do by these presents bargain sell and convey unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever the following described tract of land in the County of Washington and state of Missouri to wit, The North East quarter of south west quarter of section No. eighteen in township No. thirty - nine of range No. one west containing forty acres to have and to hold unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever. In testimony whereof of the said party of the first part have hereunto set their hand and seal the day and year first aforesaid. Alexander (X) R. Pratt and Mary(X) Pratt

[It appears that after 3 short years the property almost doubled in value. Why they choose to move and leave is unknown. Rinard and Frances were still alive and according to the 1860 census Alex stayed in the area. Cherokees were not farmers so farming probably did not appeal to Alexander.]

1860 Childbirth of brother; Michael Pratt

Michael Pratt was born June 1860 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1860 Federal Census

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 130, 26 July 1860, line 23; house 879, family 879

PRATTE, Alex w m 24; Mary w f 23; Mary w f 2; Michael w m 1/12

[Alex born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Alex and Mary could not read and write. Even though Alex is listed as a farmer, where he was living did not present a good farming area. Too many rocky hills to farm.]

1860-1870 Death of brother; Michael Pratt

Sometime between the date of the 1860 census of 26 July 1860 and the 1870 census Michael Pratt died near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1861 Childbirth of brother; Stonewall Jackson Pratt

Stonewall Jackson Pratt was born 16 September 1861 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1864 Father's Military Medical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals for pension applications in Potosi, Mo. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University Of Missouri in the manuscript

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

room at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

"Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. 22 March 1864

#57 Alex Pratt age 19 Diagnosis: Tuberculosis & debility."

[These medicals took place at Potosi, Washington, Missouri. Debility is weakness caused by long sickness. Alex is listed next to his brother John. Unknown why his age was given as 19. Apparently the Union Army was having trouble raising enough able-bodied men to fight or he was already in the war and was discharged due to medical condition. Since I can not find any Pratt's fighting in the Civil War for the white man, then probably this was all a ruse to avoid the civil war conflict.]

1865 Childbirth of sister: Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT)

Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT) was born 6 June 1865 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1868 Childbirth of sister: Paulina Perlina "Lina" (PRATT)

Paulina Perlina "Lina" (PRATT) was born 9 May 1868 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1869 Childbirth of brother: Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt

Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt was born 6 September 1869 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 16 August 1870, line 31, house 106, family 106

PRATT, Alexander w m 37; Mary w f 35; Mary w f 13; Jackson w m 8; Fannie w f 4; Pelina w f 2; Winslow w m 8mos born in September

[All born in Missouri except Alexander born in Tennessee. Alexander is a farmer. Alex, Mary and daughter Mary could not read and write. Winslow was born in September. Living in close proximity to the John Record family and the Kimberlins.]

1872 Death of step-grandfather: Absalom Blanton

Absalom Blanton, Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton's second husband died on March 4, 1872 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Date and place stated in the Deed of Washington, Missouri, United States Deed Record Book "U", page 322. [There should be an article about him in the Sullivan or Potosi newspapers at that time. As a landowner and business man with one of the largest mansions in the Washington County area, and he employed a great many of the locals, he was a man of importance and his death should not have gone unnoticed by the local community.-Floyd Thomas Pratt]

1873 Childbirth of brother: Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt was born March 1873 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1873 Father's Property Transaction

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Hempstead County, Arkansas Warranty Deed, 3 July 1873 1/8 NE¼ SW¼ S30 T40 R1W
James Blanton and wife Nancy H. Blanton sell forty acres of land in Washington County, Missouri to Alexander R. Pratt for sixty dollars, To wit: undivided 1/8 of the north east quarter of the south west quarter of section no. 30 township no. 40 range no. 1 west of the fifth principal meridian. 1/8 NE¼ SW¼ S30 T40 R1W
[This was part of Absalom Blanton's estate inheritance divided among his children after he died on 4 March 1872. Alexander bought out the Blanton descendants.]

1873 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "V", page 1-3, 4 October 1873

Heirs of Absalom Blanton deed to Alexander Pratt

Participants; Elbert S. Blanton and wife, Mary E. Blanton; John Allen and wife Elizabeth Allen; John E. Pratt and wife Caroline Pratt; John Blanton and wife, Margaret S. Blanton; William W. Blanton and wife, Mary A. Blanton; Alexander Blanton; Henry H. Blanton and wife, Matilda J. Blanton.

Alexander R. Pratt paid them fifty dollars each for 40 acres in Washington Co., MO. To wit:
One undivided eight 1/8 of the north half of section no. one of the south west quarter of section no. 30 in township no. 40 of range one west. 1/8 N½ S1 SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

1875 Death of grandmother: Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton died on 17 November 1875 at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States according to the 14 January 1876 Administrator's Bond in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1876 Father's Administrator's Bond for Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Washington County, Missouri, Administrator's Bond 14 January 1876

Affidavit: State of Missouri; County of Washington

*Alexander R. Pratt, administrator of the estate of Nancy Blanton, deceased, being duly sworn, says that the said Nancy Blanton died intestate, and without leaving any will, at Washington County, Missouri Nov 17th A.D. 1875 leaving as her heirs Alex R. Pratt, Jane Blanton wife of Henry Blanton, Sarah A. Blanton wife of Jno. A. Blanton, Mary Blanton wife of Alfred Blanton & Jacob H., Fanny, R. A. & Nancy Pratt children of Jas. Pratt decd living in Washington County, Missouri and Catherine, Alexander, Absalom, Augustus, Queen, Isabella, Susan, Benjamin, Sarah, and Louisa Blanton children of Alex & nancy M. Blanton and Susan Hansell residing in Crawford County, Missouri, and Lorinda Hull wife of Ira Hull residing in Laclede County, Missouri. And that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said Nancy Blanton, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge.
Alexander R. Pratt, X his mark*

1876 Childbirth of sister: Minnie (PRATT)

Minnie (PRATT) was born 8 November 1876 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1876-1880 Death of mother: Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States probably after giving birth to daughter, Minnie (**PRATT**) in 1876.

1878 Marriage of James Franklin Studdard and Mary Ellen (PRATT)

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" page 335, FHL#915360--James Stuthers & Mary Pratt; married on 3 March 1878 by J. H. Brown, JP at my office, Washington Co., Mo.

1878 Childbirth of son: John Asa Studdard

John Asa Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 February 1878.

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85a, 10 June 1880, line 35, house 81, family 86

STUDDARD, James head w m 26; Mary E. wife w f 22; John A. son w m 2

[All born in Missouri including parents except James doesn't know where his parents were born. James is a laborer. Living next door to her father; Alexander & Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family.]

1882 Childbirth of daughter: Katherine "Katie" (STUDDARD)

Katherine "Katie" (**STUDDARD**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in March 1882.

1886 Childbirth of son: Franklin "Frank" D. Studdard

Franklin "Frank" D. Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 April 1886.

1888 Childbirth of son: Newton "Newt" Studdard

Newton "Newt" Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1888.

1892 Childbirth of daughter: Pearl (STUDDARD)

Pearl (**STUDDARD**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 May 1892.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 187a, 15 June 1900, line 30, house 127, family 129

SRUDDERS, James F. head w m born January 1854 age 46; Mary wife w f born September 1854 age 46; John son w m born February 1879 age 21; Catherine dau w f born March 1882 age 18; Frank son w m born April 1886 age 14; Newton son w m born December 1888 age 11; Pearl dau w f born May 1892 age 8

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 23 years. Mary says she has had 9 children born and 5 are living. James is a farmer and is renting. Living next

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

door to his mother; Susie [70] (**PRUITT**) Studders family.]

1900-1910 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1910 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 28b, 3 & 4 May 1910, line 86, house 267, family 269

STUDDARD, James head w m 54; Mary wife w f 54

[James born in Missouri as was his parents, Mary born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee, her mother in West Virginia. This is their first marriage and they have been married 31 years and Mary says she has had 9 children born and 5 are living. James is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to son; Frank & Emma (**BREWER**) Studdard family.]

1912 Death of father: Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt

Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt died near Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1912.

1920 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 180a, 13 January 1920, line 4, house 93, family 94

ALLEN, Walter F. head w m 29; Pearl wife w f 26; Floyd J. son w m 10; Zona M. dau w f 8; Earl E. son w m 3 8/12; Freddie C. son w m 2 10/12; Dollie M. dau w f 1 2/12; **STUDDARD**, James F. fnlaw w m 61; Mary mnlaw w f 63

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Walter is a laborer at the saw mill. James is a teamster and does tie hauling. They are renting.]

1928 Death of Mary Ellen (PRATT) Studdard

Mary Ellen (**PRATT**) Studdard died near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 January 1928.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #584--As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mary Studdard January 12, 1928 Crawford 584

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1928 Burial of Mary Ellen (PRATT) Studdard

Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Dolly (**STUDDARD**) Lahmann, her granddaughter told me Mary Ellen (**PRATT**) Studdard is buried at Hamilton Cemetery. [no headstone]

Mary married **James Franklin Studdard** 3 March 1878 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

14. Robert "Bob" West, son of **John West Sr.** and **Nancy E.**, was born in January 1852 in District #24, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died from 1910 to 1913 in Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 58.

1853 Birthblock for Robert "Bob" West

Robert West was born north of Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in January 1852.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1853 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1852 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born January 1852 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1852 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1855 Childbirth of brother; James West

James West was born in north of Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1855.

1857 Childbirth of sister; Nancy E. (WEST)

Nancy E. (WEST) was born in north of Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1857.

1859 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: John West Issue Date: 1 Sep 1859 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 320 Accession Number: MO4010__298 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Jackson Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 35537 Legal Land Description: [1] Section 34; Twp 36-N; Range 2-W; Meridian 5th PM Counties Crawford [2] Section 33; Twp 36-N; Range 2-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Crawford [3] Section 33; Twp 36-N; Range 2-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Crawford [1] Property is located west off Highway V near Big Shoal Creek Road in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. [2] Property is located west off Highway V near Lookout School Road in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. [3] Property is located west off Highway V near Lookout School Road in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1860 Childbirth of brother's; Alexander West

Alexander West was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in January 1860.

1860 Federal Census

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 110, 9 August 1860, line 20, house 726, family 720

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

WEST, John w m 51; Nancy E. w f 36; William W. w m 15; Robert w m 7; James w m 5; Nancy E. w f 3; Alexander w m 7mos
[John is born in North Carolina, Nancy born in Tennessee, the rest born in Missouri. John is a farmer. Living next door to Isaac [29] & Mary [29] (**GRAVATT**) West family.]

1860 Family Move

From near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to PP Highway at Lick Creek Road and Kirchen Road, east of Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1860 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: John West Issue Date: 1 Oct 1860 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO1150__015 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 32634 Legal Land Description: Section 35; Twp 39-N; Range 4-W; Meridian 5th PM Counties Crawford
[This property is located off of PP Highway at Lick Creek Road and Kirchen Road, east of Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.]

1860 Childbirth of sister: Annie (WEST)

Annie (**WEST**) was born east of Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in January 1860.

1862 Childbirth of sister: Jane (WEST)

Jane (**WEST**) was born east of Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1862.

1869 Childbirth of brother: Henry West

Henry West was born east of Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1869.

1869-1870 Death of mother: Nancy (??) West

Nancy () West died after the birth of Henry in 1869 and before 12 July 1870 census date east of Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 603a, 12 July 1870, line 4, house 93, family 93

WEST, John w m 50; Bob w m 18; James w m 16; Annie w f 10; Jane w f 8; Henry w m 1
[All born in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

1873 Marriage of Robert West and Josephine Clemetine Catherine (MISSÉ) Bridwell

Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1871-1880, page 102

Robert West and Josephine C. Bridwell; married on 11 November 1873 by Thomas Butler, JP at Crawford Co., Mo.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1874 Childbirth of son: John Ashley West

John Ashley West was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 August 1874.

1873-1880 Death of spouse: Josephine Clemetine Catherine (MISSÉ) Bridwell West

Josephine Clemetine Catherine (MISSÉ) Bridwell West died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after her marriage date 11 November 1873 and before her husband's second marriage on 27 June 1880.

1880

Can't seem to locate Robert in the 1880 census. His children are living with his parents.

1880-1900 Death of father: John West Sr.

John West Sr. died after 9 June 1880 census date and before the 1900 census date south of the Meramec River near Crows Creek in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1880 Marriage of Robert "Bob" West and Sarah Florence (HOOD)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 388 Robert West & Miss Florence Hood; married on 27 June 1880 by J. H. Brown, JP at the bride's parents, Washington Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Robert West Marriage Date: 27 June 1880 Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Miss Florence Head

1881 Childbirth of son: James Willis West

James Willis West was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 20 May 1881.

1883 Childbirth of daughter: Sarah Albertine (WEST)

Albertine Sarah (WEST) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 30 October 1883.

1885 Childbirth of daughter: Susan "Susie" A. (WEST)

Susan "Susie" A. (WEST) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 January 1885.

1887 Childbirth of daughter: Mary E. (WEST)

Mary E. (WEST) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on December 1887.

1890 Childbirth of son: Milton Grover West

Milton Grover West was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 February 1890.

1892 Childbirth of son: Walter Robert West

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Walter Robert West was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 November 1892._

- **1896 Childbirth of daughter; Florence Emily "Emma" (WEST)**

Florence Emily "Emma" (WEST) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on June 1896._

- **1899 Childbirth of daughter; Lillie Lee (WEST)**

Lillie Lee (WEST) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 May 1899._

- **1900 Federal Census**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 26a, 17 & 18 June 1900, line 30, house 189, family 192

WEST, Robert head w m born January 1852 age 48; Sarah wife w f born October 1863 age 36; Sarah dau w f born October 1883 age 16; Susan dau w f born September 1885 age 14; Mary E. dau w f born December 1887 age 12; Milton G. son w m born February 1890 age 10; Walter A. son w m born November 1892 age 7; Emily D. dau w f born June 1896 age 3; Lillie C. dau w f born May 1899 age 1

[All were born in Missouri including parents except Sarah says her father was born in Kentucky. They have been married for 20 years and Sarah says she has had 8 children born and 8 are living. Robert is a day laborer and they are renting.]_

- **1900-1910 Family Move**

From Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

- **1910 Federal Census**

Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 291b, 18 April 1910, line 79, house 36, family 36

WEST, Robert head w m 68??; Sarah F. wife w f 45; Mary E. dau w f 21; Milton G. son w m 20; Walter R. son w m 17; Florence E. dau w f 13; Lillie L. dau w f 10; Bessie G. gdau w f 13/12

[Robert was born in Missouri his father in Tennessee his mother in Missouri, Sarah was born in Missouri her father in Kentucky and her mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Robert's been married 2 or 3 times, Sarah had been married once for 28 years. Sarah says she has had 8 children born and 8 are living. Robert is a tie maker works for the railroad and owns his home.]

- **1910-1913 Death of spouse; Robert West**

Robert West died between the 18 April 1910 census date of Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and evidently Sarah had moved to Maryland Heights, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States before 1913. She is signing a marriage consent form in 1913 for her son; Walter Robert West and is listed as a resident of Maryland Heights, Missouri. Since she was listed and not Walter's father...Robert, it appears that his father had already

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

died. Unknown is he died in Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or in Maryland Heights, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. Checking the death certificates has produced no results. Checking the cemeteries of Washington County...same results. I also checked the Fee Fee Cemetery where his wife Sarah is buried but the "Find-A-Grave" site is only good if someone has entered the person's information. Therefore, he could be buried there. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

Robert married **Josephine Clementine Catherine Missé**, daughter of **Jean "John" Baptiste Missé** and **Marie "Mary" Françoise Piquette**, 11 November 1873 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **John Ashley West** was born 17 August 1874 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died 30 December 1946 in Cadet, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried 31 December 1946 in Blackwell Family Cemetery, Jefferson, Missouri, United States. John married someone **Mary Adaline Missé**, daughter of **Francois Isaac Missé** and **Angelique Piquette**, 18 April 1920 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Robert married **Sarah Florence Hood** 27 June 1880 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James Willis West** was born 20 May 1881 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 6 March 1962 in Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, United States at age 80.
- ii. **Sarah Albertine West** was born 30 October 1883 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died 11 March 1966 in Bridgeton, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried in March 1966 in Fee Fee Cemetery, 11210 Old Saint Charles Road, Bridgeton, Missouri, United States.
- 7 iii. **Susan "Susie" A. West**. Susan married **John Asa Studdard** 8 January 1902 in Sullivan, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Mary E. West** was born in December 1887 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Milton Grover West** was born 19 February 1890 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died 1 July 1965 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried in July 1965 in Fee Fee Cemetery, 11210 Old Saint Charles Road, Bridgeton, Missouri, United States. Milton married **Bertha Martha Norman** from 1914 to 1915.
- vi. **Walter Robert West** was born 18 November 1892 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 10 June 1969 at age 76. Walter married **Emma L. Norman** 27 January 1913 in Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Florence Emily "Emma" West** was born in June 1896 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Florence married **Tony Originale** 19 June 1916 in Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.
- viii. **Lilly Lee West** was born 23 May 1899 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 23 March 1986 in Saint Peters, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States at age 86. Lilly married **James Otto Hoena** 14 October 1915 in Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

15. Sarah Florence Hood, daughter of **Willis Thomas Hood** and **Sarah Maness**, was born 13 October 1867 near Hillsboro Post Office, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died 23 May 1924 in Maryland Heights, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 56, and was buried 25 May 1924 in Fee Fee Cemetery, 11210 Old Saint Charles Road, Bridgeton, Missouri, United States.



Sarah Florence (HOOD) West

1867 Birthblock for Sarah Florence (HOOD)

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1867 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1866 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born October 1863 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1865 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1861 in Missouri. [two different households]

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1861 in Missouri. [two different households]

Date from the death certificate states she was born 13 October 1860 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born _

1870 Federal Census

Hillsboro Post Office, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 198b, 25 June 1870, line 37, house 60, family 62

HOOD, Willis w m 58; Sarah w f 37; Jacob w m 16; Mary w f 14; [page 199a] Margaret w f 12; Willis w m 10; Sarah w f 3

[Willis was born in Alabama, Sarah was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Willis is a miner.]

1871-1873 Death of mother; Sarah (MANESS) Hood

Sarah (**MANESS**) Hood died near Hillsboro Post Office, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States between 1871-1873 from the birth date of Deliner Hood in 1871 and husband's second married on 29 June 1873.

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 12, family 96, house 101

HOOD, Willis T. head w m 42; Sarah F. wife w f 40; Joseph son w m 21; Sarah F. dau w f 16; Deliner dau w f 11; Margaret dau w f 9; Lavinia dau w f 7; **WEST**, Nathaniel gson w m 12; Mary M. gdau w f 10; John A. gson w m 5; Lavina gdau w f 3

[Willis was born in Kentucky as was his parents, Sarah was born in Missouri as was her parents, their children born in Missouri, their father in Kentucky their mother in Missouri, The West grandchildren all born in Missouri as was their parents. Willis is a laborer. Living next door to the Pratt's and Kimberlins families.]

1880 Marriage of Robert West and Sarah Florence (HOOD)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 388 Robert West & Miss Florence Hood; married on 27 June 1880 by J. H. Brown, JP at the bride's

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

parents, Washington Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Robert West Marriage Date: 27 June 1880 Marriage County: Washington Spouse

Name: Miss Florence Head

- **1881 Childbirth of son: James Willis West**

James Willis West was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 20 May 1881._

- **1883 Childbirth of daughter: Sarah Albertine (WEST)**

Albertine Sarah (WEST) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 30 October 1883.

- **1885 Childbirth of daughter: Susan "Susie" A. (WEST)**

Susan "Susie" A. (WEST) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 January 1885.

- **1887 Childbirth of daughter: Mary E. (WEST)**

Mary E. (WEST) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on December 1887._

- **1890 Childbirth of son: Milton Grover West**

Milton Grover West was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 February 1890._

- **1892 Childbirth of son: Walter Robert West**

Walter Robert West was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 November 1892._

- **1896 Childbirth of daughter: Florence Emily "Emma" (WEST)**

Florence Emily "Emma" (WEST) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on June 1896._

- **1899 Childbirth of daughter: Lillie Lee (WEST)**

Lillie Lee (WEST) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 May 1899._

- **1900 Federal Census**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 26a, 17 & 18 June 1900, line 30, house 189, family 192

WEST, Robert head w m born January 1852 age 48; Sarah wife w f born October 1863 age 36; Sarah dau w f born October 1883 age 16; Susan dau w f born September 1885 age 14; Mary E. dau w f born December 1887 age 12; Milton G. son w m born February 1890 age 10; Walter A. son w m born November 1892 age 7; Emily D. dau w f born June 1896 age 3; Lillie C. dau w f born May 1899 age 1

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

[All were born in Missouri including parents except Sarah says her father was born in Kentucky. They have been married for 20 years and Sarah says she has had 8 children born and 8 are living. Robert is a day laborer and they are renting.]_

1900-1910 Family Move

From Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1910 Federal Census

Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 291b, 18 April 1910, line 79, house 36, family 36

WEST, Robert head w m 68??; Sarah F. wife w f 45; Mary E. dau w f 21; Milton G. son w m 20; Walter R. son w m 17; Florence E. dau w f 13; Lillie L. dau w f 10; Bessie G. gdau w f 1 3/12

[Robert was born in Missouri his father in Tennessee his mother in Missouri, Sarah was born in Missouri her father in Kentucky and her mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Robert's been married 2 or 3 times, Sarah had been married once for 28 years. Sarah says she has had 8 children born and 8 are living. Robert is a tie maker works for the railroad and owns his home.]

1910-1913 Death of spouse; Robert West

Robert West died between 18 April 1910 census date and evidently Sarah had moved to Maryland Heights, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States before 1913. She is signing Walter Robert West's marriage consent form in 1913 and is listed as a resident of Maryland Heights, Missouri. Since she was listed and not Walter's father, it appears that his father had already died.

1910-1913 Family Move

It appears that after the death of Robert "Bob" West, Sarah moved to Maryland Heights, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. She is signing son; Walter Robert West's marriage consent form in 1913 as a resident of Maryland Heights, Missouri. Since she was listed and not Walter's father, it appears that his father had already died.

1920 Federal Census

Edgeworth Avenue, Maryland Heights, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 96a, 3 January 1920, line 28, house 26, family 26

WEST, Walter R. head w m 27; Emma L. wife w f 23; Gladis M. dau w f 5; Ralph W. son w m 1; Florence S. mother w f 59

[All born in Missouri including parents except Florence's father born in Kentucky. Florence is a widow. Walter is a laborer in a brickyard and owns his home.]

1920 Visiting

Evidently Sarah Florence (**HOOD**) West went around visiting her children and grandchildren. She saw son; Walter Robert West and family on the 3rd of January and then on the 8th of January she was visiting her daughter; Florence Emily "Emma" (**WEST**) Originale who had

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

married Tony Originale from Italy in 1916 at Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

1920 Federal Census

Dorsett Road, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 99b, 8
January 1920, line 55, house 104, family 104

ORIGINAL, Toney head w m 24; Emma F. wife w f 23; **WEST**, Sarah F. mother in law w f 59
[Tony was born in Italy as was his parents. Tony arrived in the USA in 1907 or 1909. He is renting and is a laborer in a brick yard. Emma was born in Missouri as was her parents. Sarah was born in Missouri her father in Kentucky her mother in Missouri. Sarah is a widow. Living next door to son; Milton G. & Bertha M. () West.]

1924 Death of Sarah Florence (HOOD) West

Sarah Florence (**HOOD**) West died in Maryland Heights, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States on 23 May 1924._

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #15865

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Florence S. West May 23, 1924 St. Louis 15865

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

1924 Burial of Sarah Florence (HOOD) West

Fee Fee Cemetery, 11210 Old Saint Charles Road, Bridgeton, Missouri, United States

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandparents)

16. Frederick Lahmann was born in 1804 in Hanover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany.

1804 Birthblock for Frederick Lahmann

1829 Marriage of Frederick Lahmann & Meta (RENGSDORF)

In Hanover, Germany.

-

1850 Federal Census

Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 377a, 17 September 1850, line 35, house 1457, family 1487

RENGSDORF, Diedrich w m 52; Dorothea w f 33; Frederick w m 25; Henry w m 7; Wolf w m 5; Davis w m 3; **LAHMANN**, Frederick w m 45

[All were born in Germany except Wolf and Davis born in Missouri. Diedrich is a farmer, Frederick is a baker.]

Frederick married **Meta Rengsdorf**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 8 i. **George Lahmann Sr.** George married **Margaret Griffith** in 1865-1867. George next married **Rhoda "Roda" Martha** in 1878-1879.
- ii. **Henry L. Lahmann** was born 28 June 1844 in Hanover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany, died 28 June 1920 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried 29 June 1920 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

17. Meta Rengsdorf was born in 1804 in Hanover, Germany.

Meta married **Frederick Lahmann**.

18. William Griffith Sr., son of **John Griffith** and **Polly**, was born 21 October 1791 in Tennessee, United States and died 30 July 1872 in Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 80.

1792 Birthblock for William Griffith

Date from the 1800 census states he was born

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1792 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1785 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1791 in Tennessee.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

- 1800 Federal Census

- 1810 Federal Census

- 1817 Marriage of William Griffith & Margaret (DICKENS)

William Griffith & Margaret (DICKENS) were married in Smith County, Tennessee on 17 February 1817. (unverified internet source, cannot locate record)

- 1818 Childbirth of son: Hiram Griffith

- 1820 Federal Census

- 1824 Childbirth of daughter: Mary "Polly" (GRIFFITH)

- 1828 Childbirth of son: John Griffith

- 1830 Federal Census

- 1831 Childbirth of son: M. Griffith

- 1833 Childbirth of son: Hampton Griffith

- 1834 Childbirth of son: William Griffith

- 1838 Childbirth of son Esau Griffith

- 1840 Federal Census

- 1842 Childbirth of son: Jacob Griffith

- 1846 Childbirth of daughter: Margaret (GRIFFITH)

- 1850 Federal Census

Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 389a, 24 September 1850, line 16, house 1615, family 1645

GRIFFIN, William w m 58; Margaret w f 50; John w m 22; Polly w f 26; M. w m 19; Hampton w m 17; William w m 16; Esau w m 12; Jacob w m 8; Margaret w f 4

[William born in Tennessee, all the rest born in North Carolina. William is a farmer.]

[I feel this is Margaret's family. Since they moved from North Carolina between 1846 and 1850 then it would be logical that Margaret would believe she was born in Missouri as the 1870 census says. Another factor is they were living in Meramec Twp, in Saint Louis (county) and if you notice, son George Lahmann Jr. was born near Melrose Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States on 29 May 1868. Since we don't have the marriage

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

record to verify when or where they were married, it appears they were married somewhere near Margaret's family as was customary. Meramec Township covered the furthestmost western part of Saint Louis County bordering on Franklin County. Melrose was a post-office thirty-one miles west of St. Louis. The post-office began in 1858 and was discontinued in 1905. This looks like Margaret's family to me. Floyd Thomas Pratt 2 July 2010.]

1851 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:William Griffith Issue Date:1 Nov 1851 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40
Comments:SOUTH OF MISSOURI RIVER Accession Number:MO0870__414 Metes and
Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No
Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:17737 Legal Land
Description: Section 19; Twp 45-N; Range 4-E; Meridian 5th PM; Counties:St. Louis
[This property is located just south of the Missouri River in Meramec Twp, Saint Louis
(County), Missouri, United States comprising of 40 acres.]

1860 Federal Census

Fenton Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 129,
17 August 1860, line 8, house 971, family 946

GRIFFITH, William w m 75; Margaret w f 50; John w m 31; Hampton w m 27; Jacob w m 18;
Margaret w f 15

[William born in Tennessee, Margaret in North Carolina, can't read John's birthplace, the rest
born in Missouri. William is a famer. Now this census says daughter; Margaret was born in
Missouri.]

1870 Federal Census

Melrose Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page
295a, 3 August 1870, line 34, house 33, family 34

GRIFFITH, William w m 79; Margareth w f 68; Hampton w m 37; Jacob w m 28

[William born in Tennessee, Margaret in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. William is
a famer. On the previous page George Sr. & Margaret (**GRIFFITH**) Lahmann are at house
25.]

Melrose Post Office

A post office discontinued in 1904 in western Meramec Township. It was laid out by Charles
H. Haven, a philanthropic speculator, who bought a tract of government land in 1855 (Scharf
says in 1851), settled, and made town lots of it. When his attempt to build a summer resort
failed, he tried fruit growing and a grape vineyard, both of which failed too. Probably named
directly or indirectly for the barough in Scotland. (Goodwin (1867); Postal Guide (1876-1904);
COUNTY ATLAS (1878); Thomas (1911), I. 390) Source: Welty, Ruth. "Place Names of St.
Louis And Jefferson County." M.A. thesis., University of Missouri-Columbia, 1939.

St. Louis City Death Records, 1850-1902

Name:William Griffith Death Date:30 Jul 1872 Address:Lami & Columbus Volume:5 Page:120
County Library:RDSL 13 Missouri Archive:C 10371 SLGS Rolls:312
[Not sure this is our William Griffith.]

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

William married **Margaret Dickens** 17 February 1817 in Smith, Tennessee, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hiram Griffith** was born in 1818. Hiram married **Catherine Anna**.
- ii. **Mary "Polly" Griffith** was born in 1824.
- iii. **John Griffith** was born in 1828.
- iv. **M. Griffith** was born in 1831.
- v. **Hampton Griffith** was born 22 August 1833.
- vi. **William Griffith Jr.** was born in 1834 and died 23 September 1899 at age 65. William married **Caroline Arnott** 13 August 1859 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Esau Griffith** was born in 1838 and died 20 June 1906 in Anna, Union, Illinois, United States at age 68. Esau married **Irene J. Wall** 6 September 1879 in Jackson, Illinois, United States.
- viii. **Jacob Griffith** was born 20 June 1842 in Missouri, United States and died 23 September 1908 in Cullen Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 66. Jacob married **Minerva Jane Dunlacy** 20 July 1872 in Hancock, Pulaski, Missouri, USA.
- 9 ix. **Margaret Griffith.** Margaret married **George Lahmann Sr.** in 1865-1867.

19. Margaret Dickens was born in 1800 in North Carolina, United States.

Margaret married **William Griffith Sr.** 17 February 1817 in Smith, Tennessee, United States.

22. Joshua McIntosh was born in 1810 in Kentucky, United States and died from 1860 to 1870 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 50.

1810 Birthblock for Joshua McIntosh

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1810 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1805 in Ohio.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born _

1830-1832 Marriage of Joshua McIntosh and Martha "Patsey" (DAVIS)

1833 Childbirth of son: Nicholas McIntosh

Nicholas McIntosh was born in Kentucky or Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1833._

1840 Federal Census

Merrimack Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 226, 1 June 1840, line 28

McIntosh, Joshua 2-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Andrew Jackson age <1]; 4 & under [Nicholas age 7]; 20-29

[Joshua age 30]

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

free white females 20-29 [Martha "Patsey" age 30]

- **1840 Childbirth of son: Andrew Jackson McIntosh**

Andrew Jackson McIntosh was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 December 1840._

- **1846 Childbirth of daughter: Margaret "Maggie" Isabell (MCINTOSH)**

Margaret "Maggie" Isabell (**MCINTOSH**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 June 1846._

- **1850 Federal Census**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 157a, 30 October 1850, line 34, house 959, family 959

MCINTOSH, Joshua w m 40; Patsey w f 40; Nicholas w m 17; Jackson w m 10; Margaret w f 5

[Joshua and Patsey were born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Joshua is a farmer.]

1860 Federal Census

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 130, 25 July 1860, line 30, house 881, family 871

MCINTOSH, Joshua w m 55; Patsey w f 50; Andrew J. w m 18; Margaret w m 15

[Joshua was born in Ohio, Patsey in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Joshua is a laborer. Living in the mansion of Absalom and Cynthia (**PRATT**) Blanton who owned several mines in the vicinity. See my book, "Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee" © 2003, page 153 for a detailed explanation.]

1860-1870 Death of Joshua McIntosh

Joshua McIntosh died near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 25 July 1860 census date and before the 1870 census date.

Joshua married **Martha "Patsy" Davis** from 1830 to 1832 in Kentucky, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Andrew Jackson McIntosh** was born 13 December 1843 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died 6 September 1914 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried 8 September 1914 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Andrew married **Melvina Enloe** 12 January 1865 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Andrew next married **Sarah Catherine Jackson** 9 March 1876 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Andrew next married **Lenora A. Dill** in 1896-1897.
- ii. **Nicholas McIntosh** was born in 1833 in Missouri, United States.
- 11 iii. **Margaret "Maggie" Isabell McIntosh**. Margaret married **Richard Pope** in 1867-1868. Margaret next married **P. B. Lynch** 13 September 1887 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Margaret next married **George Harrison Stroup** 13 September 1891 in Chapel Hill Baptist Church, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

23. Martha "Patsy" Davis was born 11 August 1811 in Kentucky, United States, died 9 February 1874 near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried in February 1874 in McIntosh Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1810 Birthblock for Martha "Patsey" (DAVIS)

Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Date from the 1830 census states she was born

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1811-1820.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1810 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1810 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1812 in Kentucky.

Date from the headstone states she was born 1812.

Calculated date from age of death states she was born 11 August 1811.

Date from the obituary states she was born _

- **1830-1832 Marriage of Joshua McIntosh and Martha "Patsey" (DAVIS)**

Probably in Kentucky_

- **1833 Childbirth of son: Nicholas McIntosh**

Nicholas McIntosh was born in Kentucky or Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1833._

- **1840 Federal Census**

Merrimack Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 226, 1 June 1840, line 28

McIntosh, Joshua 2-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Andrew Jackson age <1]; 4 & under [Nicholas age 7]; 20-29 [Joshua age 30]

free white females 20-29 [Martha "Patsey" age 30]

-

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1840 Childbirth of son: Andrew Jackson McIntosh

Andrew Jackson McIntosh was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 December 1840._

1846 Childbirth of daughter: Margaret "Maggie" Osabell (MCINTOSH)

Margaret "Maggie" Osabell (MCINTOSH) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 June 1846

1850 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 157a, 30 October 1850, line 34, house 959, family 959

MCINTOSH, Joshua w m 40; Patsey w f 40; Nicholas w m 17; Jackson w m 10; Margaret w f 5

[Joshua and Patsey were born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Joshua is a farmer.]

1860 Federal Census

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 130, 25 July 1860, line 30, house 881, family 871

MCINTOSH, Joshua w m 55; Patsey w f 50; Andrew J. w m 18; Margaret w m 15

[Joshua was born in Ohio, Patsey in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Joshua is a laborer. Living in the mansion of Absalom and Cynthia (**PRATT**) Blanton who owned several mines in the vicinity. See my book, "Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee" © 2003, page 153 for a detailed explanation.]

1860-1870 Death of spouse: Joshua McIntosh

Joshua McIntosh died near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 25 July 1860 census date and before the 1870 census date.

1870 Federal Census

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 601b, 9 July 1870, line 3, house 70, family 70

MCINTOSH, A.[Andrew] J.[Jackson] w m 24; Melina w f 19; Isabella w f 4; Martha w f 58

[All born in Missouri except Martha born in Kentucky. Andrew is a farmer, Melina is a housekeeper, Martha is a domestic servant.]

1874 Death of Martha "Patsey" (DAVIS) McIntosh

Martha "Patsey" (DAVIS) McIntosh died near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 9 February 1874.

Date from the headstone states she died 9 February 1874.

1784 Burial of Martha "Patsey" (DAVIS) McIntosh

McIntosh Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Northcutt, Pheobe (**McINTOSH**) 13 April 1877-24 November 1894 aged 17yrs 7mos 11days

McIntosh, Sarah Catherine (**JACKSON**) 18 August 1860-24 January 1890 aged 29yrs 5mos 6days

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

McIntosh, Laura A. died 18 February 1881 aged 3mos 6days
McIntosh, Effie died 2 September 1881 aged 1month 12days
McIntosh, Charley W. died 8 May 1875 aged 3yrs 3mos 12days
McIntosh, Maude Clark 4 July 1884-September 1885 aged 1yr 2mos 19days
McIntosh, Martha (**DAVIS**) 1812-9 February 1874 aged 62yrs 6mos 5days
Stroup, Margaret (**MCINTOSH**) 14 June 1864-24 October 1922_
Enloe, Isabell 1807-8 January 1867 aged 60yrs
McIntosh, Malvina (**ENLOE**) died 8 April 1875 aged 26yrs 11mos 8days
Lohman, Howard 1903-1905 s/o George & Maggie (**POPE**) Lohman
Lohman, Jack no dates infant son of George & Maggie (**POPE**) Lohman
Lohman, Bessie no dates infant daughter of George & Maggie (**POPE**) Lohman
Lohman, Effie 4 December 1909-August 1918
Schewe, infant daughter of A. F. & Ola (**LOHMAN**) Schewe no dates
Jackson, Oscar William 9 February 1920-18 February 1920

Martha married **Joshua McIntosh** from 1830 to 1832 in Kentucky, United States.

24. James William Studdard, son of **John Studdard** and **Sarah Cain**, was born 5 September 1838 in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died 4 March 1863 in Memphis, Scotland, Missouri, United States at age 24, and was buried in March 1863 in Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1838 Birthblock for James William Studdard

James William Studdard was born in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 September 1835.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born in 1836-1840.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born

Date from the 1860 census states he was born in 1838 in Missouri.

1838 Childbirth of sister: Mary (STUDDARD)

Mary (**STUDDARD**) was born in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1838-1839.

1840 Federal Census

Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 235

STUDDARD, John 2-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [James William age 2]; 4 & under [John age ??]; 20-29 [John age 26]

free white females 4 & under [Mary age 2]; 30-39 [Sarah (**CAIN**) age 30]

1840 Childbirth of sister: Sarah (STUDDARD)

Sarah (**STUDDARD**) was born in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1840.

1840 Childbirth of brother: Thompson Studdard

Thompson Studdard was born in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1840.

1840-1848 Family Move

From Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

Depends on when John made this move according to the land records of 1848 he was a residence of Jefferson County, Missouri. Therefore, we can not pinpoint the birthplace of the children. They could have been born in Big River Twp, Jefferson County, Missouri or Calvey Twp, Franklin County, Missouri.

1842 Childbirth of brother: Frank Studdard

Frank Studdard was born in either Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1842.

1842 Childbirth of brother: Henry Studdard

Henry Studdard was born in either Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1842.

1844 Childbirth of brother: Joseph Studdard

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Joseph Studdard was born in either Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1844.

1844 Childbirth of sister; Martha (STUDDARD)

Martha (STUDDARD) was born in either Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1844.

1846 Childbirth of brother; Benton Studdard

Benton Studdard was born in either Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1846.

1848 Family Move

From Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States to Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1848 Childbirth of sister; Amanda (STUDDARD)

Amanda (STUDDARD) was born in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1848.

1848 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: John Stoddard of Jefferson County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 July 1848 State of Record: Missouri Acres: **30.77** Accession Number: MO0800___.476 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 14234 Legal Land Description: Section 2; Twp 40-N; Range 2-E; Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin, Jefferson [The West ½ of lot number 3 of the NW ¼ of Section 2 in the Township 40 of Range two east, in the district of lands subject to sale in St. Louis, Missouri containing thirty acres and 77 hundredths of an acre. This property is located in Prairie Twp, partially in Franklin County southeast of Maupin and in Jefferson County.]

1848 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: John Stoddard of Jefferson County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 July 1848 State of Record: Missouri Acres: **30.49** Accession Number: MO0800___.477 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 14235 Legal Land Description: Section 3; Twp 40-N; Range 2-E; Meridian 5th PM; Counties: Franklin [The East ½ of lot number 3 of the NE ¼ of Section 3 in the Township 40 of Range two east, in the district of lands subject to sale in St. Louis, Missouri containing thirty acres and 49 hundredths of an acre. This property is located in Prairie Twp, Franklin County right at Maupin, Missouri.]

1850 Federal Census

Since we can not locate his parents in the 1850 census this does not give us a location for the birthplace of the children. Checking the Franklin County Deed Record Books might shed some light on when John sold his property over by Maupin and moved near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, as stated in the 1860 census.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1850-1860 Family Move

From Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. This move approximate date does not help us in pinpointing the birth location of the children.

1852 Childbirth of brother: Jesse Studdard

Jesse Studdard was born in either Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States of near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1852.

1854 Marriage of James William Studdard and Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT)

[1] Franklin County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B" page 235

James Studdard and Betsy Prewit were married on 12 November 1854 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Bary Travit [Betsy Bacey Pruitt] Marriage Date: 12 Nov 1854 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: James Studdard

1855 Childbirth of sister: Matilda (STUDDARD)

Matilda (STUDDARD) was born in either Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States of near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1855.

1854-1855 Family Move

From Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1855 Childbirth of son: John David Studdard

John David Studdard was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 July 1855.

1856 Childbirth of son: James Franklin Studdard

James Franklin Studdard was born Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1856.

1859 Childbirth of son: William Jackson Studdard

William Jackson Studdard was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 February 1859.

1860 Federal Census

Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 20, 26 June 1860, house 135,

STUDDARD, J. [James] W. [William] w m 22; Bacey w f 22; John w m 5; James F. w m 4; William J. w m 1

[All born in Missouri. James is a farmer.]

1860-1870 Death of father: John Studdard

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

John Studdard died either in the Civil War, which there are many John Studdards in the Civil War in Missouri or he died near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States because he is not in the 1870 census.

1860-1870 Death of mother: Sarah (CAIN) Cane Studdard

Sarah (CAIN) Cane Studdard near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States because she is not in the 1870 census.

1861 Childbirth of daughter: Sarah Elizabeth (STUDDARD)

Sarah Elizabeth (STUDDARD) was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 October 1861.

1862 Military Enlistment

James William Studdard enlisted in the Union Army on 22 August 1862 at Hillsboro, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and was mustered in on 30 August 1862 at Carondelet, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States in the 31st Missouri Regiment Infantry Volunteers, Company E as a private.

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

(ancestry.com)

Name:James W. Studdard Side:Union Regiment State/Origin:Missouri Regiment Name:31 Missouri Infantry Regiment Name Expanded:31st Regiment, Missouri Infantry COMPANY:E Rank In:Private Rank In Expanded:Private Rank Out:Private Rank Out Expanded:Private Film Number:M390 roll 47

American Civil War Regiments

REGIMENT:31st Infantry Regiment Missouri Date of Organization:1 Aug 1862 Muster Date:12 Nov 1864 Regiment State:Missouri Regiment Type:Infantry Regiment Number:31st Enlisted Died of Disease or Accident:4 Officers Died of Disease or Accident:0 Enlisted Killed or Mortally Wounded:51 Enlisted Died of Disease or Accident:228 Regimental History Thirty-first Infantry MISSOURI (3-YEARS) Thirty-first Infantry. -- Col., Thomas C. Fletcher; Lieut.- Col., Samuel P. Simpson; Maj., Fred. Jaensch. This regiment was mustered in at St. Louis, Oct. 7, 1862. On the 21st it was ordered to Patterson, Mo., where it joined Gen. Davidson's command and remained with it until the latter part of November, when it was ordered to Helena, Ark. In December it joined Blair's brigade and took part in Gen. Sherman's Yazoo River expedition. It was in the van in the charge upon the Confederate works at Chickasaw Bluffs on Dec. 29; bore a part in the capture of Arkansas Post; and was employed as sharpshooters during the siege of Vicksburg. The regiment took part in the engagements at Jackson and Brandon Miss., Cherokee and Tuscumbia, Ala., Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge, Tenn., and then joined Gen. Sherman's army for the advance upon Atlanta. In this campaign it fought at Ringgold, Buzzard Roost, Rocky Face Ridge, Resaca, Dallas, Kennesaw Mountain, Nickajack creek, Atlanta, Jonesboro and Lovejoy's Station. After the Confederates evacuated Atlanta it was with the forces that pursued Gen. Hood northward, and was engaged at Taylor's Ridge. Returning to Atlanta it marched with Sherman to the sea, taking a prominent part in the actions of Griswoldville,

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Ogeechee River, and Savannah, GA, Combahee River, Salkehatchie and Columbia, S. C., and Bentonville and the Neuse River in North Carolina. By special order No. 164, dated Nov. 11, 1864, the regiment was consolidated into three companies and united with three companies of the 32nd Mo. infantry, the new organization being known as the "Consolidated battalion." That portion of the regiment that enlisted prior to Oct. 1, 1862, was mustered out at Washington D. C., June 1865, and the remainder, about one company, at Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865. During its term of service the regiment marched over 3,000 miles on foot, traveled 1,200 miles by railroad, 2,500 miles by water, and was under fire 166 days. Source: The Union Army, vol. 4, p. 267 Battles Fought: Fought on 29 Dec 1862 at Chickasaw Bayou, MS. Fought on 15 Mar 1863. Fought on 22 May 1863 at Vicksburg, MS. Fought on 5 Jun 1863 at Vicksburg, MS. Fought on 20 Sep 1863 at Chickamauga, GA. Fought on 27 Nov 1863 at Ringgold, GA. Fought on 12 Jun 1864 at Kenesaw Mountain, GA. Fought on 1 Sep 1864 at Jonesboro, GA. Fought on 16 Nov 1864.

Missouri State Archives, Soldier's Records-War of 1812-World War I

Name: STUDDARD, JAMES W. Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Union Type of Unit: Infantry Organization: Missouri Volunteers Name of Unit: 31st Regiment Infantry Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: E Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box: 81 Reel: s861 Image: Enlistment date of 22 August 1862 where Hillsboro, MO, Mustered in 30 August 1862 at Carondelet, MO. Died 4 March 1863 at Memphis, MO.

1863 Death of James William Studdard

James William Studdard died 4 March 1863 at Memphis, Scotland, Missouri, United States during Union service in the Civil War.

1863 Burial of James William Studdard

I was told by Dolly (**STUDDARD**) Lahmann that he was buried in the Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1864 Widow's Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934

Name: James W. Studdard; Service: Company "E" 31st Missouri Infantry; Widow: Betsey Studdard Date of filing: 11 February 1864; Application #45019; Certificate # 22430

1890 Veteran's Schedules Census

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 3, S.D. 3, E.D. 95, line 28, house 208, family 209

STUDDARD, Nancy widow of James W. Studdard Rank-Private; Company-E; Regiment 31st Missouri Volunteers; Date of Enlistment-4 November 1863; Date of discharge-Died in Service

James married **Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy Pruitt** 12 November 1854 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John David Studdard** was born 3 July 1855 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died 27 August 1936 in Graniteville Twp, Iron, Missouri,

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

- United States at age 81, and was buried 29 August 1936 in Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Caledonia, Bellview Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. John married **LaVica Alice Wilheit** 20 June 1880 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- 12 ii. **James Franklin Studdard**. James married **Mary Ellen Pratt** 3 March 1878 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **William Jackson Studdard** was born 15 February 1859 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died 17 May 1942 in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried 18 May 1942 in New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. William married **Lucy Emily Jane Pruitt** from 1883 to 1884.
- iv. **Sarah Elizabeth Studdard** was born 3 October 1861 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Sarah married **John Marion Cain**. Sarah next married **Thomas Cain** in 1892-1893.

25. Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy Pruitt, daughter of **David Pruitt** and **Eleanor**, was born in September 1829 in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died 23 December 1908 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried in December 1908 in probably Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1829 Birthblock for Betsy "Bacey" Susie (PRUITT)

Betsy "Bacey" Susie (**PRUITT**) was born in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on September 1829. The only child that can be substantiated.

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1826-1830.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1826-1830.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1835 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born September 1829 in Missouri.

1830 Federal Census

Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 114, 1 June 1830

PRUIT, David 1-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [James age 4]; 20-29 [David age 20-29]

free white females 4 & under [Sarah L. age <1]; 4 & under [Betsy age 1]; 20-29 [Eleanor age]

1830 Childbirth of sister; Sarah L. (PRUITT)

Sarah L. (**PRUITT**) was born in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1830.

Also an internet name. Also an internet name.

1830-1840 Move

David Pruitt family moved from Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States to Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States between 1830-1840.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1837 Childbirth of brother; Francis Pruitt

Francis Pruitt was born in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1837. This child was found in the 1850 census with a mother; Rachael Pruitt living in District 31, Crawford, Missouri. Do not know if David remarried after his first wife or if Rachel is his first wife.

1839 Childbirth of sister; Martha (PRUITT)

Martha (PRUITT) was born in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1839. This child was found in the 1850 census with a mother; Rachael Pruitt living in District 31, Crawford, Missouri. Do not know if David remarried after his first wife or if Rachel is his first wife.

1840 Federal Census

Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 236, 1 June 1840

PRUETT, David 2-0-1-0-0-0-1 0-2-2-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [?]; 4 & under [Francis age 3]; 10-14 [James age 14]; 40-49 [David age

free white females 5-9 [?]; 5-9 [Martha age] 10-14 [Sarah L. age 10]; 10-14 [Betsey Susie age 11]; 30-39 [Eleanor age]

[The reason I believe this is Bacey's family is because they named their first born John after James Studdard's father and his middle name David after her father.]

1844 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:David Pruitt of Jefferson County, Missouri Issue Date:1 August 1844 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO0770__226 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:7481 Legal Land Description: Section 12; Twp 41-N; Range 3-E; Meridian 5th PM Counties Jefferson The SE¼ of the SW¼ of Section 12 in Township 41 of Range 3E in the District of lands subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing 40 acres.

This property is located north of Fletcher in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

1844 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:David Pruitt Issue Date:1 Aug 1844 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80 Accession Number:MO0770__307 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:6421 Legal Land Description: Section 11; Twp 41-N; Range 3-E; Meridian 5th PM Counties Jefferson

1844-1850 Death of father; David Pruitt

Seems he dropped out of site after his land purchases in 1844. And he can not be located in the 1850 census, however, in the 1850 census of District 31, Crawford, Missouri there is a Rachel Pruitt born 1810 with children Francis, Martha, and Sarah. Have no idea if these children belong to David.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

It appears there are no real serious researchers concerning the David Pruitt family. A serious researcher is someone who investigates the family from Cradle to Grave (C2G) to determine who was connected to the family and what was the outcome of their lives. Since ancestry.com is full of incomplete, inaccurate, false assumptions, lack of verifiable documentation and heresay evidence, one can not trust those records without verification. And the whole purpose of ancestry.com is to teach researches to use documentation and reliable sources as the foundation of family research. Additional sources to really research this family should be the courthouses of Jefferson County in Hillsboro, the Franklin County Courthouse in Union and the courthouse of Crawford County in Steelville. Only by searching the court, deed, marriage and newspapers of the time and region can more information be found about this family. Otherwise, nothing will change about the misinformation about this family. Floyd Thomas Pratt 2010

1850 Federal Census??

1854 Marriage of James William Studdard and Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT)

[1] Franklin County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B" page 235

James Studdard and Betsy Prewit were married on 12 November 1854 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Bary Travit [Betsy Bacey Pruitt] Marriage Date: 12 Nov 1854 Marriage

County: Franklin Spouse Name: James Studdard

1854-1855 Family Move

From Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1855 Childbirth of son: John David Studdard

John David Studdard was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 July 1855.

1856 Childbirth of son: James Franklin Studdard

James Franklin Studdard was born Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1856.

1859 Childbirth of son: William Jackson Studdard

William Jackson Studdard was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 February 1859.

1860 Federal Census

Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 20, 26
June 1860, house 135,

STUDARD, J.[James] W.[William] w m 22; Bacey w f 22; John w m 5; James F. w m 4;
William J. w m 1

[All born in Missouri. James is a farmer.]

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1860-1870 Death of father-in-law: John Studdard

John Studdard died either in the Civil War, which there are many John Studdards in the Civil War in Missouri or he died near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States because he is not in the 1870 census.

1860-1870 Death of mother-in-law: Sarah (CAIN) Cane Studdard

Sarah (CAIN) Cane Studdard near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States because she is not in the 1870 census.

1861 Childbirth of daughter: Sarah Elizabeth (STUDDARD)

Sarah Elizabeth (STUDDARD) was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 October 1861.

1862 Husband's Military Enlistment

James William Studdard enlisted in the Union Army on 22 August 1862 at Hillsboro, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and was mustered in on 30 August 1862 at Carondelet, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States in the 31st Missouri Regiment Infantry Volunteers, Company E as a private.

[1] U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865
(ancestry.com)

Name:James W. Studdard Side:Union Regiment State/Origin:Missouri Regiment Name:31 Missouri Infantry Regiment Name Expanded:31st Regiment, Missouri Infantry COMPANY:E Rank In:Private Rank In Expanded:Private Rank Out:Private Rank Out Expanded:Private Film Number:M390 roll 47

[2] American Civil War Regiments

REGIMENT:31st Infantry Regiment Missouri Date of Organization:1 Aug 1862 Muster Date:12 Nov 1864 Regiment State:Missouri Regiment Type:Infantry Regiment Number:31st Enlisted Died of Disease or Accident:4 Officers Died of Disease or Accident:0 Enlisted Killed or Mortally Wounded:51 Enlisted Died of Disease or Accident:228

Regimental History Thirty-first Infantry MISSOURI (3-YEARS) Thirty-first Infantry. -- Col., Thomas C. Fletcher; Lieut.- Col., Samuel P. Simpson; Maj., Fred. Jaensch. This regiment was mustered in at St. Louis, Oct. 7, 1862. On the 21st it was ordered to Patterson, Mo., where it joined Gen. Davidson's command and remained with it until the latter part of November, when it was ordered to Helena, Ark. In December it joined Blair's brigade and took part in Gen. Sherman's Yazoo River expedition. It was in the van in the charge upon the Confederate works at Chickasaw Bluffs on Dec. 29; bore a part in the capture of Arkansas Post; and was employed as sharpshooters during the siege of Vicksburg. The regiment took part in the engagements at Jackson and Brandon Miss., Cherokee and Tusculum, Ala., Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge, Tenn., and then joined Gen. Sherman's army for the advance upon Atlanta. In this campaign it fought at Ringgold, Buzzard Roost, Rocky Face Ridge, Resaca, Dallas, Kennesaw Mountain, Nickajack creek, Atlanta, Jonesboro and Lovejoy's Station. After the Confederates evacuated Atlanta it was with the forces that pursued Gen. Hood northward, and was engaged at Taylor's Ridge. Returning to Atlanta it marched with Sherman to the sea, taking a prominent part in

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

the actions of Griswoldville, Ogeechee River, and Savannah, GA, Combahee River, Salkehatchie and Columbia, S. C., and Bentonville and the Neuse River in North Carolina. By special order No. 164, dated Nov. 11, 1864, the regiment was consolidated into three companies and united with three companies of the 32nd Mo. infantry, the new organization being known as the "Consolidated battalion." That portion of the regiment that enlisted prior to Oct. 1, 1862, was mustered out at Washington D. C., June 1865, and the remainder, about one company, at Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865. During its term of service the regiment marched over 3,000 miles on foot, traveled 1,200 miles by railroad, 2,500 miles by water, and was under fire 166 days. Source: The Union Army, vol. 4, p. 267
Battles Fought: Fought on 29 Dec 1862 at Chickasaw Bayou, MS. Fought on 15 Mar 1863. Fought on 22 May 1863 at Vicksburg, MS. Fought on 5 Jun 1863 at Vicksburg, MS. Fought on 20 Sep 1863 at Chickamauga, GA. Fought on 27 Nov 1863 at Ringgold, GA. Fought on 12 Jun 1864 at Kenesaw Mountain, GA. Fought on 1 Sep 1864 at Jonesboro, GA. Fought on 16 Nov 1864.

[3] Missouri State Archives, Soldier's Records-War of 1812-World War I

Name: STUDDARD, JAMES W. Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Union Type of Unit: Infantry Organization: Missouri Volunteers Name of Unit: 31st Regiment Infantry Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: E Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box: 81 Reel: s861 Image: Enlistment date of 22 August 1862 where Hillsboro, MO, Mustered in 30 August 1862 at Carondelet, MO. Died 4 March 1863 at Memphis, MO.

1863 Death of spouse; James William Studdard

James William Studdard died 4 March 1863 at Memphis, Scotland, Missouri, United States during Union service in the Civil War.

1863 Burial of spouse; James William Studdard

I was told by Dolly (**STUDDARD**) Lahmann that he was buried in the Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1864 Widow's Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934

Name: James W. Studdard; Service: Company "E" 31st Missouri Infantry; Widow: Betsey Studdard Date of filing: 11 February 1864; Application #45019; Certificate # 22430 [These papers should be ordered]

1864-1865 Marriage of John Murray and Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT) Studdard

John Murray and Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (**PRUITT**) Studdard were married from 11 February 1864 the date she filed for a pension as widow Betsey Studdard to 9 months prior to the birth of Mary Ellen (**MURRAY**) on 3 October 1865. There are so many John Murray's in the 1860 census it is difficult to determine when he was born or if he was previously married (likely).

1865 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Ellen Studdard-(MURRAY)

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Mary Ellen (**MURRAY**) was born in Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 3 October 1865. Mary's death certificate said she was born in Jefferson County...how accurate that information is unknown.

1867 Childbirth of daughter: Amanda F. Studdard-(MURRAY)

Amanda F. (**MURRAY**) was born in Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1867. Amanda's death certificate said she was born in Washington County...how accurate that information is unknown.

1870 Federal Census age 32

Since we can't find them in the 1870 census, this puts us at a severe disadvantage for locating their residency. This also is important to acknowledge that Bacy was using John Murray's surname for his children. Lucas' death certificate says he was born in Crawford County in 1871 but using all kinds of variations on the Murray name as well as each of the two girls that we would know to be home in 1870 has produced no results.

1871 Childbirth of son: Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray

Lucas Irvin Studdard-**Murray** was born in Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1871.

1874 Childbirth of son: Henry Harrison Studdard-Murray

Henry Harrison Studdard-**Murray** was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1874 .

1873-1880 Death or divorce of Spouse: John Murray

John Murray died or were divorced between 1873-1880 near Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, because Bacey is listed in the 1880 census as a single woman with her children.

1880 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 29a, 10 June 1880, line 16, house 118, family 118

STUTHERS, Bacey mother w f 45; William son w m 22; Sarah E. dau w f 17; Mary Ellen dau w f 15; Amanda dau w f 13; Lutius son w m 8; Henry H. son w m 6; John son w m 25? [All born in Missouri as was their parents. Bacey is single and farming. She lists all her children as Stuthers. The last entry in this family is troublesome. It appears to be overwritten on several entries. One name says Bu? and is overwritten with John white female overwritten with m for Male age 65 overwritten with age 25, relationship to head of house Son overwritten with mother, single laborer born in Missouri as was their parents. It appears that this person could be Bacey's son; John David Studdard born 1855.]

1880-1890 Family Move

From Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1890 Veteran's Schedules Census

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 3, S.D. 3, E.D. 95, line 28, house 208, family 209

STUDDARD, Nancy widow of James W. Studdard Rank-Private; Company-E; Regiment 31st Missouri Volunteers; Date of Enlistment-4 November 1863; Date of discharge-Died in Service

1890-1900 Family Move

From Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 187a, 15 June 1900, line 37, house 127, family 129

STUDDERS, Susie head w f born September 1829 age 70; Henry son w m born February 1876 age 24

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Susie is a widow and says she has had 1 child born and 1 is living. They are renting. Living next door to her son; James & Mary (**PRATT**) Studdard family.]

1908 Death of Betsy "Bacey" Susie (PRUITT) Studdard Murray

Date of 23 December 1908 given to me by Dolly (**STUDDARD**) Lahmann and location at Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1908 Burial of Betsy "Bacey" Susie (PRUITT) Studdard Murray

Probably Hamilton Hollow Cemetery where her 1st husband is allegedly buried.

What Happened to the Murray Children's Surname?

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

There is a paradox involving the children born after the death of Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (**PRUITT**) Studdard's first spouse; James William Studdard who died on 4 March 1863.

After the death of first husband, Bacey married or lived with a John Murray. If they were married, then they were married between 11 February 1864 the date she filed for a pension as widow Betsey Studdard to 9 months prior to the birth of daughter Mary Ellen (**MURRAY**) on 3 October 1865.

However, something happened in that family that I have never seen in my 35 years of family history research. Bacey changed John Murray's children's surname from Murray to Studdard!

We have not been able to find the crucial 1870 census explaining the details of this family. But in the 1880 census, Bacey is single and all of the Murray children carry the surname of Studdard or Stuthers.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Through census and death certificates each of the 4 children used Studdard or Stuthers as a surname.

[1] Daughter; Mary Ellen Studdard-(**MURRAY**) born 3 October 1863-1865. The informant on her death certificate...E.C. Turnbull stated her parents were James Studdard and Bacey Pruett. He also said she was born 3 October 1863 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

This complicates her father's identity. According to the 1880 census she was born 1865, the 1900 census states she was born October 1860, the 1910 & 1930 census states she was born 1864, the 1920 census states she was born 1866. All these dates are after the date James William Studdard died on 4 March 1863 except the 1900 census date and the death certificate birth date.

Since, the death certificate information was not given by a family member, the data has to be subject to errors and suspect hearsay.

Therefore, it is possible that James William Studdard could have conceived Mary Ellen 9 months prior to her 3 October 1863 birthdate or more believable, if she was born after 1863, which the majority of the census information suggests, then she is the daughter of John Murray. When Mary married James Boyer in 1886 she used the name Mary Stuthers. I believe she is the daughter of John Murray.

[2] Daughter; Amanda F. Studdard-(**MURRAY**) born 5 December 1867; Amanda F. was born in Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1867 according to her death certificate. The informant...Henry Harper, her son, states that she was born 5 December 1870 in Missouri and that John Murray and Basie Stuthers are her parents. This shows that the family knew that John Murray was the father but chose to use the surname Stuthers or Studdard instead. When Amanda married Elijah Harper in 1888 she used Amanda Stuthers.

[3] Son; Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray born 4 December 1871; the informant on his death certificate was his son, Walter Henry Studdard. Walter lists his dad's parents as James Studdard and Bacey Pruitt. Walter states his father was born on 12 April 1871 in Crawford County, Missouri. Once again we have the Studdard name prevailing when Lucas actually was the son of John Murray.

[4] Son; Henry Harrison Studdard-Murray born 9 February 1874; the informant on his death certificate was Mrs. Walter Coxey.

Unknown to me her relationship to the deceased but she put under Henry's father's section of the death certificate "unknown", for Henry's mother she put Basie Pruitt. She also listed Henry's birthdate as 9 February 1872 in Sullivan, Missouri. When Henry married Maybelle (**RICHARDS**) in 1902 he listed himself as Henry Stuthers.

Each of these children was the child of John Murray & Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

(**PRUITT**) Studdard.

Finding the 1870 census is crucial in order to solve this mystery as to why these children took on the name of their mother's first husband and not their birthfather's?

In the 1880 census, Bacey listed **all** of them as...Stuthers.

James William Studdard's death date verification has been obtained from his Civil War service record. Even the 1890 Veteran's Census says he died in the service on 4 March 1863.

Therefore, since these last 4 children really belong to John Murray, then I have listed the females as Studdard-(**MURRAY**) and the males as Studdard-Murray instead of Studdard or Stuthers.

The real question is what went on with John Murray and Bacey (**PRUITT**) Studdard that she refused to call his children by his surname? Whatever it was, we have to make sure that John Murray is credited with those last 4 children.

Trying to locate the marriage record of John Murray and Bacey Studdard has been difficult to say the least. I have never seen a family move around so much from Jefferson to Franklin to Washington to Crawford Counties and back without settling down. This means that records about them could be in any one of those county courthouses. This makes it extremely difficult to verify locations of birth for the children. However, concerning the marriage record, I think there are several possibilities.

[1] After the death of James William Studdard in 1863, maybe Bacey took the children up to Scotland County, Missouri where husband James had died and maybe she married John Murray somewhere up there.

[2] I suspect that John Murray was from Jefferson County; maybe the marriage record is somewhere down there. I also think John Murray may have been previously married.

[3] Maybe they didn't get married at all. However with the Puritan atmosphere of the 1860's this is highly unlikely. Maybe they got together with the stipulation that any children born would carry the Studdard or Stuthers surname. I can't imagine why John Murray would agree to that stipulation, when so many of his peers were taking previously married women as wives and changing the step-children's surname to their own without the blood father's permission.

This particular scenario is the opposite of that, where the deceased spouse's surname has been given to all children of a living father's issue.

In any case, there are several possible explanations for this surname anomaly and I may

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

have not even covered them all and/or none of them could be correct.

[1] John Murray and Bacey never got married, already covered.

[2] Bacey legally changed the surnames of each of the children from Murray to Studdard or Stuthers either by adoption or divorce. Checking the Jefferson, Washington, Franklin or Crawford County courthouses for court records may shed some light. If this was the case then the question arises when was this done? And was it done with the blood father's permission?

I figure John Murray died after the birth of son; Henry Harrison Murray in 1874 and before the 10 June 1880 census date where Bacey states she is single. If John Murray had died, and they had not divorced and after his death, Bacey changed their surname, not only is this highly illegal but inappropriate. Searching court records in the counties mentioned might solve this mystery.

If they had divorced, even back in the 1870's, men did not give up their children especially since there was no male or father figure to help raise the family. Nevertheless, this could be the case.

[3] John Murray had committed such a hideous crime that brought shame to the family, and the Murray name, Bacey had his permission to legally change the children's surname. I feel this is highly unlikely also, since a man never forfeits his surname or his right to his children...regardless of his crime.

In any case, this name change has resulted in a big mess. Officially or unofficially those 4 children are John Murray children and each of the boys has passed on their adopted Studdard or Stuthers surname to subsequent generations.

Therefore, finding the marriage record would be of great help, finding the 1870 census data would tell a great deal, checking the local newspapers for death notices for John Murray would be beneficial and most important of all, finding court records for a divorce record or name changes from Murray to Studdard/Stuthers would help solve the mystery.

Some researcher living in one of those counties has the opportunity to be a hero and solve this mystery.

Unfortunately, I live in Florida and cannot travel great distances. But, in my prime, I traveled all over those hills in those counties seeking the answers to family history questions. I have been researching for 35 years and still don't know all the answers.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

If any of you find the answer in my lifetime, please let me know, I have invested a great deal of interest in this family and would like to know the answer to the question...why?

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 25 June 2010

Betsy married **James William Studdard** 12 November 1854 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Betsy next married **John Murray** in 1863-1865.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Ellen Studdard-Murray** was born 3 October 1865 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died 3 April 1943 in Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried in April 1943 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Mary married **James Cila Ralphael Boyér**, son of **Paschal Joseph Paul Boyér** and **Marie Louise Therese Missé**, 16 March 1886 in Green's Branch, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Amanda F. Studdard-Murray** was born 5 December 1867 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died 18 March 1922 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 54, and was buried 19 March 1922 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Amanda married **Elijah "Bud" Harper**, son of **Isaac Harper** and **Caroline Elizabeth Pinson**, 21 October 1888 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Lucus Irvin Studdard-Murray** was born 4 December 1871 in Crawford, Missouri, United States, died 20 November 1950 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried 22 November 1950 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Lucus married **Martha Ellen Harper**, daughter of **Isaac Harper** and **Caroline Elizabeth Pinson**, 22 October 1893 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Henry Harrison Studdard-Murray** was born 9 February 1874 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died 15 September 1947 in Saint Louis City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried 17 September 1947 in Valhalla Cemetery, 7600 St. Charles Rock Road, Pagedale, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. Henry married **Maybelle Richards**, daughter of **William "Bill" Richards** and **Arabella Norman**, 30 April 1902 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

26. **Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt**, son of **Henry Pratt** and **Nancy Carter**, was born in March 1831 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States, died in 1912 near Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried in 1912 in Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.



*Alexander Pratt's gravesite marker
I understand that someone has
taken that marker and it is missing.
(1982)*

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Report for Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

1831 Birthblock for Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt

Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt was born March 1831 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States. [My 2ndggfather]

The 1840 census states he was born in 1830-1835.

The 1850 census states he was born in 1832 in Tennessee.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

The 1860 census states he was born in 1836 in Tennessee.
The 1870 census states he was born in 1833 in Tennessee.
The 1880 census states he was born in 1834 in Tennessee.
The 1900 census states he was born in March 1832 in Tennessee.
The 1910 census states he was born in 1833 in Tennessee.
The Britton Funeral Home metal marker at Freeman Cemetery states he was born in 1831.
Since his sister; Sarah Ann was born in 1834 then he was actually born March 1831/1833.

1831 Birth Location

His father, Henry Pratt's location in the 1830 census was Monroe County, Tennessee.
Henry Pratt and family did not leave that area until they were forced on the " *Trail of Tears*" in 1838. This places Alexander's birth location as Monroe County, Tennessee.

1834 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Ann (PRATT)

Sarah Ann (PRATT) was born 31 October 1834 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.

1837 Childbirth of brother; John Absalom Pratt Sr.

John Absalom Pratt Sr. was born 4 January 1837 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.

1838 Father's Property Participation

Monroe County Tennessee Registrar Book "K" pages 384,5,6 2 July 1838
"John Dyer to the trustees of Ebinezer Camp Grounds: This indenture made this 2nd of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-eight between John Dyer of the county of Monroe and state of Tennessee of the one part and Henry Pratt, John Key, Lewis Carter, John L. McKenzie, Jacob C. Brown, Joseph Forshaw, George Selvidge, Benjamin Parker, and Lewis Parks trustess of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Ebinezer meeting house and camp grounds all the county of the state aforesaid of the other part witnesseth that the said John Dyer for and consideration of the sum of fifty dollars when for the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged has granted bargained & sold all the parcel of land lying in the Hiwassee District on Bat Creek being a part of the north west quarter of section twenty thru and second township in the second range east of the meridian beginning at the north west corner of said quarter running south with the line of said section Bat Creek thence down the creek with it's border where the creek crosses the east and west line on the north side of said quarter thence with a line beginning containing two acres of land whereon Ebenezer Meeting House and camp grounds by the same more or less and all the estate right title interest property and claims of him the said John Dyer of in and to the same to have and to hold the land hereby conveyed with all and ingular the premises and very track and parcel thereof with the appointment with the aforementioned said trustees and the Methodist Episcopal Church forever and the said John Dyer for himself his heirs executors and administrators doth covenant promise and agree to and with the said trustees and their successors in office by these presents that he promises before now and forever hereafter shall remain free from all former and other gifts grants bargains sells charges and incumbences does sell this land.
John Dyer

[Lewis Carter is Henry Pratt's brother-in-law, Joseph Forshee is the brother or father of a

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

daughter that married a Harmon. Henry Pratt not an originator of the deed but Lewis talked him into the participation. Cherokees were not allowed to own land.]

1838 Childbirth of sister; Mary Elizabeth (PRATT)

Mary Elizabeth (PRATT) was born August 1838 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States. Red Clay State Park, the site of the last Cherokee council before The Trail of Tears began, is located in Bradley County.

1838 Forced Move "Trail of Tears"

A full account of the Henry Pratt family is in my book "[Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee](#)". In this book I give a full detail of the "Trail of Tears" episode and it is a lengthy discourse. Because of its length, I will not go into it here but suffice to say, due to Henry Pratt's Cherokee ancestry, the government forced him and his family on the "Trail of Tears" in September 1838 and they jumped the trail in March 1839 and settled first in Crawford County moving to Richwoods Twp of Washington County, Missouri by the 1840 census.- Floyd Thomas Pratt

1839 Arrival in Missouri

After a long cold, hard winter the Pratt's found a way to escape from their military escort and followed the creeks from the "Trail of Tears" or what is now known as highway 8 in Crawford County, Missouri and settled 12 miles north in Crawford County before moving into Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri by the 1840 census. They began to make friends with other "exiles" who were also in hiding from the government. A local family, the Rinard (Rhinehart) Kimberlin(g) family befriended the Pratts and was instrumental in helping the Pratt family to adjust to their new home life. Also, the Absalom Blanton family helped the Pratts and intermarried which was Cherokee tradition. More in the book "[Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee](#)" (2003) by Floyd Thomas Pratt 2008

1839 Good Friends

It should be noted here that Rinard Kimberlin was a good neighbor and a friend to the Henry Pratt family. When the Pratts moved into Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri after their ordeal on the "*Trail of Tears*" between 1838-1839, they settled near the Kimberlins and struck up a good friendship. When James Pratt married Rinard's daughter, Catherine in 1847-1848, James probably told Rinard that he wanted a piece of property near him or Catherine told James to buy some property near her parents either way, it was against the law for Indians to own or buy land. Rinard bought the land, the James Pratt family settled on from Firmin Desloge and 3 weeks later sold 24 acres of the 105 acres to his son-in-law, James Pratt. He did the same for his daughter, Mary after she married Alexander Pratt, James' brother. After James became a property owner it was easier for Alexander to pass himself off as a white man even though he was also ½ Cherokee. This led to Alexander's land purchase two years later in May 1856 from William & Martha Hughes which he later sold to the Ambrose Marion Pennock family from Ohio in 1859.

1840 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 198

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

PRATT, Henry 1-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-2-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [John Absalom age 6]; 5-9 [Alexander R. age 8]; 10-14 [James age 18]; 40-49 [Henry age 40]

free white females 4 & under [Mary Elizabeth age 1]; 5-9 [Sarah Ann age 5]; 5-9 [Nancy Miriah age 10]; 10-14 [Lorenda age 12]; 15-19 [Susanna Rebecca age 19]; 40-49 [Nancy age 40]

1841 Childbirth of sister; Matilda Jane "Janie" (PRATT)

Matilda Jane "Janie" (**PRATT**) was born 20 October 1841 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1841 to 1850 Death of Father; Henry Pratt

Death of Henry Pratt calculated to be between 1841 and 1850. This deduction derived from the presumption that he conceived his last known child; Matilda Jane "Janie" (**PRATT**) who was born according to her death certificate 20 October 1841. Going back 9 months from her birth date indicates he was alive February 1841 if... Matilda's birth date is correct. His son; Alexander R. Pratt told his son; Carac Pratt who told his son; Orville Carac Pratt that Alexander had gone to California in 1848/1849 during the gold rush. Maybe Henry went with the group but he does not show up in the 1850 census like Alexander does. I have checked available newspapers for that time period but have found no references to Henry Pratt. One of my mentor researchers; Geraldine Mabel (**MILLER**) Reed said that she thought she had seen a court report in one of those books in the Crawford County Courthouse that mentioned Nancy Pratt, widow of Henry Pratt receiving a cash allotment from the County Court. She could not remember where it was or anything more about it. I looked for it when I was at the Courthouse but there are so many books...hundreds that have not been documented but just piled up in the vault that I could not cover all of them and had no time, or luck in finding any information about Henry Pratt. Therefore, Henry Pratt could have died on his way to California or on his return trip to Missouri. After his death, his widow, Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt moved from Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri to be near her daughter; Susanna Rebecca (**PRATT**) Hansel family in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri. In 1852, Nancy married widower, Absalom Blanton in Crawford County. Regrettably, due to old age, I must leave the mystery of Henry Pratt's death for the next generation to solve.-Floyd Thomas Pratt 2008

Detailed report in the book; "[Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee](#)"© 2002

1841-1850 Family Move

It appears after the death of husband; Henry Pratt, Nancy Pratt and family moved from Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1841-1850 to be closer to her daughter's family; Henry H. & Susannah Rebecca (**PRATT**) Hansel family.

1850 Federal Census

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 244, 8 October 1850, line 6, house 767, family 767

PRATT, N. [Nancy] w f 48; E. [Alexander] w m 18; S. [Sarah] A. [Ann] w f 14; J.[John] A.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

[Absalom] w m 12; M. [Mary] E. [Elizabeth] w f 11; M. [Matilda] J. [Jane] w f 8
[All born in Tennessee except Matilda Jane was born in Missouri. Next door to daughter;
Henry & Susanna Rebecca (**PRATT**) Hansell family. Nancy is a widow. Nancy could not
read and write. Notice that in the occupation section of the census the census taker wrote
"widow" not the usual and customary "farmer".]

1856 Family Move

Alexander R. Pratt began courting Rhinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin's daughter;
Mary sometime before his property transaction on 22 May 1856. This relationship with the
Kimberlin family goes way back to 1839 when Mary's father; Rhinard befriended the Henry
Pratt family when the Pratts moved to Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri from
Crawford County, Missouri. Alex's brother, James had already married Rhinard's daughter
Catherine and Alex knew Mary from associating with the Kimberlin family. Alex moved from
Boone Twp, Crawford County, Missouri, United States where he had been living with his
mother and siblings in the 1850 census to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri near
Anthonies Mill where the Rhinard Kimberlin family lived when he purchased 40 acres on
22 May 1856.

1856 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "I", Page 580, 22 May 1856 NE¼ SE¼
S18 T39 R1W

*"This deed made and entered this Twenty Second of May in the year of our Lord one
thousand eight hundred and fifty- six between William Hughes and Martha Hughes his wife
of the first part and Alexander Pratt of the second part all of the County of Crawford and
State of Missouri witness to: That the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of
the sum of eighty dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged
have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell and
convey free from or and our heirs and representatives and the claim or claims of every
person or persons whatsoever to him the said Alexander Pratt his heirs and assigns forever
a certain tract of parcel of land lying and being in County of Washington and State of
Missouri as follows to wit: The North East quarter [¼] of the South East quarter [¼] of
Section No. eighteen [18] in Township No. Thirty -nine [39] of Range No. One West [R1W]
containing forty acres. Now know ye that for and in consideration of the sum of paid us as
above specified we have conveyed the said land to Alexander Pratt with all and singular the
privilege, appertenance an hereditaments of whatever nature there belonging or in any wise
appertaining. To have and to hold the same free from us our heirs, representatives, and
assigns to him the said Alexander Pratt his heirs, representatives and assigns forever. In
testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seal this day and date first above
written. Attest: J. M. Anthony William Hughes Martha Hughes"*

[It should be noted that because Rinard Kimberlin sold some land to James Pratt who had
married his daughter Catherine, this paved the way for Alexander to be able to buy land. It
was law that Indians were not allowed to own or exchange property. Even though Alexander
and James were only ½ Cherokee this still presented a problem. also I imagine that Rinard
would not let Alexander marry his daughter, Mary unless he showed evidence that he was
and could settle down. After Alex bought this land on 22 May 1856, a little over a month later

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Rinard agreed to Alex and Mary's marriage on 28 June 1856. This property was located near White's Creek and close to Alexander's brother; James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family.-Floyd Thomas Pratt]

1856 Marriage of Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt and Mary (KIMBERLIN)

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 181

"State of Missouri Washington County this is to certify that I did solemnize the rite of matrimony between Elexander Prat (sic) and Mary Cimberland (sic) June the 28th 1856. V. S. Carter an ordained minister of the Methodist E Church South. Filed Aug 25th, 1856. W. A. Mathews Recorder."

1857 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Ellen (PRATT)

Mary Ellen (**PRATT**) was born 27 November 1857 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1859 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "K", page 494, 18 March 1859 NE¼ SW¼ S18 T39 R1W

"This deed made and entered into this 18th day of March 1859 Eighteen hundred and fifty nine between Alexander R. Pratt and Mary Pratt his wife of the first part and Ambrose Marion Pennock of the second part witness that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to them in hand paid by said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do by these presents bargain sell and convey unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever the following described tract of land in the County of Washington and state of Missouri to wit, The North East quarter of south west quarter of section No. eighteen in township No. thirty -nine of range No. one west containing forty acres to have and to hold unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever. In testimony whereof of the said party of the first part have hereunto set their hand and seal the day and year first aforesaid. Alexander (X) R. Pratt and Mary(X) Pratt

[It appears that after 3 short years the property almost doubled in value. Why they choose to move and leave is unknown. Rinard and Frances were still alive and according to the 1860 census Alex stayed in the area. Cherokees were not farmers so farming probably did not appeal to Alexander.]

1860 Childbirth of son; Michael Pratt

Michael Pratt was born June 1860 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1860 Federal Census

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 130, 26 July 1860, line 23; house 879, family 879

PRATTE, Alex w m 24; Mary w f 23; Mary w f 2; Michael w m 1/12

[Alex born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Alex and Mary could not read and write. Even though Alex is listed as a farmer, where he was living did not present a good farming area.]

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Too many rocky hills to farm.]

1860-1870 Death of son: Michael Pratt

Sometime between the date of the 1860 census of 26 July 1860 and the 1870 census Michael Pratt died near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1861 Childbirth of son: Stonewall Jackson Pratt

Stonewall Jackson Pratt was born 16 September 1861 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1864 Military Medical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals for pension applications in Potosi, Mo. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University Of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

"Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. 22 March 1864

#57 Alex Pratt age 19 Diagnosis: Tuberculosis & debility."

[These medicals took place at Potosi, Washington, Missouri. Debility is weakness caused by long sickness. Alex is listed next to his brother John. Unknown why his age was given as 19. Apparently the Union Army was having trouble raising enough able-bodied men to fight or he was already in the war and was discharged due to medical condition. Since I can not find any Pratt's fighting in the Civil War for the white man, then probably this was all a ruse to avoid the civil war conflict.]

1865 Childbirth of daughter: Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT)

Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT) was born 6 June 1865 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1868 Childbirth of daughter: Paulina Perlina "Lina" (PRATT)

Paulina Perlina "Lina" (PRATT) was born 9 May 1868 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1869 Childbirth of son: Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt

Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt was born 6 September 1869 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 16 August 1870, line 31, house 106, family 106

PRATT, Alexander w m 37; Mary w f 35; Mary w f 13; Jackson w m 8; Fannie w f 4; Pelina w f 2; Winslow w m 8mos born in September

[All born in Missouri except Alexander born in Tennessee. Alexander is a farmer. Alex, Mary and daughter Mary could not read and write. Winslow was born in September. Living in close proximity to the John Record family and the Kimberlins.]

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1872 Death of step-father: Absalom Blanton

Absalom Blanton, Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt Blanton's second husband died on March 4, 1872 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Date and place stated in the Deed of Washington, Missouri, United States Deed Record Book "U", page 322. [There should be an article about him in the Sullivan or Potosi newspapers at that time. As a landowner and business man with one of the largest mansions in the Washington County area, and he employed a great many of the locals, he was a man of importance and his death should not have gone unnoticed by the local community. -Floyd Thomas Pratt]

1873 Childbirth of son: Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt was born March 1873 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1873 Property Transaction

Hempstead County, Arkansas Warranty Deed, 3 July 1873 1/8 NE¼ SW¼ S30 T40 R1W James Blanton and wife Nancy H. Blanton sell forty acres of land in Washington County, Missouri to Alexander R. Pratt for sixty dollars, To wit: undivided 1/8 of the north east quarter of the south west quarter of section no. 30 township no. 40 range no. 1 west of the fifth principal meridian. 1/8 NE¼ SW¼ S30 T40 R1W
[This was part of Absalom Blanton's estate inheritance divided among his children after he died on 4 March 1872. Alexander bought out the Blanton descendants.]

1873 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "V", page 1-3, 4 October 1873
Heirs of Absalom Blanton deed to Alexander Pratt
Participants; Elbert S. Blanton and wife, Mary E. Blanton; John Allen and wife Elizabeth Allen; John E. Pratt and wife Caroline Pratt; John Blanton and wife, Margaret S. Blanton; William W. Blanton and wife, Mary A. Blanton; Alexander Blanton; Henry H. Blanton and wife, Matilda J. Blanton.
Alexander R. Pratt paid them fifty dollars each for 40 acres in Washington Co., MO. To wit: One undivided eight 1/8 of the north half of section no. one of the south west quarter of section no. 30 in township no. 40 of range one west. 1/8 N½ S1 SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

1875 Death of mother: Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt Blanton died on 17 November 1875 at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States according to the 14 January 1876 Administrator's Bond in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1876 Administrator's Bond for Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Washington County, Missouri, Administrator's Bond 14 January 1876
Affidavit: State of Missouri; County of Washington
Alexander R. Pratt, administrator of the estate of Nancy Blanton, deceased, being duly sworn, says that the said Nancy Blanton died intestate, and without leaving any will, at Washington County, Missouri Nov 17th A.D. 1875 leaving as her heirs Alex R. Pratt, Jane Blanton wife of Henry Blanton, Sarah A. Blanton wife of Jno. A. Blanton, Mary Blanton wife of

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Alfred Blanton & Jacob H., Fanny, R. A. & Nancy Pratt children of Jas. Pratt decd living in Washington County, Missouri and Catherine, Alexander, Absalom, Augustus, Queen, Isabella, Susan, Benjamin, Sarah, and Louisa Blanton children of Alex & nancy M. Blanton and Susan Hansell residing in Crawford County, Missouri, and Lorinda Hull wife of Ira Hull residing in Laclede County, Missouri. And that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said Nancy Blanton, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge. Alexander R. Pratt, X his mark

1876 Childbirth of daughter: Minnie (PRATT)

Minnie (**PRATT**) was born 8 November 1876 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1876-1880 Death of spouse: Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States probably after giving birth to daughter, Minnie (**PRATT**) in 1876.

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85a, 10 June 1880, line 28, house 80, family 85

PRATT, Alexander head w m male 46; Stonewall J. son w m 19; Manerva dau w f 15; Polinia dau w f 13; Winslow son w m 11; Rhinard son w m 7; Minnie dau w f 4
[Alexander born in Tennessee, his parents in Virginia, all the rest born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee,
mother born in Missouri. Alexander is a widower and a farmer. Living next door to his daughter's family; James & Mary E. (**PRATT**) Studdard.]

1885 Marriage of Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt and Catherine Adaline (DUGAN)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "I", page 223

[1] Alexander Pratt and Miss Catherine Adeline Dugan were married on 20 August 1885 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

[2] Washington County - Marriage Records Volume 1 1881-1889 by Brian Oster / 223-2
Alexander Pratt of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Caroline Adeline Dugan of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 7 August 1885 license; married on 20 August 1885 by Simon O'Farrell, JP at Hamilton
(<http://www.vienici.com/moabs/WildCard.asp>)

[Seems to be a discrepancy of enormous proportions. When I read their marriage record I was new to research and as an untrained observer, I thought I saw her name as Mrs. Other researchers have now reported that the Mrs. was actually Miss which was a double "s" indicating she was a Miss not a Mrs. After viewing the actual record, I must now conclude that it is written as Miss not Mrs. I have found in the census records a Miss Catherine Adaline (**DUGAN**) in Franklin County, Missouri who was 20 years old. Alexander would have been 53 years old at the time of this marriage and surely the newspapers should have written an article about the discrepancy in age of this marriage. I have not had the time to check the Sullivan, Potosi, Bourbon or Steelville newspapers to verify any such article.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

However, if Adaline, the 20 year old in the census is the one he married...that would explain her ability to bear two children and dying young, from childbirth complications in 1892.]

1888 Childbirth of son; Carac Francis Pratt

Carac Francis Pratt was born 13 October 1888 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1892 Childbirth of son; Cleveland "Cleve" Pratt

Cleveland "Cleve" Pratt was born March 1892 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1892 Death of spouse; Catherine Adaline (DUGAN) Pratt

Catherine Adaline (DUGAN) Pratt died near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after March 1892 the birthdate her son; Cleveland and before 8 October 1892 the deed date where Alexander states he is single.

1892 Property Transaction

Franklin County, Missouri, United States Deed Record Book , 8 October 1892, page
Warranty Deed: Alexander R. Pratt to Ross M. Crow All of SW¼ of NW¼ part NW¼ of SW¼ S90 T40 R1W

This indenture made on the eighth day of October A.D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two by and between Alexander R. Pratt of Washington County, Missouri party of the first part and Ross M. Crow of the County of Washington in the state of Missouri party of the second part, witness that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars to him paid by the said party of the second part the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged and by these presents hereby grant, bargain and sell, convey and confirm unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns the following assigned lots, parcels or tracts of land lying and being the county of Washington and in the state of Missouri to wit: All of the south west quarter of the north west quarter [SW¼ of the NW¼] and part of the the north west quarter of the south west quarter [NW¼ of the SW¼] of section ninety [90] township forty [40] range one west [R1W] containing sixty-four [64] acres more or less. To have and to hold the premises aforesaid with all the rights, privileges, appurtenances and immunities that belonging in anyway pertaining unto the said party of the second part and unto his heirs and assigns forever. The said Alexander R. Pratt truly covenants that he is lawfully ??? in an indefeasable estate in fee in the persons have conveyed that he has good right to convey the same that the said premises are free and clear of any incumbrances no one or suffered by him that makes a claim. And that he will warrant and defend to the said party of the second part of any claims by his heirs and assigns forever against any unlawful claims or all persons whomsoever. In witness that the party of the first part has set his hand and seal this day and year first above written.
Alexander R. Pratt his X mark

On this 8th day of October 1892 before me personally appeared Alexander R. Pratt to me known to be the person ascribed in and executed the forgoing instrument and acknowledged that he excuted the same as his free will and deed. Further said Alexander R. Pratt further declares himself to be single and unmarried. In testimony whereof I have

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

hereunto set my hand and affixed my office seal at my office in Sullivan the day and year first above written. Joseph V. Pits notary public

[This deed declares that Alexander was single as of October 8, 1892. Therefore his wife had died probably from birth complications of her son; Cleveland Pratt who was born in March 1892 and the date of this deed 8 October 1892.]

1893 Property Transaction

Franklin County, Missouri, United States Deed Record Book , 2 September 1893
Quit Claim Deed: Alexander R. Pratt to Ross M. Crow N½ of Lot 2 NW¼ of SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

Alexander R. Pratt sells 80 acres for one thousand dollars to Ross M. Crow. Land is in Washington County, Missouri even though this deed was filed in Franklin County. North half of lot No. 2, north west quarter of the south west quarter section 30 township 40 range one west containing eighty acres.[It appears after the death of Catherine, his second wife, Alexander sold off the old homestead in Hamilton Hollow to Ross Crow. After living the area since 1839 they moved to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States before the 19 June 1900 census date.]

1893-1900 Family Move

From Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27a, 19 June 1900, line 22, house 207, family 210

PRATT, Alexander head w m born March 1832 age 68; Ryneard son w m born March 1875 age 25; Carrick son w m born October 1888 age 11; Cleveland son w m born March 1892 age 8

[Alexander was born in Tennessee as was his parents. The rest of the boys were born in Missouri their father in Tennessee and their mother in Missouri. Alexander can not read or write and his farm house is rented. Rinard is the son of Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt and Carac and Cleveland are sons of Catherine Adaline (**DUGAN**) Pratt.]

1910 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27a, 2 May 1910, line 60, house 242, family 244

PRATT, Henry W. head w m 37; Laura wife w f 35; Columbus son w m 16; Jessie L. son w m 15; Albert P. son w m 13; Virgil R. son w m 9; Henry A. son w m 7; Ruth J. dau w f 5; Mary S. dau w f 3; Alexander father w m 77

[All born in Missouri except father, Alexander born in Tennessee. Henry's father born in Tennessee as was the parents of Alexander. Henry & Laura have been married for 18 years. Henry says he owned his home and was a farmer. Henry could not read or write neither could Alexander. Laura says she has had 7 children born and 7 are living. Alexander is a widower. All children are single. Living next door to Henry's nephew; John Studdard.]

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1910 Death of son: Cleveland "Cleve" Pratt

Cleveland "Cleve" Pratt died 1 October 1910 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1912 Death of Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt

Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt died near Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1912.

[1] Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt died either the early part of 1912 (Jan-Mar) or the latter (Oct-Dec) according to his grandson, Fred Callahan. The roads were icy and they could not take his body back to Sullivan so they buried him the Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

[2] Date on metal plate at gravesite states 1831-1912 from gravesite marker at Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1912 Burial

Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

His son, Carac, put metal marker at grave site. (see picture)

Alexander Pratt 1831-1912

The Death of Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 1982

21 June 1982 Story about the death of Alexander Pratt

In 1982, I used to travel throughout the middle portion of Missouri tracking down ancestors and related families. One such family was Thomas Livey and Polina (**PRATT**) Callahan family; Alexander's daughter who had lived in Cheryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri for many years and had children who still lived in that area. One such child was Fred C. Callahan born 4 July 1907 in Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 29 January 1992 at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

After receiving a reply to my newspaper ad looking for Alexander Pratt's grave from Elsie Conaway, who told me where the gravesite was located, I started to contact the Callahan family and drove to Cherryville to visit Fred Callahan on 21 June 1982. He related the following story to me about his grandpa...Alexander Pratt.

When Fred was a little boy...about 5 years old, Grandpa Alex (Alexander R. Pratt) came to visit his Mom and Dad (Lina & Tom Callahan) who lived near Cherryville, Missouri. Little Freddie used to "pick" on his Grandpa by climbing on him and playing with him like little grandchildren do with their grandpa. [I know from personal experience that my grandchildren; Brian and Jacob love to wrestle with me and get me down on the floor and climb on top of me and "beat me up". I've watched my father play with his great-grandchildren the same way.]

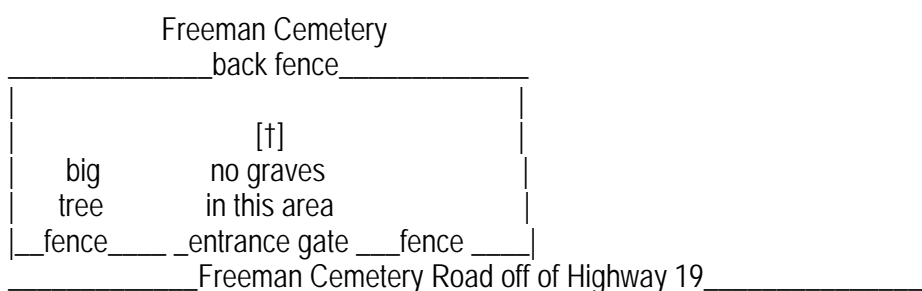
One day, Grandpa Alex was rockin' in a rockin' chair by the fireplace chewin' tobacco, when little Freddie ran into the kitchen where his mother was cookin' and said "*Momma, sumptins wrong with Grandpa*", Lina said, "*You quit pickin' on Grandpa or I'll box your*

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

ears." They went into the front room and Lina found that Alex Pratt had died of a heart attack in his rocking chair. He was 79. This happened in 1912. Unknown if it was in the earlier part of the year or the winter months of the year.

Fred told me because the roads were slick with ice from an ice storm, they couldn't get the wagon with Alexander's body up the hills to take him back to his home in Sullivan to be buried, so they buried him in the Freeman Cemetery outside of Cherryville, Missouri. [I have driven' those roads at Cherryville and they are extremely steep and even hard to drive up them when the road is clear let alone when there is snow or sleet on the highway.]

Carac Pratt, Alex's son from his second marriage, put a small metal marker at the grave site in 1975, which was still there when I visited the grave in 1982. Luckily, I took a picture of that metal placque because I have now been told that someone took the placque from the cemetery and it is missing. This is a drawing of where he is buried. It is now 2008, so I am trying to remember from my 1982 visit.



His gravesite was about 3 or 4 in from the back fence towards the gate. I had made 2 attempts to find his grave. I had ridin' my motorcyle from Springfield, Missouri where I was living and operating an insurance agency.

On my first visit I walked all over the cemetery and found nothing. I had left the radio on the motorcycle and it was playing "rock" music and I was not in tune with the spirit and I was unsuccessful. There was a spot that I felt a strange feeling come over me but I didn't know why, there was nothing there.

On my second trip on a different day, this time, I left the radio off and Elsie Conaway came with me and showed me where he was buried. To my surprise, it was in the same spot I had previoully searched but found nothing. There it was...the metal marker clearly sticking out of the ground. How did I miss it the first time? I do not know. Maybe I wasn't intune with the spirit and was blinded by the ways of the world and failed to see. I don't know.

That is the story on how Alexander Pratt became buried in the Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Crawford, Missouri, United States. There should be newspaper accounts of his death in the Sullivan, Bourbon, Steelville and/or Potosi newspapers. Those newspapers are kept at the Missouri Historical Society in Cloumbia, Missouri and I had to travel to Columbia to get to read them. Usually I was permitted to have one day because I was a working father

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

and had to raise a family at the same time I was trying to research my family line. I found some references to the Pratts, Blantons, Carters and other families in those papers but time prevented me from doing a thorough research. Maybe one day they will be online. -Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

1982 Newspaper Inquiry

[1] The Independent Journal, 119 East Hight Street, Potosi, Missouri, June 3, 1982, page 13 and

[2] The Independent Journal, 119 East Hight Street, Potosi, Missouri, May 27, 1982, page 11

"WANTED: The burial place of Alexander Pratt father of Winslow Pratt, was living on Crows Creek, died between 1910-1920. Reward of \$20 for information. Write: Floyd Pratt, 2926 W. Washita, Springfield, Missouri 65807."

[I ran this advertisement hoping to find where Alexander Pratt was buried. I was hoping to pinpoint a birth and death date. Up to this point all I had was census records and nothing else to go on. And you must remember, back in 1982 I was still light years ahead of other researchers who did not even know who Alexander Pratt was or whom he married. Two people answered my ad and wrote back to me informing me of the location of Alexander's gravesite. The first was Elsie E. Conaway; born 31 October 1925 and died February 1988 from Cherryville and the second was Margaret Wagner from Sullivan, Missouri. Neither one wanted the \$20 and when I drove out to see Elsie, she took me to where his gravesite was located. Whoa!! [I am still in coorespondence with Margaret Wagner as of this day 4 July 2010.]

But first I am getting ahead of myself. When Elsie wrote to me and told me where his grave was located I decided to ride my 750cc Honda Goldwing motorcycle up from Springfield, where I lived, to Cherryville. I remember going up highway 19 and getting off at the Cemetery. I had a radio on my Honda and I was fond of rock music, loud...rock music and of course everyone knows that rock music is not conducive to the Holy Ghost and when I arrived at the cemetery, I left my radio on and walked the entire cemetery looking for Alexander Pratt's grave. I thoroughly looked at each grave site in anticipation of finding his grave after all these years but something was wrong and I couldn't find him. I went over and over the cemetery checking carefully each headstone and marker and he was not there. At one point of my search, I remember walking straight towards the back of the cemetery fence and felt a strange sensation at about 2 or 3 graves in but did not see any marker or headstone. I was dissapointed to say the least and drove back home after doing more research that day and was despondent.

I called Elsie and told her I could not find the gravesite and she offered to take me there in person. So, sometime later, a week, a few days I don't remember, I rode my motorcycle back up to the cemetery and met Elsie, but this time I did not play rock music. And to my surprise she took me right to the spot that I had felt a strange sensation before but could not see the marker and lo and behold there it was...a steel metal marker which said "Alexander

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Pratt 1831-1912".

I became very humbled and realized how grateful I was to my Heavenly Father for allowing me to see the marker and to Elsie for taking the time to show me his gravesite. Why didn't I see it before? It must have been there. It's been there since Carac put in there before 1975. I believe the reason I didn't see it the first time was because my spirit was not in harmony with the Holy Ghost and I was not ready. After humbling myself, the Lord blessed me and we found the marker. Those of you who know what I am talking about...understand. I took a Polaroid picture of the marker and have it at this day. It is included in the pictures of Alexander Pratt's collection. Sadly, I was told that someone has taken the marker and it is lost. This is a true story-Floyd Thomas Pratt

PS: In appreciation Elsie (**WORLEY**) Conaway and Fred C. Callahan have had their temple work completed.

Orville Carac Pratt

I found another grandson of Alexander Pratt living in Bethalto, Illinois. Sometime in the 1980's I made a trip and visited with Orville Carac Pratt, son of Carac Francis Pratt. Carac Francis Pratt was the last known living child of Alexander & Catherine Adaline (**DUGAN**) Pratt.

Orville related the following information about his Grandpa Alexander Pratt. Orville said his father; Carac told him that Alexander was a big man 6' 4" tall and weighed about 240lbs. Alex was a blacksmith, autioneer, and ran a threshing seperator rig for a while. Since Carac made railroad ties then probably he learned this from his father. Carac also told him that his dad, Alex made the gold rush to California in 1849. [If Alex made the gold rush maybe that's where his father Henry Pratt died. Maybe his dad went with him to California because Alex was only 17 years in 1849.]

Research Speculation

[In close proximity to Lick Creek in Greene County, Tennessee, next door to the Carter family, the Harmon family and the Blanton family, there was James & Ann (**GIBSON**) Pratt family from Rockingham County, North Carolina. A few years before Henry Pratt and Nancy (**CARTER**) were married on October 3, 1820 in Greene County, Tennessee, there was a Robert Pratt and Alexander Pratt getting married in Greene County, Tennessee. The question is; does the "R." in Alexander's middle name represent his uncle...Robert? Was Alexander named after another uncle...Alexander? Was Henry Pratt the son of James & Ann (**GIBSON**) Pratt since he named his first son James? Futher research into this family needs to take place in the historical archives of Greene County, Tennessee.-Floyd Thomas Pratt 2008]

My Tribute to the Ambrose Marion Pennock Family by Floyd Thomas Pratt 2008

When my 2nd great grandfather, Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt bought 40 acres from William & Martha () Hughes on 22 May 1856, this property transaction had a great deal more intrigue and suspense than a normal property transfer.

My 2ggfather, Alex was 1/2 Cherokee and Native Americans were not allowed to buy or own

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

property.

When the Pratts were forced from their home in Monroe County, Tennessee by bayonets, they were force marched on the "Trail of Tears" from September 1938 to March 1939, this has been documented by personal journals of those who accompanied the Pratts on that journey.

When they arrived in the portion of Crawford County, Missouri which later became Washington County, before the 1840 census date, they settled near the local family of Rinard (Rhinehart) & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberling family.

The Kimberlings hailed from Botetourt County, Virginia and had been in Missouri since 1825 and settled in the Richwoods Township area of Washington County where Alexander's father, Henry Pratt shows up in the 1840 census. Rinard later moved to Johnson Township and the Pratts followed.

One of Henry's sons; James Pratt took a liking to one of Rinard's daughter's; Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**). But, Rinard was not going to let James Pratt a Cherokee marry his daughter unless he settled down. I guess Catherine was relentless in her pleadings to her father and he finally consented to the marriage and James & Catherine were married sometime between 1847-1848. [No record has been located].

On 25 February 1854, Rinard sold 23 acres to his son-n-law, James Pratt. This was the first property transaction found for the Pratts. Their father, Henry Pratt never owned property because he was full blooded Cherokee and it was against tribal custom and government law. [Cherokees felt that everyone in the tribe owned the land and therefore it could not be bought or sold.]

Alexander, encouraged by James' success with land purchase but more intrigued by another of Rinard's daughter, Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) wanted to seek her hand in marriage. Rinard realizing that he wanted good stable husbands for his daughters, informed Alex that he had to purchase property and settle down, *BEFORE*, he would permit his daughter to marry him.

So, on 22 May 1856, Alexander purchased 40 acres from William Hughes and a little more than 1 month later, on 28 June 1856 he married Mary (**KIMBERLIN**). So these 40 acres were the original homestead of Alexander R. & Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family.

Cherokees are not very good farmers and after trying to conform to the farming life, Alexander decided this wasn't for him and about that time a new family arrived in the Johnson Township area looking for good land to build a future. This is where the Ambrose Marion Pennock family purchased the old homestead of the Alexander Pratt family on 18 March 1859.

Alexander Pratt stayed in the Johnson Township area of Washington County until after his

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

second wife...Catherine Adaline (**DUGAN**) Pratt died in 1892. He then moved to the Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri area to be closer to his son, Henry Winslow Pratt family and Alexander died in 1912.

As you see, because of the friendship our ancestors shared with others, the Ambrose Marion Pennock family will always have a special place in the hearts of the Pratts, this friendship transcends generations and binds our families together forever. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

Blanton Hollow now known as Hamilton Hollow

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

There are two cemeteries on the hills at Hamilton Hollow across from each other. One is called Hamilton Cemetery and the other is the Blanton Cemetery. There are only a few headstones that have survived but both have many indentations in the ground where people have been buried.

Since the Pratt's were of Cherokee ancestry, the government made sure that native indians were not allowed to prosper. This included preventing them from voting, buying and selling land, holding legal offices and even buying fishing licenses and they suffered other abuses kin to the way the whites treated the blacks.

Therefore, there were many mixed native families living in the 39th and 40th townships of Johnson Township in Washington County, Missouri. These families found a common bond by seeking refuge from the abuses of the whites by living in close proximity. Only by marrying into local white families did these mixed natives begin to gain acceptance after the turn of the century.

In the meantime, they survived by hunting and cutting ties and staves for the railroad and mining companies.

My grandfather; Columbus Benjamin Alexander Pratt known as "Lum" to his friends was not only taught those trades by his father; Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt but also became known as an accomplished concrete and rock mason. My dad has shown me many structures still standing in Bourbon and the surrounding community that my grandfather had built.

Hamilton Hollow was named after the Hamilton Iron Works Mining Company who purchased the land around Henry Pratt's log cabin and Absalom Blanton's mansion which has now become known as Hamilton Hollow.

The old maps of the region named the hollow the Blanton Hollow in honor of Absalom Blanton and the creek the Blanton Creek. Near the creek is a cold water spring now called Pratt Spring where Henry Pratt had built his log cabin on the bluff above.

Alexander married **Mary Kimberlin** 28 June 1856 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 13 i. **Mary Ellen Pratt**. Mary married **James Franklin Studdard** 3 March 1878 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Michael Pratt** was born in June 1860 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died from June 1860 to August 1870 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and was buried from June 1860 to August 1870 in Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Stonewall Jackson Newton Pratt** was born from 16 September 1861 to 1862 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 18 August 1941 in Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried 20 August 1941 in Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States. Stonewall married **Mary "Mollie" Louise Taylor** 21 February 1884 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Frances "Fannie" Minerva Pratt** was born 6 June 1865 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 24 February 1934 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried in February 1934 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Frances married **Jackman Whiteside** 6 May 1885 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Frances next married **David McDonald Campbell** 5 April 1888 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Paulina Perlina "Lina" Pratt** was born 9 May 1868 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 14 February 1948 in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried 15 February 1948 in Martin Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Paulina married **Thomas "Tom" Livey Callahan** 3 February 1887 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- vi. **Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt** was born 6 September 1869 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 24 March 1914 near Crow's Creek, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 44, and was buried 26 March 1914 in Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Henry married **Mary Laura Magdalene Missey** 29 January 1893 in Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt** was born in March 1873 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 30 January 1929 in Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 55, and was buried 31 January 1929 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- viii. **Minnie Pratt** was born 8 November 1876 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 4 November 1928 in 1726a California Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 51, and was buried 6 November 1928 in Saint Paul Churchyard, 7600 Sout Rock Hill Road, Afton, Saint Louis (county) Missouri, United States. Minnie married someone **Pratt**. Minnie married **George William Richter** 16 May 1906 in Clayton, Saint Louis (County),

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Missouri, United States.

Alexander next married **Catherine Adeline Dugan**, daughter of **Jeremiah "Jerry" Dugan** and **Louisa A. Pilant**, 20 August 1885 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Carac Francis Pratt** was born 13 October 1888 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 9 February 1975 in Veteran Administration Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried 12 February 1975 in Lower Indian Creek Cemetery, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Carac married **Olivia Jane Jarvis**, daughter of **James Monroe Jarvis** and **Martha Anna Griggs**, 20 May 1920 in Courtois, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Cleveland "Cleve" Pratt** was born in March 1892 in Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 1 October 1910 in Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 18, and was buried 2 October 1910 in Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

27. **Mary Kimberlin**, daughter of **Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin** and **Frances Jane Peters**, was born in 1835 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died from 1876 to 1880 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 41, and was buried from 1876 to 1880 in probably Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1835-1837 Birthblock for Mary (KIMBERLIN)

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1835-1840.

Date from 1850 census states she was born in 1835 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born in 1837 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born in 1835 in Missouri.

Since her brother Michael is listed as age 16 in the 1850 census and Mary as age 15 then Michael would have been born in 1834 and Mary in 1835. In the 1840 census Michael is in the 5-9 range which would put his birth at 1841 to 1835 and Mary is in the 4 & under range which would put her birth in the 1836 to 1840 range. Therefore, Michael was born 1834 and Mary was born 1835-1836.

1830 Federal Census

Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 71, line 3

KIMBOLING, Renard 0-0-0-1-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 15-19 [unknown male]; 20-29 [Rinard age 24]

free white females 4 & under [Catherine age 2]; 20-29 Frances age 25]

[This unknown male could have been a younger brother of Rinard's.]

1830-1840 Family Move

From Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Richwoods Twp, Washington,

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Missouri, United States

1838 Good Friends

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

It should be noted here that Rinard Kimberlin was a good neighbor and a friend to the Henry Pratt family. When the Pratts moved into Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri after their ordeal on the "Trail of Tears" between 1838-1839, they settled near the Kimberlins and struck up a good friendship. When James Pratt married Rinard's daughter, Catherine in 1847-1848, James probably told Rinard that he wanted a piece of property near him or Catherine told James to buy some property near her parents either way, it was against the law for indians to own or buy land. Rinard bought the land on 6 February 1854, the James Pratt family settled on from Firmin Desloge and 3 weeks later sold 24 acres of the 105 acres to his son-n-law, James Pratt. He did the same for his daughter, Mary after she married Alexander Pratt, James' brother. After James became a property owner it was easier for Alexander to pass himself off as a white man even though he was also ½ Cherokee. This led to Alexander's land purchase two years later in May 1856 from William & Martha Hughes which he later sold to the Ambrose Marion Pennock family from Ohio.

1840 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 16

KIMBERLIN, Burnard (*sic*) 1-2-0-0-0-0-1 3-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 5-9 [Michael age 6]; 5-9 [Jacob age 9]; 40-49 [Rinard age 34]

free white females 4 & under [unknown female]; 4 & under [Nancy age 3]; 4 & under [Mary age 5]; 5-9 [Vermetta age 8]; 10-14 [Catherine age 12]; 30-39 [Frances age 35]

[Should be Renard not Burnard. Next door to father-n-law, John Peters Sr., a few doors down from John Peters Jr.]

1840 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 248 21 September 1840

John Peters and wife Mary sold to Rinard Kimberlin for one hundred and twenty-five dollars, the South East ¼ of South West ¼ of section 33 in township No. 40 of Range No. 1 East containing forty acres and 42/100 in the district of St. Louis, State of Missouri which said land lays in Washington County and state aforesaid entered by the said John Peters as will appear on Recorder of St. Louis in said office of date December 13th 1837. [This property is located south of what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1840 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Rinard Kimberlin Issue Date:1 October 1840 State of Record:Missouri Acres:78.96

Accession Number:MO0720__124 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis

Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:9948 Legal Land Description: [1] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington [2] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington North East ¼ of the North West ¼ of

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Section 30 in Township Forty of range one east in the District of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis, Missouri containing seventy-eight acres and and ninety-six hundreths of an acre. [This property is located near what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

1850 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 156a, 29 October 1850, line 31, house 945, family 945

KIMBERLO, Renor E. w m 44; Francis w f 45; Catherine w f 22; Jacob w m 19; Vermetta w f 18; Michael w m 16; Mary w f 15; Nancy w f 13; Joseph w m 9

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard & Jacob were farmers.]

1856 Prospective Husband's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "I", Page 580, 22 May 1856 NE¼ SE¼ S18 T39 R1W

"This deed made and entered this Twenty Second of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty- six between William Hughes and Martha Hughes his wife of the first part and Alexander Pratt of the second part all of the County of Crawford and State of Missouri witness to: That the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of eighty dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell and convey free from or and our heirs and representatives and the claim or claims of every person or persons whosoever to him the said Alexander Pratt his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract of parcel of land lying and being in County of Washington and State of Missouri as follows to wit: The North East quarter of the South East quarter of Section No. eighteen in Township No. Thirty -nine of Range No. One West containing forty acres. Now know ye that for and in consideration of the sum of paid us as above specified we have conveyed the said land to Alexander Pratt with all and singular the privilege, appertenancy an hereditaments of whatever nature there belonging or in any wise appertaining. To have and to hold the same free from us our heirs, representatives, and assigns to him the said Alexander Pratt his heirs, representatives and assigns forever. In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seal this day and date first above written.

Attest: J. M. Anthony William Hughes Martha Hughes"

[It should be noted that because Rinard Kimberlin sold some land to James Pratt who had married his daughter Catherine, this paved the way for Alexander to be able to buy land. It was law that Indians were not allowed to own or exchange property. Even though Alexander and James were only ½ Cherokee this still presented a problem. also I imagine that Rinard would not let Alexander marry his daughter, Mary unless he showed evidence that he was and could settle down. After Alex bought this land on 22 May 1856, a little over a month later Rinard agreed to Alex and Mary's marriage on 28 June 1856. This property was located near White's Creek and close to Alexander's brother; James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family.-Floyd Thomas Pratt]

1856 Marriage of Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt and Mary (KIMBERLIN)

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 181

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

"State of Missouri Washington County this is to certify that I did solemnize the rite of matrimony between Elexander Prat (sic) and Mary Cimberland (sic) June the 28th 1856. V. S. Carter an ordained minister of the Methodist E Church South. Filed Aug 25th, 1856. W. A. Mathews Recorder."

1857 Childbirth of daughter: Mary Ellen (PRATT)

Mary Ellen (PRATT) was born 27 November 1857 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1859 Husband's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "K", page 494, 18 March 1859 NE¼ SW¼ S18 T39 R1W

"This deed made and entered into this 18th day of March 1859 Eighteen hundred and fifty nine between Alexander R. Pratt and Mary Pratt his wife of the first part and Ambrose Marion Pennock of the second part witness that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to them in hand paid by said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do by these presents bargain sell and convey unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever the following described tract of land in the County of Washington and state of Missouri to wit, The North East quarter of south west quarter of section No. eighteen in township No. thirty - nine of range No. one west containing forty acres to have and to hold unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever. In testimony whereof of the said party of the first part have hereunto set their hand and seal the day and year first aforesaid. Alexander (X) R. Pratt and Mary(X) Pratt

[It appears that after 3 short years the property almost doubled in value. Why they choose to move and leave is unknown. Rinard and Frances were still alive and according to the 1860 census Alex stayed in the area. Cherokees were not farmers so farming probably did not appeal to Alexander.]

1860 Childbirth of son: Michael Pratt

Michael Pratt was born June 1860 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1860 Federal Census

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 130, 26 July 1860, line 23; house 879, family 879

PRATTE, Alex w m 24; Mary w f 23; Mary w f 2; Michael w m 1/12

[Alex born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Alex and Mary could not read and write. Even though Alex is listed as a farmer, where he was living did not present a good farming area. Too many rocky hills to farm.]

1860-1870 Death of son: Michael Pratt

Sometime between the date of the 1860 census of 26 July 1860 and the 1870 census Michael Pratt died near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1861 Childbirth of son: Stonewall Jackson Pratt

Stonewall Jackson Pratt was born 16 September 1861 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1864 Husband's Military Medical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals for pension applications in Potosi, Mo. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University Of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

"Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. 22 March 1864

#57 Alex Pratt age 19 Diagnosis: Tuberculosis & debility."

[These medicals took place at Potosi, Washington, Missouri. Debility is weakness caused by long sickness. Alex is listed next to his brother John. Unknown why his age was given as 19. Apparently the Union Army was having trouble raising enough able-bodied men to fight or he was already in the war and was discharged due to medical condition. Since I can not find any Pratt's fighting in the Civil War for the white man, then probably this was all a ruse to avoid the civil war conflict.]

1865 Childbirth of daughter: Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT)

Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT) was born 6 June 1865 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1868 Childbirth of daughter: Paulina Perlina "Lina" (PRATT)

Paulina Perlina "Lina" (PRATT) was born 9 May 1868 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1869 Childbirth of son: Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt

Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt was born 6 September 1869 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 16 August 1870, line 31, house 106, family 106

PRATT, Alexander w m 37; Mary w f 35; Mary w f 13; Jackson w m 8; Fannie w f 4; Pelina w f 2; Winslow w m 8mos born in September

[All born in Missouri except Alexander born in Tennessee. Alexander is a farmer. Alex, Mary and daughter Mary could not read and write. Winslow was born in September. Living in close proximity to the John Record family and the Kimberlins.]

1872 Death of step-father-in-law: Absalom Blanton

Absalom Blanton, Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton's second husband died on March 4, 1872 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Date and place stated in the Deed of Washington, Missouri, United States Deed Record Book "U", page 322. [There should be an article about him in the Sullivan or Potosi newspapers at that time. As a landowner and business man with one of the largest mansions in the Washington County

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

area, and he employed a great many of the locals, he was a man of importance and his death should not have gone unnoticed by the local community.-Floyd Thomas Pratt]

1873 Childbirth of son: Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt was born March 1873 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1873 Husband's Property Transaction

Hempstead County, Arkansas Warranty Deed, 3 July 1873 1/8 NE¼ SW¼ S30 T40 R1W James Blanton and wife Nancy H. Blanton sell forty acres of land in Washington County, Missouri to Alexander R. Pratt for sixty dollars, To wit: undivided 1/8 of the north east quarter of the south west quarter of section no. 30 township no. 40 range no. 1 west of the fifth principal meridian. 1/8 NE¼ SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

[This was part of Absalom Blanton's estate inheritance divided among his children after he died on 4 March 1872. Alexander bought out the Blanton descendants.]

1873 Husband's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "V", page 1-3, 4 October 1873

Heirs of Absalom Blanton deed to Alexander Pratt

Participants; Elbert S. Blanton and wife, Mary E. Blanton; John Allen and wife Elizabeth Allen; John E. Pratt and wife Caroline Pratt; John Blanton and wife, Margaret S. Blanton; William W. Blanton and wife, Mary A. Blanton; Alexander Blanton; Henry H. Blanton and wife, Matilda J. Blanton.

Alexander R. Pratt paid them fifty dollars each for 40 acres in Washington Co., MO. To wit: One undivided eight 1/8 of the north half of section no. one of the south west quarter of section no. 30 in township no. 40 of range one west. 1/8 N½ S1 SW¼ S30 T40 R1W

1875 Death of mother-in-law; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton died on 17 November 1875 at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States according to the 14 January 1876 Administrator's Bond in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1876 Husband's Administrator's Bond for Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Washington County, Missouri, Administrator's Bond 14 January 1876

Affidavit: State of Missouri; County of Washington

Alexander R. Pratt, administrator of the estate of Nancy Blanton, deceased, being duly sworn, says that the said Nancy Blanton died intestate, and without leaving any will, at Washington County, Missouri Nov 17th A.D. 1875 leaving as her heirs Alex R. Pratt, Jane Blanton wife of Henry Blanton, Sarah A. Blanton wife of Jno. A. Blanton, Mary Blanton wife of Alfred Blanton & Jacob H., Fanny, R. A. & Nancy Pratt children of Jas. Pratt decd living in Washington County, Missouri and Catherine, Alexander, Absalom, Augustus, Queen, Isabella, Susan, Benjamin, Sarah, and Louisa Blanton children of Alex & nancy M. Blanton and Susan Hansell residing in Crawford County, Missouri, and Lorinda Hull wife of Ira Hull residing in Laclede County, Missouri. And that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said Nancy Blanton, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct,

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

*and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge.
Alexander R. Pratt, X his mark*

1876 Childbirth of daughter; Minnie (PRATT)

Minnie (**PRATT**) was born 8 November 1876 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1876-1880 Death of Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States probably after giving birth to daughter, Minnie (**PRATT**) in 1876.

1876-1880 Burial of Mary (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Probably at Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. [no headstone found]

Mary married **Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt** 28 June 1856 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

28. John West Sr., son of **West**, was born in 1808 in North Carolina, United States and died from 1880 to 1900 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 72.

1808 Birthblock for John West

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1808 in North Carolina.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1809 in North Carolina.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1820 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1809 in North Carolina.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born _

- **1810**

- **1820**

- **1828-1830 1st Marriage**

John West and (identity unknown) were married_

- **1828 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: John West Issue Date: 1 Jan 1828 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0030___.373 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 1387 Legal Land Description: Section 21; Twp 43-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin

[This property is located near Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States]_

- **1830**

- **1831 Childbirth of Isaac West**

Isaac West was born in Tennessee, United States on 30 October 1831._

- **1831-1838 Family Move**

From Tennessee, United States to Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

- **1838 Childbirth of John West Jr.**

John West Jr. was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1838._

- **1840 Federal Census**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 231, 1 June 1840, line 10 _

WEST, John 1-1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-1_

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

free white males 4 & under [J. Jr. age 2]; 5-9 [Isaac age 9]; 30-39 [John Sr. age 32]
free white females 30-39 []

1840-1844 Death of 1st spouse; [identity unknown]

1st spouse died after the 1840 census and before her husband's second marriage date. _

1840-1844 Marriage of John West and Nancy E. ()

John West and Nancy E. () were married _

1844 Childbirth of William W. West

William W. West was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1844. _

1848 Childbirth of George West

George West was born in either Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or in District # 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1848. _

1850 Childbirth of T. West

T. West was born in District #24, Crawford, Missouri, United States in August 1850. _

1850 Federal Census

District #24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 245b, 11 November 1850, line 9, house 790, family 790

WEST, J.[John] w m 42; N.[Nancy] w f 26; J.[John] w m 12; William w m 6; G.[George] w m 2; T. w m 4mos

[John born in North Carolina, Nancy born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. John is a farmer. Living a few doors down from Robert & Susanna () Gravatt family.]

1852 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:John West Issue Date:2 Aug 1852 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO0900__452 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:19416 Legal Land Description: Section 23; Twp 40-N; Range 4-W; Meridian 5th PM Counties Crawford

[This property is located north of Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.]

1852 Childbirth of son: Robert "Bob" West

Robert West was born in north of Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on January 1852.

1855 Childbirth of son: James West

James West was born in north of Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1855.

1857 Childbirth of daughter: Nancy E. (WEST)

Nancy E. (WEST) was born in north of Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

States on 1857.

1859 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: John West Issue Date: 1 Sep 1859 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 320 Accession Number: MO4010___.298 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Jackson Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 35537 Legal Land Description: [1] Section 34; Twp 36-N; Range 2-W; Meridian 5th PM Counties Crawford [2] Section 33; Twp 36-N; Range 2-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Crawford [3] Section 33; Twp 36-N; Range 2-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Crawford [1] Property is located west off Highway V near Big Shoal Creek Road in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. [2] Property is located west off Highway V near Lookout School Road in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. [3] Property is located west off Highway V near Lookout School Road in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1860 Childbirth of son: Alexander West

Alexander West was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in January 1860.

1860 Federal Census

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 110, 9 August 1860, line 20, house 726, family 720

WEST, John w m 51; Nancy E. w f 36; William W. w m 15; Robert w m 7; James w m 5; Nancy E. w f 3; Alexander w m 7 mos

[John is born in North Carolina, Nancy born in Tennessee, the rest born in Missouri. John is a farmer. Living next door to Isaac [29] & Mary [29] (**GRAVATT**) West family.]

1860 Family Move

From near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to PP Highway at Lick Creek Road and Kirchen Road, east of Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1860 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: John West Issue Date: 1 Oct 1860 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO1150___.015 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 32634 Legal Land Description: Section 35; Twp 39-N; Range 4-W; Meridian 5th PM Counties Crawford

[This property is located off of PP Highway at Lick Creek Road and Kirchen Road, east of Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.]

1860 Childbirth of daughter: Annie (WEST)

Annie (**WEST**) was born east of Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in January 1860.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1862 Childbirth of daughter: Jane (WEST)

Jane (WEST) was born east of Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1862.

1869 Childbirth of son: Henry West

Henry West was born east of Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1869.

1869-1870 Death of spouse: Nancy () West

Nancy () West died after the birth of Henry in 1869 and before 12 July 1870 census date east of Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 603a, 12 July 1870, line 4, house 93, family 93

WEST, John w m 50; Bob w m 18; James w m 16; Annie w f 10; Jane w f 8; Henry w m 1
[All born in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

1880 Family Move

From near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to south of the Meramec River near Crows Creek in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1880 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 28a, 9 June 1880, line 32, house 100, family 100

WEST, John w m 71; Nancy dau w f 24; Alexander son w m 20; Rosetta gdau w f 3
[John born in North Carolina as was his parents, Nancy and Alexnader born in Missouri their faher in North Carolina their mother in Tennessee, Rosetta born is Missouri as was her mother. John is widowed and a farmer.]

1880 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:John West Issue Date:10 December 1880 State of Record:Missouri Acres:78.2
Accession Number:MO3380___.036 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Booneville
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:May 20, 1862:
Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392) Document Number:3168 Legal Land Description:
Section 3; Twp 39-N; Range 2-W; Meridian 5th PM Counties Crawford
[This property is located south of the Meramec River near Crows Creek in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1880-1900 Death of John West Sr.

John West Sr. died after 9 June 1880 census date and before the 1900 census date south of the Meramec River near Crows Creek in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

John married **1st Spouse** from 1828 to 1829.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Isaac West** was born 30 October 1831 in Tennessee, United States and died 4 April 1900 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 68. Isaac married **Mary A. Gravatt**, daughter of **Robert Gravatt** and **Susanna West**, 25 July 1851 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Isaac next married **Mary A. Record**, daughter of **George W. Record** and **Narcissus "Nannie" Laura Reed**, in 1860-1867.

John next married **Nancy E.** in 1837-1838.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John West Jr.** was born in 1838 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **William W. West** was born in 1845 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **George West** was born in 1848 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **T. West** was born in 1850 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- 14 v. **Robert "Bob" West**. Robert married **Josephine Clementine Catherine Missé** 11 November 1873 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Robert next married **Sarah Florence Hood** 27 June 1880 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- vi. **James West** was born in 1855 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. James married **Margaret Ann Lynch** 18 November 1875 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Nancy E. West** was born in 1857 in Crawford, Missouri, United States and died from 1920 to 1930 at age 63. Nancy married **Louis David Cain** 28 December 1897 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- viii. **Annie West** was born in 1860 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- ix. **Alexander West** was born in January 1860 near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Alexander married **Mary Deliner Hood** 15 April 1882 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- x. **Jane West** was born in 1862 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- xi. **Henry West** was born in 1869 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

29. Nancy E. was born in 1824 in Lenoir, North Carolina, United States and died in 1869 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 45.

1824 Birthblock for Nancy E. ()

Date from the 1830 census states she was born

Date from the 1840 census states she was born

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1824 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1824 in Tennessee.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born _

- **1830**

- **1840 Federal Census** age 16

-

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1840-1844 Marriage of John West and Nancy E. ()

John West and Nancy E. () were married _

1844 Childbirth of William W. West

William W. West was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1844._

1848 Childbirth of George West

George West was born in either Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or in District # 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1848._

1850 Childbirth of T. West

T. West was born in District #24, Crawford, Missouri, United States in August 1850._

1850 Federal Census

District #24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 245b, 11 November 1850, line 9, house 790, family 790

WEST, J.[John] w m 42; N.[Nancy] w f 26; J.[John] w m 12; William w m 6; G.[George] w m 2; T. w m 4mos

[John born in North Carolina, Nancy born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. John is a farmer. Living a few doors down from Robert & Susanna () Gravatt family.]

1852 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:John West Issue Date:2 Aug 1852 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO0900___.452 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:19416 Legal Land Description: Section 23; Twp 40-N; Range 4-W; Meridian 5th PM Counties Crawford

[This property is located north of Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.]

1852 Childbirth of son: Robert "Bob" West

Robert West was born in north of Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on January 1852.

1855 Childbirth of son: James West

James West was born in north of Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1855.

1857 Childbirth of daughter: Nancy E. (WEST)

Nancy E. (WEST) was born in north of Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1857.

1859 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:John West Issue Date:1 Sep 1859 State of Record:Missouri Acres:320 Accession Number:MO4010___.298 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Jackson Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

566) Document Number:35537 Legal Land Description: [1] Section 34; Twp 36-N; Range 2-W; Meridian 5th PM Counties Crawford [2] Section 33; Twp 36-N; Range 2-W; Meridian 5th PM; CountiesCrawford

[3] Section 33; Twp 36-N; Range 2-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Crawford

[1] Property is located west off Highway V near Big Shoal Creek Road in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. [2] Property is located west off Highway V near Lookout School Road in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. [3] Property is located west off Highway V near Lookout School Road in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1860 Childbirth of son: Alexander West

Alexander West was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in January 1860.

1860 Federal Census

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 110, 9 August 1860, line 20, house 726, family 720

WEST, John w m 51; Nancy E. w f 36; William W. w m 15; Robert w m 7; James w m 5; Nancy E. w f 3; Alexander w m 7mos

[John is born in North Carolina, Nancy born in Tennessee, the rest born in Missouri. John is a farmer. Living next door to Isaac [29] & Mary [29] (**GRAVATT**) West family.]

1860 Family Move

From near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to PP Highway at Lick Creek Road and Kirchen Road, east of Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1860 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:John West Issue Date:1 Oct 1860 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80 Accession Number:MO1150__015 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:32634 Legal Land Description: Section 35; Twp 39-N; Range 4-W; Meridian 5th PM Counties Crawford

[This property is located off of PP Highway at Lick Creek Road and Kirchen Road, east of Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.]

1860 Childbirth of daughter: Annie (WEST)

Annie (**WEST**) was born east of Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in January 1860.

1862 Childbirth of daughter: Jane (WEST)

Jane (**WEST**) was born east of Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1862.

1869 Childbirth of son: Henry West

Henry West was born east of Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1869.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1869-1870 Death of Nancy () West

Nancy () West died after the birth of Henry in 1869 and before 12 July 1870 census date east of Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Nancy married **John West Sr.** from 1837 to 1838.

30. Willis Thomas Hood was born in 1810 in Alabama, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 90.

1810 Birthblock for Willis Thomas Hood

Date from the 1820 census states he was born
Date from the 1830 census states he was born
Date from the 1840 census states he was born
Date from the 1850 census states he was born
Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1820 in Alabama.
Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1812 in Alabama.
Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1838 in Kentucky.
Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born
Date from the 1900 census states he was born January 1838 in Kentucky.
Date from the 1910 census states he was born
Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born
Date from the 1920 census states he was born
Date from the 1930 census states he was born
Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born
Date from the death certificate states he was born
Date from the headstone states he was born
Date from the SSDI states he was born
Date from the obituary states he was born _

- **1820**

- **1830**

- **1840**

- **1850**

- **1853-1854 Marriage of Willis Thomas Hood & Sarah (MANESS)**

Willis Thomas Hood and Sarah (**MANESS**) were married 1853-1854._

- **1860 Federal Census**

Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 101,
18 July 1860, line 3, house 667, family 666

HOOD, Willis w m 40; Sarah w f 27; Jacob w m 6; Mary w f 4; Margaret w f 2
[Willis born in Alabama the rest in Missouri. Willis is a laborer.]

1860-1870 Family Move

From near Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to
near Hillsboro Post Office, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1870 Federal Census

Hillsboro Post Office, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 198b, 25 June 1870, line 37, house 60, family 62

HOOD, Willis w m 58; Sarah w f 37; Jacob w m 16; Mary w f 14; [page 199a] Margaret w f 12; Willis w m 10; Sarah w f 3

[Willis was born in Alabama, Sarah was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Willis is a miner.]

1873 Death of Spouse: Sarah (MANESS) Hood

Sarah (**MANESS**) Hood died near Hillsboro Post Office, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1873 from the birth date of daughter; Lavinia (**HOOD**) and husband's marriage on 29 June 1873 .

1873 Family Move

From near Hillsboro Post Office, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States_

1873 Marriage of Willis Thomas Hood & Sarah "Sary" Lucinda Florence (GREENLEE) Lewis

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 61

Willis T. Hood and Mrs. Sarah L. Lewis; married on 29 June 1873 by A. D. Clark, JP at Franklin Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mrs Sarah L. Lewis Marriage Date:29 June 1873 Marriage Location:Franklin, Missouri Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Mr Willis T. Wood

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 12, family 96, house 101

HOOD, Willis T. head w m 42; Sarah F. wife w f 40; Joseph son w m 21; Sarah F. dau w f 16; Deliner dau w f 11; Margaret dau w f 9; Lavinia dau w f 7; **WEST**, Nathaniel gson w m 12; Mary M. gdau w f 10; John A. gson w m 5; Lavina gdau w f 3

[Willis was born in Kentucky as was his parents, Sarah was born in Missouri as was her parents, their children born in Missouri, their father in kentucky their mother in Missouri, The West grandchildren all born in Missouri as was their parents. Willis is a laborer. Living next door to the Pratt's and Kimberlins families.]

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 186a, 15 June 1900, line 22, house 108, family 110

HOOD, Willis head w m born January 1838 age 65; Sarah wife w f born January 1831 age 69

[Willis was born in Kentucky as was his parents, Sarah was born in Missouri, her father in Alabama her mother in Missouri. They have been married for 45 years, Sarah says she had had 2 children born and 1 is living. Willis is a laborer in a lead mine and they are renting.]

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1900-1910 Death of Willis Thomas Hood

Willis Hood died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between 15 June 1900 census date and 26 April 1910 census date where his spouse is listed as a widow.

Willis married **Sarah Maness** from 1852 to 1853.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jacob "Jake" Hood** was born 20 August 1852 near Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 24 June 1929 in Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried 24 June 1929 in Odd Fellows Cemetery(IOOF), Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Jacob married **Sophronia "Fronia" Angelina Forrest** from 1872 to 1873.
- ii. **Mary Hood** was born in 1856 near Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Margaret Hood** was born in 1858 near Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Margaret married **Richard Wideman** 1 December 1874 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Willis Hood** was born in 1860 near Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- 15 v. **Sarah Florence Hood**. Sarah married **Robert "Bob" West** 27 June 1880 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- vi. **Mary Deliner Hood** was born in 1869 near Hillsboro Post Office, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States. Mary married **Alexander West** 15 April 1882 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Margaret Hood** was born in 1871.
- viii. **Lavinia Hood** was born in 1873.

Willis next married **Sarah "Sary" Lucinda Florence Greenlee** 29 June 1873 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

31. Sarah Maness was born in 1833 in Tennessee, United States and died in 1873 near Hillsboro Post Office, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 40.

1853-1854 Marriage

Willis Thomas Hood and Sarah () were married 1853-1854._

1860 Federal Census

Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 101, 18 July 1860, line 3, house 667, family 666

HOOD, Willis w m 40; Sarah w f 27; Jacob w m 6; Mary w f 4; Margaret w f 2

[Willis born in Alabama the rest in Missouri. Willis is a laborer.]

1870 Federal Census

Hillsboro Post Office, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 198b, 25 June 1870, line 37, house 60, family 62

HOOD, Willis w m 58; Sarah w f 37; Jacob w m 16; Mary w f 14; [page 199a] Margaret w f 12; Willis w m 10; Sarah w f 3

[Willis was born in Alabama, Sarah was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Willis is a miner.]

1873 Death of Spouse

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Sarah () Hood died before June 1873 from the birth date of Lavinia (**HOOD**) in 1873 and husband's second married on 29 June 1873 near Hillsboro Post Office, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

Sarah married **Willis Thomas Hood** from 1852 to 1853.

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandparents)

36. John Griffith.

John married **Polly**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 18 i. **William Griffith Sr.** William married **Margaret Dickens** 17 February 1817 in Smith, Tennessee, United States.

37. Polly.

Polly married **John Griffith**.

48. John Studdard, son of **Studdard** and **Unknown**, was born in 1814 in Missouri, United States and died from 1860 to 1870 near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 46.

1814 Birthblock of John Studdard

Date from 1830 census states he was born

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1811-1820.

Date from 1850 census states he was born

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1814 in Missouri.

1930 Federal Census not in Frank, Craw

Residency Location

It appears that John was living near his brother; James and Tempa () Studdard family in Big River Twp, Jefferson County, Missouri. James was living in the Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in the 1830-1850 census records. He bought land several times 1835, 1843 and his wife; Tempa bought land in 1856. Checking the Jefferson County deed record book prior to 1840 may show that John bought and sold several properties in Jefferson County, Missouri. Since James was born in 1805 in Georgia and John was born 1814 in Missouri they could be brothers or cousins.

1835 Marriage of John Studdard and Sarah (CANE) or Cain

[1] Franklin County Missouri Marriage Book "A", page 85

John Stuthers and Sarah Cane; married on 25 January 1835 by David Stiles, ordained MG at Franklin, Missouri, United States.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (ancestry.com) (error of date)

Name: John Stuthard Marriage Date: 17 Mar 1835 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse

Name: Sarah Cane

1835-1840 Childbirth of son: John Studdard

John Studdard was born in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States between 1835-1840.

1838 Childbirth of son: James William Studdard

James William Studdard was born in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 September 1838.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1838 Childbirth of daughter; Mary (STUDDARD)

Mary (STUDDARD) was born in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1838-1839.

1840 Federal Census

Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 235

STUDDARD, John 2-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [James William age 2]; 4 & under [John age ??]; 20-29 [John age 26]

free white females 4 & under [Mary age 2]; 30-39 [Sarah (CAIN) age 30]

1840 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah (STUDDARD)

Sarah (STUDDARD) was born in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1840.

1840 Childbirth of son; Thompson Studdard

Thompson Studdard was born in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1840.

1840-1848 Family Move

From Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

Depends on when John made this move according to the land records of 1848 he was a residence of Jefferson County, Missouri. Therefore, we can not pinpoint the birthplace of the children. They could have been born in Big River Twp, Jefferson County, Missouri or Calvey Twp, Franklin County, Missouri.

1842 Childbirth of son; Frank Studdard

Frank Studdard was born in either Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1842.

1842 Childbirth of son; Henry Studdard

Henry Studdard was born in either Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1842.

1844 Childbirth of son; Joseph Studdard

Joseph Studdard was born in either Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1844.

1844 Childbirth of daughter; Martha (STUDDARD)

Martha (STUDDARD) was born in either Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1844.

1846 Childbirth of son; Benton Studdard

Benton Studdard was born in either Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1846.

1848 Family Move

From Jefferson, Missouri, United States to Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1848 Childbirth of daughter: Amanda (STUDDARD)

Amanda (**STUDDARD**) was born in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1848.

1848 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: John Stoddard of Jefferson County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 July 1848 State of Missouri Record: Missouri Acres: **30.77** Accession Number: MO0800__476 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 14234 Legal Land Description: Section 2; Twp 40-N; Range 2-E; Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin, Jefferson [The West ½ of lot number 3 of the NW ¼ of Section 2 in the Township 40 of Range two east, in the district of lands subject to sale in St. Louis, Missouri containing thirty acres and 77 hundredths of an acre. This property is located in Prairie Twp, partially in Franklin County southeast of Maupin and in Jefferson County.]

1848 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: John Stoddard of Jefferson County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 July 1848 State of Missouri Record: Missouri Acres: **30.49** Accession Number: MO0800__477 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 14235 Legal Land Description: Section 3; Twp 40-N; Range 2-E; Meridian 5th PM; Counties: Franklin [The East ½ of lot number 3 of the NE ¼ of Section 3 in the Township 40 of Range two east, in the district of lands subject to sale in St. Louis, Missouri containing thirty acres and 49 hundredths of an acre. This property is located in Prairie Twp, Franklin County right at Maupin, Missouri.]

1850 Federal Census

Since we can not locate his family in the 1850 census this does not give us a location for the birthplace of the children. Checking the Franklin County Deed Record Books might shed some light on when he sold his property over by Maupin and moved near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, as stated in the 1860 census.

1850-1860 Family Move

From Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. This move approximate date does not help us in pinpointing the birth location of the children.

1852 Childbirth of son: Jesse Studdard

Jesse Studdard was born in either Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1852.

1855 Childbirth of daughter: Matilda (STUDDARD)

Matilda (**STUDDARD**) was born in either Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1855.

1860 Federal Census

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 144, [no date] , line 1, house 958, family 953

STODDARD, John w m 46; Sarah w f 50; Thompson w m 20; Henry w m 18; Martha w f 16; Jesse w m 8; Matilda w f 5

[All born in Missouri, except Sarah born in Illinois. A few doors down from George Prewitt.]

1860-1870 Death of John Studdard

John Studdard died either in the Civil War, which there are many John Studdards in the Civil War in Missouri or he died near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States because he is not in the 1870 census.

John married **Sarah Cain** 25 January 1835 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Studdard** was born from 1835 to 1840 in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. John married **Mary T. Brown** 2 June 1850 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.²
- 24 ii. **James William Studdard**. James married **Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy Pruitt** 12 November 1854 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Mary Studdard** was born in 1838 in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Sarah Studdard** was born in 1840 in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Thompson Studdard** was born in 1840 in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- vi. **Frank Studdard** was born in 1842 in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Henry Studdard** was born in 1842 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- viii. **Joseph Studdard** was born in 1844 in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- ix. **Martha Studdard** was born in 1844 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- x. **Benton Studdard** was born in 1846 in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- xi. **Amanda Studdard** was born in 1848 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- xii. **Jesse Studdard** was born in 1852 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- xiii. **Matilda Studdard** was born in 1855 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

49. Sarah Cain, daughter of **Jesse Cain** and **Martha Richards**, was born in 1810 in Caseyville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States and died from 1860 to 1870 near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 50.

1810 Birthblock for Sarah (CAIN) Cane

Sarah (**CAIN**) Cane was born in Caseyville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States in 1810.

Date from 1830 census states she was born

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1850 census states she was born

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1810 in Illinois.

1820

1830

1835 Marriage of John Studdard and Sarah (CANE) or Cain

[1] Franklin County Missouri Marriage Book "A", page 85

John Stuthers and Sarah Cane; married on 25 January 1835 by David Stiles, ordained MG at Franklin, Missouri, United States.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (ancestry.com) (error of date)

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Name: John Stuthard Marriage Date: 17 Mar 1835 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Sarah Cane

1835-1840 Childbirth of son: John Studdard

John Studdard was born in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States between 1835-1840.

1838 Childbirth of son: James William Studdard

James William Studdard was born in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 September 1838.

1838 Childbirth of daughter: Mary (STUDDARD)

Mary (STUDDARD) was born in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1838-1839.

1840 Federal Census

Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 235

STUDDARD, John 2-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [James William age 2]; 4 & under [John age ??]; 20-29 [John age 26]

free white females 4 & under [Mary age 2]; 30-39 [Sarah (**CAIN**) age 30]

1840 Childbirth of daughter: Sarah (STUDDARD)

Sarah (STUDDARD) was born in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1840.

1840 Childbirth of son: Thompson Studdard

Thompson Studdard was born in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1840.

1840-1848 Family Move

From Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

Depends on when he made this move according to the land records of 1848 he was a residence of Jefferson County, Missouri. Therefore, we can not pinpoint the birthplace of the children. They could have been born in Birg River Twp, Jefferson County, Missouri or Calvey Twp, Franklin County, Missouri.

1842 Childbirth of son: Frank Studdard

Frank Studdard was born in either Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1842.

1842 Childbirth of son: Henry Studdard

Henry Studdard was born in either Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1842.

1844 Childbirth of son: Joseph Studdard

Joseph Studdard was born in either Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1844.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1844 Childbirth of daughter: Martha (STUDDARD)

Martha (STUDDARD) was born in either Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1844.

1846 Childbirth of son: Benton Studdard

Benton Studdard was born in either Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1846.

1848 Family Move

From Jefferson, Missouri, United States to Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1848 Childbirth of daughter: Amanda (STUDDARD)

Amanda (STUDDARD) was born in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1848.

1848 Husband's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: John Stoddard of Jefferson County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 July 1848 State of Record: Missouri Acres: **30.77** Accession Number: MO0800___.476 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 14234 Legal Land Description: Section 2; Twp 40-N; Range 2-E; Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin, Jefferson [The West ½ of lot number 3 of the NW ¼ of Section 2 in the Township 40 of Range two east, in the district of lands subject to sale in St. Louis, Missouri containing thirty acres and 77 hundredths of an acre. This property is located in Prairie Twp, partially in Franklin County southeast of Maupin and in Jefferson County.]

1848 Husband's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: John Stoddard of Jefferson County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 July 1848 State of Record: Missouri Acres: **30.49** Accession Number: MO0800___.477 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 14235 Legal Land Description: Section 3; Twp 40-N; Range 2-E; Meridian 5th PM; Counties: Franklin [The East ½ of lot number 3 of the NE ¼ of Section 3 in the Township 40 of Range two east, in the district of lands subject to sale in St. Louis, Missouri containing thirty acres and 49 hundredths of an acre. This property is located in Prairie Twp, Franklin County right at Maupin, Missouri.]

1850 Federal Census

Since we can not locate his family in the 1850 census this does not give us a location for the birthplace of the children. Checking the Franklin County Deed Record Books might shed some light on when he sold his property over by Maupin and moved near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, as stated in the 1860 census.

1850-1860 Family Move

From Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. This move approximate date does not help us in

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

pinpointing the birth location of the children.

1852 Childbirth of son: Jesse Studdard

Jesse Studdard was born in either Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States of near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1852.

1855 Childbirth of daughter: Matilda (STUDDARD)

Matilda (STUDDARD) was born in either Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States of near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1855.

1860 Federal Census

Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 144, [no date] , line 1, house 958, family 953

STODDARD, John w m 46; Sarah w f 50; Thompson w m 20; Henry w m 18; Martha w f 16; Jesse w m 8; Matilda w f 5

[All born in Missouri, except Sarah born in Illinois. A few doors down from George Prewitt.]

1860-1870 Death of spouse: John Studdard

John Studdard died either in the Civil War, which there are many John Studdards in the Civil War in Missouri or he died near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States because he is not in the 1870 census.

1860-1870 Death of Sarah (CAIN) Cane Studdard

Sarah (CAIN) Cane Studdard near Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States because she is not in the 1870 census.

Sarah married **John Studdard** 25 January 1835 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.¹

50. David Pruitt, son of **Charles Pruitt** and **Sarah Wideman**, was born from 1790 to 1800 in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, United States and died 1 December 1873 in Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 82.

1800 Birthblock for David Pruitt

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1791-1800.

1825-1826 Marriage of David Pruitt and Eleanor ()

His wife's name being Eleanor was from the internet and as usual short on proof. Have no idea where that name came from. Same thing about his parents.

1826 Childbirth of son: James Pruitt

James Pruitt was born in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States after his parents marriage date and before 1830. Also an internet name.

1829 Childbirth of daughter: Betsy "Bacey" Susie (PRUITT)

Betsy "Bacey" Susie (**PRUITT**) was born in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on September 1829. The only child that can be substantiated.

1830 Federal Census

Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 114, 1 June 1830

PRUIT, David 1-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [James age 4]; 20-29 [David age 20-29]

free white females 4 & under [Sarah L. age <1]; 4 & under [Betsy age 1]; 20-29 [Eleanor age]

1830 Childbirth of daughter: Sarah L. (PRUITT)

Sarah L. (**PRUITT**) was born in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1830. Also an internet name. Also an internet name.

1830-1840 Move

David Pruitt family moved from Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States to Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States between 1830-1840.

1837 Childbirth of son: Francis Pruitt

Francis Pruitt was born in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1837. This child was found in the 1850 census with a mother; Rachael Pruitt living in District 31, Crawford, Missouri. Do not know if David remarried after his first wife or if Rachel is his first wife.

1839 Childbirth of daughter: Martha (PRUITT)

Martha (**PRUITT**) was born in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1839. This child was found in the 1850 census with a mother; Rachael Pruitt living in District 31, Crawford, Missouri. Do not know if David remarried after his first wife or if Rachel is his first wife.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1840 Federal Census

Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 236, 1 June 1840

PRUETT, David 2-0-1-0-0-0-1 0-2-2-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [?]; 4 & under [Francis age 3]; 10-14 [James age 14]; 40-49 [David age

free white females 5-9 [?]; 5-9 [Martha age] 10-14 [Sarah L. age 10]; 10-14 [Betsey Susie age 11]; 30-39 [Eleanor age]

[The reason I believe this is Bacey's family is because they named their first born John after James Studdard's father and his middle name David after her father.]

1844 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:David Pruitt of Jefferson County, Missouri Issue Date:1 August 1844 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO0770__226 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:7481 Legal Land Description: Section 12; Twp 41-N; Range 3-E; Meridian 5th PM Counties Jefferson The SE¼ of the SW¼ of Section 12 in Township 41 of Range 3E in the District of lands subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing 40 acres.

[This property is located north of Fletcher in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.]

1844 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:David Pruitt Issue Date:1 Aug 1844 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80 Accession Number:MO0770__307 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:6421 Legal Land Description: Section 11; Twp 41-N; Range 3-E; Meridian 5th PM Counties Jefferson

1844-1850 Death of David Pruitt

Seems he dropped out of site after his land purchases in 1844. And he can not be located in the 1850 census, however, in the 1850 census of District 31, Crawford, Missouri there is a Rachel Pruitt born 1810 with children Francis, Martha, and Sarah. Have no idea if these children belong to David.

It appears there are no real serious researchers concerning the David Pruitt family. A serious researcher is someone who investigates the family from Cradle to Grave (C2G) to determine who was connected to the family and what was the outcome of their lives.

Since ancestry.com is full of incomplete, inaccurate, false assumptions, lack of verifiable documentation and heresay evidence, one cannot trust those records without verification. And the whole purpose of ancestry.com is to teach researches to use documentation and reliable sources as the foundation of family research. Additional sources to really research this family should be the courthouses of Jefferson County in Hillsboro, the Franklin County Courthouse in Union and the courthouse of Crawford County in Steelville. Only by searching the court, deed, marriage and newspapers of the time and region can more information be found about this family. Otherwise, nothing will change about the misinformation about this family. Floyd Thomas Pratt 2010

David married **Eleanor** from 1825 to 1826.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sarah L. Pruitt** was born in 1830 in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and died 4 September 1881 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 51.
- 25 ii. **Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy Pruitt**. Betsy married **James William Studdard** 12 November 1854 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Betsy next married **John Murray** in 1863-1865.

51. Eleanor was born in 1805 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States and died in 1875 at age 70.

Eleanor married **David Pruitt** in 1825-1826.

52. Henry Pratt, son of **Cherokee Pratts** and **Unknown**, was born from 1800 to 1803 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died from 1841 to 1850 in Unknown at age 41.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Henry Pratt
by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 5 July 2010

1800-1802 Birthblock for Henry Pratt

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born between 1800-1810.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born between 1790-1800.

[The common denominator in each census is 1800. The range of birth is from 1790-1810.

I dismiss 1810 because he was married October 3, 1820, therefore he would not have married at 10 years of age. Usually men married at 18-30 range. If this was true with Henry then his birth would be from 1790-1802.

Therefore his birth could have been from 1790 to 1802. Also, most likely he married close to his age. We do know that Nancy (**CARTER**) was born 1802-1804, therefore Henry probably was born 1800-1802.]

1820 Marriage of Henry Pratt & Nancy (CARTER)

Greene County, Tennessee Marriage Record Book "A" page 2207

Henry Pratt and Nancy Carter were married on 3 October 1820. Peter Harmon (Nancy's uncle) is surety ceremony performed by by William Jones.

1821 Childbirth of daughter: Susanna Rebecca (PRATT)

Susanna Rebecca (**PRATT**) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 4 August 1821 .

1822 Childbirth of son: James Pratt

James Pratt was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 30 September 1822.

1825-1826 Family Move

Henry Pratt family moved from Greene, Tennessee, United States to Monroe, Tennessee,

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

United States about the same time Nancy's parents and siblings moved to Monroe County around the time of the gold discovery in Monroe County in 1826.

1826-1830 Childbirth of a Pratt son

2nd Pratt Son was born between 1826-1830 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.

1826-1830 Childbirth of a Pratt son

3rd Pratt Son was born between 1826-1830 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.

1828 Childbirth of daughter: Lorenda (PRATT)

Lorenda (PRATT) was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States in 1828.

1830 Childbirth of daughter: Nancy Miriah (PRATT)

Nancy Miriah (PRATT) was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States in 10 July 1830.

1830 Federal Census

Regiment 67, Monroe, Tennessee, United States, page 111

PRATT, Henry 2-1-0-0-1-0-0-1 2-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [unknown son]; 4 & under [unknown son]; 5-9 [James age 8];

20-29 [Henry age 30]; 50-60 [unknown male]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy Miriah age 1]; 4 & under [Lorenda age 2]; 5-9 [Susan age 9]; 20-29 [Nancy (CARTER) age 30]

[Should be noted that in this census and around the county there are Blantons and Carters and Harmons in close proximity of Henry's family, but Henry is the only Pratt family in the county at this time.]

1831 Childbirth of son: Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt

Alexander R. Pratt was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States in March 1831 . [My 4thggfather]

1834 Childbirth of daughter: Sarah Ann (PRATT)

Sarah Ann (PRATT) was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States in 31 October 1834.

1837 Childbirth of son: John Absalom Pratt Sr.

John Absalom Pratt Sr. was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States in 4 January 1837.

1838 Property Participation

Monroe County Tennessee Registrar Book "K" pages 384,5,6 2 July 1838

"John Dyer to the trustees of Ebinezer Camp Grounds: This indenture made this 2nd of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-eight between John Dyer of the county of Monroe and state of Tennessee of the one part and Henry Pratt, John Key, Lewis Carter, John L. McKenzie, Jacob C. Brown, Joseph Forshaw, George Selvidge, Benjamin Parker, and Lewis Parks trustess of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Ebinezer meeting house and camp grounds all the county of the state aforesaid of the other part witnessst that the said John Dyer for and consideration of the sum of fifty dollars when for

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged has granted bargained & sold all the parcel of land lying in the Hiwassee District on Bat Creek being a part of the north west quarter of section twenty thru and second township in the second range east of the meridian beginning at the north west corner of said quarter running south with the line of said section Bat Creek thence down the creek with it's border where the creek crosses the east and west line on the north side of said quarter thence with a line beginning containing two acres of land whereon Ebenezer Meeting House and camp grounds by the same more or less and all the estate right title interest property and claims of him the said John Dyer of in and to the same to have and to hold the land hereby conveyed with all and ingular the premises and very track and parcel thereof with the appointance with the aforementioned said trustees and the Methodist Episcopal Church forever and the said John Dyer for himself his heirs executors and administrators doth covenant promise and agree to and with the said trustees and their successors in office by these presents that he promises before now and forever hereafter shall remain free from all former and other gifts grants bargains sells charges and incumbrances does sell this land.

John Dyer

[Lewis Carter is Henry Pratt's brother-in-law, Joseph Forshee is the brother or father of a daughter that married a Harmon. Henry Pratt not an originator of the deed but Lewis talked him into the participation. Cherokees were not allowed to own land.]

1838 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Elizabeth (PRATT)

Mary Elizabeth (PRATT) was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States in August 1838. Red Clay State Park, the site of the last Cherokee council before The Trail of Tears began, is located in Bradley County.

1838 Forced Move "Trail of Tears"

A full account of the Henry Pratt family is in my book "Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee". In this book I give a full detail of the "Trail of Tears" episode and it is a lengthy discourse. Because of its length, I will not go into it here but suffice to say, due to Henry Pratt's Cherokee ancestry, the government forced him and his family on the "Trail of Tears" in September 1838 and they jumped the trail in March 1839 and settled first in Crawford County moving to Richwoods Twp of Washington County, Missouri by the 1840 census.-Floyd Thomas Pratt

1839 Arrival in Missouri

After a long cold, hard winter the Pratt's found a way to escape from their military escort and followed the creeks from the "Trail of Tears" or what is now known as highway 8 in Crawford County, Missouri and settled 12 miles north in Crawford County before moving into Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri by the 1840 census. They began to make friends with other "exiles" who were also in hiding from the government. A local family, the Rinard (Rhinehart) Kimberin(g) family befriended the Pratts and was instrumental in helping the Pratt family to adjust to their new home life. Also, the Absalom Blanton family helped the Pratts and intermarried which was Cherokee tradition. More in the book "Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee" (2003) by Floyd Thomas Pratt 2008

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1840 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 198

PRATT, Henry 1-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-2-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [John Absalom age 6]; 5-9 [Alexander R. age 8]; 10-14 [James age 18]; 40-49 [Henry age 40]

free white females 4 & under [Mary Elizabeth age 1]; 5-9 [Sarah Ann age 5]; 5-9 [Nancy Miriah age 10]; 10-14 [Lorenda age 12]; 15-19 [Susanna Rebecca age 19]; 40-49 [Nancy age 40]

1841 Childbirth of daughter: Matilda Jane "Janie" (PRATT)

Matilda Jane "Janie" (**PRATT**) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 October 1841.

1841 to 1850 Death of Henry Pratt

Death of Henry Pratt calculated to be between 1841 and 1850. This deduction derived from the presumption that he conceived his last known child; Matilda Jane "Janie" (**PRATT**) who was born according to her death certificate 20 October 1841. Going back 9 months from her birth date indicates he was alive February 1841 if... Matilda's birth date is correct. His son; Alexander R. Pratt told his son; Carac Pratt who told his son; Orville Carac Pratt that Alexander had gone to California in 1848/1849 during the gold rush. Maybe Henry went with the group but he does not show up in the 1850 census like Alexander does. I have checked available newspapers for that time period but have found no references to Henry Pratt. One of my mentor researchers; Geraldine Mabel (**MILLER**) Reed said that she thought she had seen a court report in one of those books in the Crawford County Courthouse that mentioned Nancy Pratt, widow of Henry Pratt receiving a cash allotment from the County Court. She could not remember where it was or anything more about it. I looked for it when I was at the Courthouse but there are so many books...hundreds that have not been documented but just piled up in the vault that I could not cover all of them and had no time, or luck in finding any information about Henry Pratt. Therefore, Henry Pratt could have died on his way to California or on his return to Missouri. After his death, his widow, Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt moved from Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri to be near her daughter; Susanna Rebecca (**PRATT**) Hansel family in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri. In 1852, Nancy married widower, Absalom Blanton in Crawford County. Regrettably, due to old age, I must leave the mystery of Henry Pratt's death for the next generation to solve.-Floyd Thomas Pratt 2008

1841-1850 Burial

place unknown.

Name Confusion

Concerning his name the following should be noted:

1) In the Goodspeed's article Sarah Ann Pratt says her father's name is "*John Pratt, an old honored citizen of Tennessee*". Goodspeed published this article in 1888. Sarah Ann died in 1896, therefore she probably gave this information to the reporter who wrote the Goodspeed Article on John A. Blanton. (see John Anderson Blanton's notes for the article.)

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

This is one account of a first name of John. However, most likely someone else gave this information to the reporter. Henry Pratt was never an honored citizen of Tennessee. He and his family were forced on the "Trail of Tears" due to his Cherokee ancestry.

2) William Jesse Blanton told me that Luther Blanton, son of William Wesley Blanton, grandson of Cynthia Ann Pratt, told him that Henry Pratt's name was John Henry Pratt. Now of course, Luther wasn't born until 1881, also Henry Pratt died between 1841/1850, therefore his remembrance is strictly hearsay because Henry died 30 years before Luther was born!

3) In the book, "**A Century Passes, The Story and the City of Sullivan**", 1955, Page 21: "But all was not work and war in that first decade, there was a colorful social life as well. And there were weddings then too, and large families. August 10, 1861, John A. Blanton and his wife, Sarah A., daughter of John Pratt, celebrated their tenth wedding anniversary. There were 15 children born to this union." This was written in 1955 so there is a possibility that they strictly their information from the Goodspeed's story.

4) Darlene Schatz said that her Grandma Dace, (she would be Sarah Ann (**BLANTON**), daughter of Elbert Blanton, granddaughter of Henry Pratt) used the name of John Henry Pratt. Sarah Ann Blanton was born 1865, fifteen years after Henry's death. Therefore, she was not personally aquatinted with Henry Pratt. Agin heresay, no written evidence. See the book "**Henry Pratt Family of Greene County Tennessee**" for a 15 page discussion concerning the fallacy of the John Henry Pratt name. Floyd Thomas Pratt 2008

Other Pratts

Other researcher's claim that the Henry Pratt in the 1810 Washington Co., Va census had possible sons named Fulden, Oliver and Bernard. If this is true, our Henry Pratt does not name any children with those names. However, in Greene Co., Tennessee at that time was a James Pratt Sr. from North Carolina. Since Henry and his sister Cynthia both named their first son James it seems logical that James Pratt Sr. would be the direction in which to pursue research. However, what bothers me about James Pratt Sr. is...his children. Nancy (**PRATT**) married Robert Stuart in 1808, James Pratt Jr. married Susanna (**COUCH**) in 1809 and Polly (**PRATT**) married Jacob Harmon in 1811. These children were marrying almost **10 years before** Henry Pratt was married. This makes them born about 1785-1790. Maybe James Pratt's family was large and spread out over a long period of time.

A complete dissertation on the above comments is available in the book "**Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee**" by Floyd Thomas Pratt (2003)

Henry married **Nancy Carter** 3 October 1820 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Susanna Rebecca Pratt** was born 4 August 1821 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died 22 December 1881 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 60, and was buried in December 1881 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Susanna married **Henry H. Hansel Sr.** from about 1841 to 1842.
- ii. **James Pratt** was born 30 September 1822 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died 25 June 1874 near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 51, and was buried in June 1874 in Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. James married **Catherine Kimberlin** from about 1847 to 1848.
- iii. **2nd Son Pratt** was born from 1826 to 1830 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States and died from 1830 to 1840 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States at age 4.
- iv. **3rd Son Pratt** was born from 1826 to 1830 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States and died from 1830 to 1840 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States at age 4.
- v. **Lorenda Pratt** was born in 1828 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States and died from after 19 October 1884 to 1888 in Laclede, Missouri, United States. Lorenda married **Samuel Campbell** 16 March 1848 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Lorenda next married **Ira S. Hull** in 1866-1867.
- vi. **Nancy Mariah Pratt** was born 10 July 1830 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States, died 27 January 1873 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 42, and was buried in January 1873 in Blanton Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. Nancy married **Alexander A. Blanton Sr.** 14 October 1849 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- 26 vii. **Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt**. Alexander married **Mary Kimberlin** 28 June 1856 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Alexander next married **Catherine Adeline Dugan** 20 August 1885 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- viii. **Sarah Ann Pratt** was born 31 October 1834 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States, died 7 December 1896 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried in December 1896 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Sarah married **John Anderson Blanton** 10 August 1851.
- ix. **John Absalom Pratt Sr.** was born 4 January 1837 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States, died 27 June 1890 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 53, and was buried in June 1890 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. John married **Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" Caroline Blanton** 24 March 1853 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- x. **Mary Elizabeth Pratt** was born in August 1838 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States, died in 1902 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried in 1902 in most likely Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Mary married **Elbert "Albert" Sevier Blanton Sr.** 24 March 1853 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- xi. **Matilda Jane "Janie" Pratt** was born 20 October 1841 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 20 September 1910 in Sligo, Short

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Bend Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried in September 1910 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Matilda married **Henry Hubert Blanton** 5 January 1857 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

53. **Nancy Carter**, daughter of **Jesse Carter Sr.** and **Susanna Harmon**, was born from 1802 to 1803 near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States, died 17 November 1875 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried in November 1875 in Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Nancy (CARTER) **by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 5 July 2010**

1802-1804 Birthblock for Nancy (CARTER)

Nancy (**CARTER**) was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States 1802-1804.

Date from 1830 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1791-1800.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1802 in Tennessee.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1804 in Tennessee.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1803 in Tennessee.

Therefore she was born 1802-1804.

Because her father; Jesse & Susanna (**HARMON**) Carter bought property there.

1804 Childbirth of brother; James Carter

James Carter was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1804.

1804 Father's Greene County, Tennessee Marriage Surety

Greene County, Tennessee, Marriage Record #962, 1 September 1804- Jesse Carter is surety for the marriage of Moses Harmon and Hannah Pratt in Greene County, Tennessee, on September 1, 1804.

1805 Childbirth of brother; Levi Carter

Levi Carter was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1805.

1805 Father's Greene County, Tennessee Tax List

Jesse Carter is on the 1805 tax list of Greene, Tennessee, United States

1809 Father's Greene County, Tennessee Tax List

Jesse Carter is on the 1809 tax list for 184 acres of Capt. Benjamin Niels District on Gap Creek of Greene, Tennessee, United States.

1810 Childbirth of sister; Margaret (CARTER)

Margaret (**CARTER**) was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

in 1810.

1810 Father's Greene County, Tennessee Tax List

Jesse Carter is on the 1810 tax list for 100 acres of Capt. Benjamin Neils District on Short Creek by occupancy of Greene, Tennessee, United States.

1811 Death of grandfather, Levi Carter Sr.

Levi Carter Sr. died on 22 April 1811 in near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

1811 Childbirth of brother; Jesse Carter Jr.

Jesse Carter Jr. was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1811.

1811 Father's Greene County, Tennessee Marriage Surety

Greene County, Tennessee, Marriage Record #1447, 2 August 1811- Jesse Carter is joint surety with Stephen Harmon for the marriage of Stokley D. Luster and Elizabeth Fisher in Greene County, Tennessee, on August 2, 1811.

1811 Father's Greene County, Tennessee Marriage Surety

Greene County, Tennessee, Marriage Record #1452, 15 August 1811- Jesse Carter is joint surety with Joseph Carter for the marriage of Elijah Carter and Susanna Cassel in Greene County, Tennessee, on August 15, 1811.

1812 Father's Greene County, Tennessee Tax List

Jesse Carter is on the 1812 tax list of Greene, Tennessee, United States.

1813 Childbirth of brother; John Carter

John Carter was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 13 April 1813.

1814 Childbirth of sister; Susanna (CARTER)

Susanna (CARTER) was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1814.

1815 Father's Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee, Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions (1814-1818), Page 253, 26 July 1815, Book 10, Page 487

Indenture made July 26, 1815, between Jesse, John, Levy, and Caleb and Joseph "sell and forever quit claim to heirs of a certain tract of land granted to Levy Carter, deceased, being in Greene County on the waters of Lick Creek wherein we have now been heirs which tract or piece of land as our part as legatees. After the death of our mother, Susannah Carter, we will forever warrant and defend" etc. Registered 24 October 1816, in the presence of David Key, and Samuel Keller. All signed with a mark.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1816 Death of grandmother; Susanna (HARMON) Carter

Susanna (HARMON) Carter died on 22 October 1816 in Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States

1818 Father's Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee, Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions (1814-1818), Book 11, page 239, 1 February 1818

Jesse Carter of Hawkins County paid \$400. for 100 acres of land from Robert Ruader on February 1, 1818 on Punccheon Camp Creek ---original grant to Robert Ruader in 1787. John Prince and Caleb Carter witnesses. April Session 1818. Registered May 27, 1818.

1818 Childbirth of brother; Peter Carter

Peter Carter was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1818.

1820 Childbirth of brother; Lewis M. Carter

Lewis M. Carter was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1820.

1820 Marriage of Henry Pratt and Nancy (CARTER)

Greene County, Tennessee Marriage Book "A" Page 2207

Henry Pratt and Nancy Carter were married on 3 October 1820. Peter Harmon (Nancy's uncle) is surety married by William Jones.

1821 Childbirth of daughter; Susanna Rebecca (PRATT)

Susanna Rebecca (PRATT) was born 4 August 1821 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

1822 Childbirth of son; James Pratt

James Pratt was born 30 September 1822 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

1825-1826 Family Move

From Greene, Tennessee, United States to Monroe, Tennessee, United States. Gold was discovered in Monroe County, the first gold discovery in American history and this transformed Monroe County into a busy location for fortune seekers. Henry Pratt family moved from Greene, Tennessee, United States to Monroe, Tennessee, United States about the same time Nancy's parents and siblings moved to Monroe County around the time of the gold discovery in Monroe County in 1826. After selling his land to Abraham Weems on 25 April 1825, Nancy's father; Jesse Carter and family moved to Monroe County. This put an extreme hardship on the Cherokees and Gold was one of the reasons the white settlers wanted to remove them from their land. For a more comprehensive report see the book **"Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee"** © (2003) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[This book is available on cd as a .pdf file from this author.]

1826-1830 3rd Childbirth of a Pratt

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

2nd Pratt Son was born between 1826-1830 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.

1826-1830 4th Childbirth of a Pratt

3rd Pratt Son was born between 1826-1830 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.

1828 5th Childbirth of daughter: Lorenda (PRATT)

Lorenda (PRATT) was born in 1828 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.

1830 6th Childbirth of daughter: Nancy Miriah (PRATT)

Nancy Miriah (PRATT) was born 10 July 1830 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.

1830 Federal Census

Regiment 67, Monroe, Tennessee, United States, page 111

PRATT, Henry 2-1-0-0-1-0-0-1 2-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [unknown son]; 4 & under [unknown son]; 5-9 [James age 8]; 20-29 [Henry age 30]; 50-60 [unknown male]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy Miriah age 1]; 4 & under [Lorenda age 2]; 5-9 [Susan age 9]; 20-29 [Nancy (CARTER) age 30]

[Should be noted that in this census and around the county there are Blantons and Carters and Harmons in close proximity of Henry's family, but Henry is the only Pratt family in the county at this time.]

1831 7th Childbirth of son: Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt

Alexander R. Pratt was born March 1831 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States. [My 4thggfather]

1834 8th Childbirth of son: Sarah Ann (PRATT)

Sarah Ann (PRATT) was born 31 October 1834 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.

1837 9th Childbirth of son: John Absalom Pratt Sr.

John Absalom Pratt Sr. was born 4 January 1837 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.

1838 Husband's Property Participation

Monroe County Tennessee Registrar Book "K" pages 384,5,6 2 July 1838

"John Dyer to the trustees of Ebinezer Camp Grounds: This indenture made this 2nd of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-eight between John Dyer of the county of Monroe and state of Tennessee of the one part and Henry Pratt, John Key, Lewis Carter, John L. McKenzie, Jacob C. Brown, Joseph Forshaw, George Selvidge, Benjamin Parker, and Lewis Parks trustess of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Ebinezer meeting house and camp grounds all the county of the state aforesaid of the other part witnessth that the said John Dyer for and consideration of the sum of fifty dollars when for the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged has granted bargained & sold all the parcel of land lying in the Hiwassee District on Bat Creek being a part of the north west quarter of section twenty thru and second township in the second range east of the meridian beginning at the north west corner of said quarter running south with the line of said section Bat Creek thence

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

down the creek with it's border where the creek crosses the east and west line on the north side of said quarter thence with a line beginning containing two acres of land whereon Ebenezer Meeting House and camp grounds by the same more or less and all the estate right title interest property and claims of him the said John Dyer of in and to the same to have and to hold the land hereby conveyed with all and ingular the premises and very track and parcel thereof with the appointance with the aforementioned said trustees and the Methodist Episcopal Church forever and the said John Dyer for himself his heirs executors and administrators doth covenant promise and agree to and with the said trustees and their successors in office by these presents that he promises before now and forever hereafter shall remain free from all former and other gifts grants bargains sells charges and incumbrances does sell this land.

John Dyer

[Lewis Carter is Henry Pratt's brother-in-law, Joseph Forshee is the brother or father of a daughter that married a Harmon. Henry Pratt not an originator of the deed but Lewis talked him into the participation. Cherokees were not allowed to own land.]

1838 10th Childbirth of daughter; Mary Elizabeth (PRATT)

Mary Elizabeth (PRATT) was born August 1838 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.

1838 Move "Trail of Tears"

A full account of the Henry Pratt family is in my book "**Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee**". in this book I give a full detail of the "Trail of Tears" episode and it is a lengthy discourse. Because of its length, I will not go into it here but suffice to say, due to Henry Pratt's Cherokee ancestry, the government forced him and his family on the Trail of Tears in September 1838 and they jumped the trail in March 1839 and settled first in Crawford County moving to Richwoods Twp of Washington County, Missouri by 1840.-Floyd Thomas Pratt

1840-1849 Father's Family Move

Jesse Carter Sr. moved from Regiment 27, Monroe, Tennessee, United States to 23 Subdivision of East Tennessee, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. It appears this moved was precipitated on the fact that the Cherokees were being forceably removed from prime famr land in McMinn County and the Carter's wanted to captitalize on their misfortune. Also, strange when, Henry & Nancy were forced on the "Trail of Tears" her parents didn't go with them. I explain Jesse's reasoning for this in the book, "**Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee**" © (2003) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[This book is available on cd as a .pdf file from this author.]

1840 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 198

Henry Pratt 1-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-2-1-1-0-0-1

free white males: 4 & under [John Absalom age 6]; 5-9 [Alexander R. age 8]; 10-14 [James age 18]; 40-49 [Henry age 40]

free white females: 4 & under [Mary Elizabeth age 1]; 5-9 [Sarah Ann age 5]; 5-9 [Nancy Miriah age 10]; 10-14 [Lorenda age 12]; 15-19 [Susan age 19]; 40-49 [Nancy age 40]

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1841 11th Childbirth of daughter: Matilda Jane "Janie" (PRATT)

Matilda Jane "Janie" (PRATT) was born 20 October 1841 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1841-1850 Death of 1st Spouse

Henry Pratt fails to show up in the 1850 census and is presumed dead. His last child was born 1842 therefore it is likely he died 1841/1850.

1841-1850 Family Move

Nancy Pratt and family moved from Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1841-1850.

1849 Death of father: Jesse Carter Sr.

Jesse Carter Sr. died in Subdivision 23, McMinn, Tennessee, United States in August 1849.

1850 Federal Census

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 244, 8 October 1850, line 6, house 767, family 767

PRATT, N. [Nancy] w f 48; E. [Alexander] w m 18; S. [Sarah] A. [Ann] w f 14; J. [John] A. [Absalom] w m 12; M. [Mary] E. [Elizabeth] w f 11; M. [Matilda] J. [Jane] w f 8
[All born in Tennessee except Matilda Jane was born in Missouri. Next door to Henry & Susanna Rebecca (PRATT) Hansell; daughter. Nancy is a widow. Nancy could not read and write. Notice that in the occupation section of the census the census taker wrote "widow" not the usual and customary "farmer". This supports my hypothesis that the Pratt's were Cherokee and not farmers.-Floyd Thomas Pratt]

1852 Marriage of Widower Absalom Blanton and Widow Nancy (CARTER) Pratt

Crawford County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book "A", page 208

Widower Absalom Blanton and Widow Nancy Pratt were married on 21 March 1852 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1853 Property Transaction

Monroe County, Tennessee Deed Record Book "O", Page 618, 29 October 1853: 2nd twp 2nd Range East

I Nancy Blanton of the County of Washington and the State of Missouri wife of Absalom Blanton, and heir at law of Jesse Carter deceased, late of the County of McMinn and State of Tennessee, have this day bargained and sold and do hereby transfer and convey to John Carter and his heirs forever in consideration of the sum of eighty dollars to me paid all right title & interest of and to the tracts or parcel, of land of which the aforesaid Jesse Carter died did seized and possessed, lying and situate in the county of Monroe and State of Tennessee. On and near the waters of Bat Creek in the second township, second range east of the meridian in the county last aforesaid, to have and to hold the same to the said John Carter, his heirs and assigns forever. I do further covenant and bind myself, my heirs and assigns and representatives to warrants and defend the title for said lands to the said John Carter his heirs and assigns forever against any claim to be made by me or through or

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

under me, but no further. In testimony wherefore I hereunto set my hand and affirm my seal this 29th October 1853. Nancy Blanton [her X mark] witnesses: James M. Johnston, William M. McClung

[It appears that after Jesse's death, Nancy's mother, wanted to make things right with the children who were left out of Jesse's inheritance. Through her son; John she awarded property to each of the children. Also, this didn't take place until Henry Pratt the Cherokee, had died. A full account is in the book, "**Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee**" © (2003) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
This book is available on cd as a .pdf file from this author.]

1860 Federal Census

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 130, 25 July 1860, house 882:

BLANTON, Absalom w m 55; Nancy w f 56; William W. w m 21; Martin w m 20
[Absalom born in Kentucky, nancy in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. Absalom is a farmer.]

1860-1865 Death of mother; Susanna (HARMON) Carter

Susanna "Susan" (**HARMON**) Carter died between the 7 June 1860 census date and 4 September 1865 date administrator to her estate was appointed by the court near Sweet Water Post Office, District 1, McMinn, Tennessee, United States.

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 98b, 17 August 1870, line 16, house 110, family 110

BLANTON, Absalom w m 65; Nancy w f 67; **PRATT**, Nancy C. w f 15; **BLANTON**, Green w m 19

[All born in Tennessee. Absalom is a farmer. Living next door to his sons. Green Blanton is Absalom's grandson and son of James & Margaret Green (**GOFORTH**) Blanton. Nancy C. (**PRATT**) is the daughter of John Absalom Pratt Sr. and Mary Caroline "Betsy" (**BLANTON**) Pratt.]

1872 Death of spouse; Absalom Blanton

Absalom Blanton, Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt Blanton's second husband died on March 4, 1872 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Date and place stated in the Deed of Washington, Missouri, United States Deed Record Book "U", page 322. [There should be an article about him in the Sullivan or Potosi newspapers at that time. As a landowner and business man with one of the largest mansions in the Washington County area, and he employed a great many of the locals, he was a man of importance and his death should not have gone unnoticed by the local community.-Floyd Thomas Pratt]

1872 Property Transaction

Quit Claim Deed, Washington County Missouri Deed Record Book "U" page 322 dated 3 May 1872:

Nancy Blanton to The Missouri Smelting and Mineral Land Co: This deed made and

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

entered into this third day of May Eighteen hundred and Seventy- Two by and between Nancy Blanton widow of Absalom Blanton who died March 4th 1872 without minor heirs of the County of Washington and State of Missouri party of the first part and the Missouri Smelting and Mineral Land Company of the State of Missouri party of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration of three hundred dollars to her paid by the said party of the second part the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged do by these presents remise release and forever quit claim unto the said party of the second part the following real estate situate in Washington County in the State of Missouri being the homestead of the late husband of the party of the first part and all together consisting of less than one hundred and sixty acres of land with the family dwelling all of said land being what as a homestead in connection therewith and more particular by as described as follows to wit the seven acres unto of the Northwest corner of the South West Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section Twenty-Nine of Township Forty- North of Range One- West of 5th RM (SW SW 29.40 1W) being the tract of land conveyed to A. Blanton by deed dated Nov 3rd 1849 of Benjamin A. Soulard, Francis W. Kirkpatrick and Charles Bracken which deed was filed June 12th 1854 and recorded in book "H" Page 620 & 621 of the records of Washington County --Also all her right title and interest of every kind of the South East Quarter of Section thirty of township forty of range one west of 5th PM (SE SE 30, 40:1W) containing forty acres more or less which forty acres of land was also used by said Absalom Blanton as part of his homestead to have and to hold the same together with all the rights immunities privelidges and appurtenances to the same belonging unto the party of the second part and to it's heirs and assigns forever in witness whereof the said party of the first part has hereunto set her hand and seal the day and year first above written. Executed in presence of
Nancy X Blanton (seal) her mark
witnesses to mark Henry I. Cole, Alex Blanton, A.O. Melvin
W. E. McGready notarized the above deed on the 3 May 1872

1875 Death of Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Date of 17 November 1875 and location according to following Administrator's bond.

1876 Administrator's Bond

Administrator's Bond, Washington County, Missouri, 14 January 1876.

As follows, Affidavit: State Of Missouri, County of Washington

Alexander R. Pratt, Administrator of the estate of Nancy Blanton, deceased, being duly sworn, says that the said Nancy Blanton died intestate, and without leaving any will, at Washington County, Missouri Nov 17th A.D. 1875 leaving as her heirs Alex R. Pratt, Jane Blanton wife of Henry Blanton, Sarah A. Blanton wife of Jno. A. Blanton, Mary Blanton wife of Alfred Blanton & Jacob H., Fanny, R.A. & Nancy Pratt children of Jas. Pratt decd living in Washington Co., Mo. and Catherine, Alexander, Louisa Blanton children of Alex & Nancy M. Blanton and Susan Hansel residing in Crawford Co., MO., and Lorinda Hull wife of Ira Hull residing in Laclede Co., Mo. And that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said Nancy Blanton, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets, which shall come to his possession or knowledge. Alexander R. Pratt his X mark

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1875 Burial of Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Exact place unknown, most likely Hamilton or Blanton Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Nancy married **Henry Pratt** 3 October 1820 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Nancy next married **Absalom Blanton**, son of **John Blanton Jr.** and **Mrs.**, 21 March 1852 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. They had no children.

54. **Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin**, son of **James Kimberling Sr.** and **Nancy Humphries**, was born from 1801 to 1805 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States, died from 1886 to 1900 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried from 1886 to 1900 in probably Kimberlin Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile of Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin(g)
by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 5 July 2010

1801-1805 Birthblock for Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin(g)

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin(g) was born in Botetourt, Virginia, United States between 1801-1805.

Date from the 1810 census states his birth was

Date from the 1820 census states his birth was

Date from the 1830 census states his birth was 1801-1810.

Date from the 1840 census states his birth was 1801-1810.

Date from the 1850 census states his birth was 1806 in Virginia.

Date from the 1860 census states his birth was 1805 in Virginia.

Date from the 1870 census states his birth was 1810 in Virginia.

Date from the 1880 census states his birth was 1805 in Virginia.

Therefore he could have been born between 1801-1805.

However, I rule out 1810 because he would have been 15 years old when he got married and that is too young. So, it looks like he was born between 1801-1805.

A Rose by any Other Name

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

AKA

Rhinard, Rynard, Rinard, Renard, Renor, Burnard, Bernard however it was spelled, his given name was actually Rhinehart named after his Great Grandmother, Mary Magdalena (**RHINEHART**) from Germany. There are other instances where Missourians have taken a name and created slang. For instance, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri was actually named after Raliegh, North Carolina but in the translation it became known as "Rolla".

Surname

Concerning the surname Kimberlin(g), when Hans Jacob Kümmerlein made his move to Virginia from Germany the frontier of the Appalachian mountains converted his name from Kümmerlein to Kimberling. I have seen it spelled Komberlin, Kimberlin, Kimboling and variations. It appears when Rhinehart moved to Washington County, Missouri, the Kimberling family dropped the "g" and they pronounced it as Kim-ber-lin, not "line" or "ling". Now, when Rinard's sibling, Nathaniel moved down to Stone, Arkansas and his other brother, James lived in the Ozarks of Missouri, they retained the "g", in fact, Kimberling City, Stone County, Missouri was named after James Kimberling who eventually moved to Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1825-1827 Marriage of Rhinard Kimberlin(g) & Frances Jane (PETERS)

Presumptive conclusions indicates they were married between 1825-1827. Catherine is the oldest known child born August 1828. Since the Peters family was in Giles County, Virginia next to Botetourt County then they were probably married in one of those surrounding counties of Virginia or West Virginia. Nevertheless they were married before they moved to Missouri.

1827 Family Move

From Botetourt, Virginia, United States to Meremec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

"Forest Hills and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick, © 1970, page 140

"Besides the Harrison's, Summers, Anthonys and various Harman families, the Kimberlin family has always been associated with this area. There were at least two and possibly three founding families of which the best known is the Rhinard and Frances Kimberlin family who came from Virginia in 1827 and settled in Washington County (according to Stevens history.) They settled at Anthonies Mill about 1845. They were parents of four sons and four daughters all of whom married into local families. Unfortunately, family data was not made available. They were: Joseph, Jacob, Michael, Henry, Mary, Nancy, Catherine, and Vermetta. Vermetta, in 1853 married Ruben Harman. Curiously, she used the name Henrietta, when she married Ruben. The marriage is recorded at Potosi and the dates correspond to Vermetta's. The family often spelled the name Kimberling. Ben Kimberling in 1825 in St. Louis, made the first entry for land in Township 40; Range 1 West of Washington County."

1828 Childbirth of daughter: Catherine (KIMBERLING)

Catherine (**KIMBERLING**) was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1828.

1830 Federal Census

Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 71, 1 June 1830, line 3

KIMBOLING, Renard 0-0-0-1-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 15-19 [unknown male]; 20-29 [Rinard age 24]

free white females 4 & under [Catherine age 2]; 20-29 Frances age 25]

[This unknown male could have been a younger brother of Rinard's.]

-

1830-1840 Family Move

From Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Depends on when they moved. We cannot determine in what township the children were born.

1831 Childbirth of son: Jacob Kimberling

Jacob Kimberling was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1831.

1832 Childbirth of daughter: Vernetta (KIMBERLING)

Vernetta (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1832.

1835 Childbirth of son: Michael L. Kimberling

Michael Kimberling was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 August 1835.

1835 Childbirth of daughter: Mary (KIMBERLING)

Mary (KIMBERLING) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1835.

1835-1840 Childbirth of unknown daughter (KIMBERLING)

Unknown daughter (KIMBERLING) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between 1835 and 1 June 1840 census date.

1837 Childbirth of daughter: Nancy (KIMBERLING)

Nancy (KIMBERLING) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1837.

1838 Good Friends

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

It should be noted here that Rinard Kimberlin was a good neighbor and a friend to the Henry Pratt family.

When the Pratts arrived in eastern Crawford County in March 1839, they moved into Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri after their ordeal on the "Trail of Tears". They settled near the Kimberlins and struck up a good friendship.

When James Pratt married Rinard's daughter, Catherine in 1847-1848, James probably told Rinard that he wanted a piece of property near Rinard or Catherine told James to buy some property near her parents either way, **it was against** the law for indians to own or buy land. Rinard bought the land, the James Pratt family settled on from Firmin Desloge and 3 weeks later sold 24 acres of the 105 acres to his son-n-law, James Pratt.

Rinard did the same for his daughter, Mary after she married Alexander Pratt, James' brother. After James became a property owner it was easier for Alexander to pass himself off as a white man even though he was also ½ Cherokee. This led to Alexander's land purchase two years later in May 1856 from William & Martha Hughes which he later sold to the Ambrose Marion Pennock family from Ohio.

1840 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 16

KIMBERLIN, Burnard (*sic*) 1-2-0-0-0-0-1 3-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 5-9 [Michael age 6]; 5-9 [Jacob age 9]; 40-49 [Rinard age 34]

free white females 4 & under [unknown female]; 4 & under [Nancy age 3]; 4 & under [Mary age 5]; 5-9 [Vermetta age 8]; 10-14 [Catherine age 12]; 30-39 [Frances age 35]

[Should be Renard not Burnard. Next door to father-n-law, John Peters Sr., a few doors down

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

from John Peters Jr.]

1840 Family Move

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1840 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 248 21 September 1840 John Peters and wife Mary sold to Rinard Kimberlin for one hundred and twenty-five dollars, the South East ¼ of South West ¼ of section 33 in township No. 40 of Range No. 1 East containing forty acres and 42/100 in the district of St. Louis, State of Missouri which said land lays in Washington County and state aforesaid entered by the said John Peters as will appear on Recorder of St. Louis in said office of date December 13th 1837. [This property is located south of what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1840 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Rinard Kimberlin Issue Date: 1 October 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 78.96 Accession Number: MO0720__124 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale- Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 9948 Legal Land Description: [1] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington [2] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington North East ¼ of the North West ¼ of Section 30 in Township Forty of range one east in the District of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis, Missouri containing seventy-eight acres and and ninety-six hundredths of an acre. [This property is located near what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1841 Childbirth of son: Joseph (KIMBERLING)

Joseph (KIMBERLING) was born near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on February 1841.

1844 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 494, 23 October 1844 Thomas Calvin and wife Elizabeth sold to Rinard Kimberlin for three hundred dollars, the south west quarter of the north east quarter east of the Meremac River of section thirteen in township forty of range two west in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing thirty seven acres and seven hundredths of an acre. [This property is located in what is now known as Hulsey in the Hamilton Hollow area.]

1848 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Renard Kimberlin Issue Date: 1 February 1848 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0830__442 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:15803 Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 40-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin, Washington the South East ¼ of the South West ¼ of Section 17, in Township 40 Range 1 West in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is located on the border between Franklin and Washington counties near what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1848 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "", page 195, 3 February 1848
Rinard Kimberlin and wife Frances Kimberlin sold to Jacob Clark and Daniel Hibler, for five hundred dollars, One undivided half of the South west quarter of the North West quarter of section No. 32 in Township No. 40 of Range No. 1w, containing forty acres more or less. [This property is located near what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

1849 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907
Name:Renard Kimberlin and Absalom Blanton Issue Date:1 June 1849 State of
Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO0840___.362 Metes and Bounds:No Land
Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24,
1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:16083 Legal Land Description:
Section 32, Twp 40-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington Rinard Kimberlin
and Absalom Blanton the South West ¼ of the North West ¼ of Section thirty-two in township
40, Range one west, in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing forty
acres. [This property is located near what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

1850 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 156a, 29 October1850, line 31,
house 945, family 945

KIMBERLO, Renor E. w m 44; Francis w f 45; Catherine w f 22; Jacob w m 19; Vermetta w f
18; Michael w m 16; Mary w f 15; Nancy w f 13; Joseph w m 9

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard & Jacob were farmers.]

1854 Family Move

From Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Anthonie
Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1854 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "H", page 519, 6 February 1854
Firmin Desloge and wife Cynthia Ann sold to Rinard Kimberlin for Three hundred dollars, Lot
#2 in the North West quarter of Section (19) nineteen in Township Thirty-nine (39) North of
Range One (1w) contining one hundred and five acres (105). [This property is located off of
White creek near Athonies Mill.]

1854 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "I", page 579, 25 February 1854

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Rinard Kimberlin and wife Francis sold to James Pratt for seventy-three dollars and eighty cents, South West corner of Lot two (2) in the North West quarter of Section (19) Township 39, Range One West headed North with the range line at twelve chains corner on said line turning east at twenty three chains and fifty links intersected the branch there down the spring branch making the branch the line to the intersection of the south line of lot 2 then west seventeen chains and fifty links to beginning corner containing twenty-four acres (24) and sixty hundreds of an acre of land and being a part and parcel of the south end of lot No. 2 in the north west quarter of section (19) T39 range one west of the fifth principal meridian. [This property is located off of White creek near Athonies Mill.]

1860 Federal Census

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 29, house 888, family 878

KIMBERLIN, Rinard w m 55; Frances w f 56; Joseph w m 19

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia, Joseph born in Missouri. Rinard a farmer. Living next door to Reuban & Vermetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon.]

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 16 August 1870, line 4, house 101, family 101

KIMBERLIN, Rinard w m 60; Frances w f 66; **POLLARD**, Nancy w f 30; Renard w m 14; Joseph w m 10; Fannie w f 7

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard is a farmer. Living next door to son, Joseph Kimberlin and a few doors down from Alexander & Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 31, house 98, family 103

KIMBERLIN, Rhinard w m 75; Frances wife w f 76; **PRATT**, Frances gdau w f 16

[Rhinard & Frances born in Virginia as was their parents. Frances Pratt born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee and her mother in Missouri. Rhinard is a farmer. Next door to son; Joseph Kimberlin family.]

1886 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "39", page 321, 16 February 1886.

Rinard Kimberlin and Frances Kimberlin sold to J.[Jacob] H.[Henry] Pratt part of a lot Northwest Quarter of Section 19, Township 39, range 1 west. [This property is located off of White creek near Athonies Mill.]

[This would be their grandson; Jacob Henry Pratt.]

1886-1900 Death of Rinard E. Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin died between 16 February 1886, when he last sold land, and the date of the 1900 census near Athonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1886-1900 Burial of Rinard E. Kimberlin

No headstone has been found of him or his wife but he was probably buried in the Kimberlin Cemetery now known as Anthonies Mill Cemetery since Kimberlin friends and family are buried there. Long before Jonas Anthony bought out the grist and saw mill from John Harrison in 1856, Kimberlin Cemetery had been established. The oldest recorded burial in the Kimberlin Cemetery that I know of, is Josephine Kimberlin died October 1841 aged 88yrs 2dys, which puts her birth October 1753. I have yet to learn who she was, but she was buried 15 years before Jonas Anthony bought the mill. How or why they changed the name of the cemetery from Kimberlin Cemetery to Anthonies Mill, (which they spelled Anthony wrong), is unknown. They probably changed the name sometime after Rinard's death or in the early 1900's.

1970 Book Source

"History of Forest Hill and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick © 1970 pages 139-140,

ANTHONIES MILL

This settlement was named for Jonas M. Anthony, born in North Carolina in 1800, died at his home in what was then Harrison's Mill, and is buried in the Harrison Cemetery. He married, May 2, 1831, Nancy Twitty, daughter of John and Mary Twitty. The ceremony was performed by B. Hill, justice of the peace of that area.

The Twitty family had come from Davidson County, Tennessee in 1819 to Franklin Co., Mo., but had early removed to the Harrison settlement. One of their daughters, Ellen, married Batteal Harrison. (see p.) John Twitty's name appears among the original landholders on the 1829 list made when the county was organized. His major holding was the eastern half of S. W. quarter of Section 14, Township 39; Range 2, but he owned much in the Hinch area and more in Washington County.

In 1856 Jonas M. Anthony bought out the grist and saw mill from John Harrison who had constructed them. He continued in the milling business until his death. He held slaves and sent them to various nearby farmers to buy grain. One old slave, "Uncle Sol" remained loyal to the family after the war and lived with the Stephen D. Anthony family until his death.

Jonas and Nancy (Twitty) Anthony had ten children, all of whom married into families of western Washington County. His son, John M. Anthony was sheriff of Washington County. John's son, J. Rush Anthony, purchased the old C.E. Summers' store.

Stephen D. Anthony, the eighth child, was born in 1848. He took over the management of the mills and, in 1880, greatly enlarged the grist mill and bought new machinery. At this time he discarded the historic burrs. "Hard money" was scarce so Mr. Anthony took out a portion of the meal from each grind as toll from each customer. His new mill could run about 25 barrels a day. He became independently rich as increased population caused his business to flourish and the land values to rise.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

When the post office was re-established in the early '70's, Stephen D. Anthony was named postmaster and the name was changed to Anthonies Mill-this is the original spelling. The original Harrison Mills Post Office was established June 26, 1832 and was the oldest in northern Crawford County. Benjamin Harrison was first postmaster; John W. Harman was the second (1851); Andrew Harrison was the postmaster in 1856. The original post office was on the old Anthony farm (now owned by Henry Merkel) close to the M.L. Record home. Shortly after it was moved to the Summers' store site (later Kimberlin's store). The office was discontinued in 1953.

Due to its intermediate position between Potosi and northern Crawford County's settlements, Anthonies Mill was a village of relative importance. Until the coming of the railroad all mail came by horse back from Potosi via Anthonies Mill. The first frame house in the settlement was built by B. T. Pinson. The blacksmith shop was built in 1878. The most romantic event in the village was the David Greenlee-Martha Moutry elopement. (see p.)

Here the Methodists built one of their first churches in this county in 1863 under the guidance of Rev. Valentine Carter who was its first pastor. The Baptists built their church in 1870. Rev. S.B. Grant was the first pastor. In addition to the churches, there was, during the seventies, an established doctor (Dr. A.H. Converse), a druggist, a shoemaker (T.J. Russell), the blacksmith shop (usually run by some of the Harmans), a good store and the mills.

Besides the Harrisons, Summers, Anthonys and various Harman families, the Kimberlin family has always been associated with this area. There were at least two and possibly three founding families of which the best known is the Rhinard and Frances Kimberlin family who came from Virginia in 1827 and settled in Washington County (according to Stevens history .) They settled at Anthonies Mill about 1845. They were parents of four sons and four daughters all of whom married into local families. Unfortunately, family data was not made available.

They were: Joseph, Jacob, Michale, Henry, Mary, Nancy, Catherine and Vermetta. Vermetta, in 1853 married Ruben Harman. Curiously, she used the name Henrietta, when she married Ruben. The marriage is recorded at Potosi and the dates correspond to Vermetta's. The family often spelled the name Kimberling. Ben Kimberling in 1825 in St. Louis, made the first entry for land in Township 40; Range 1 West of Washington County. END

Rhinehart married **Frances Jane Peters** from 1825 to 1828.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Catherine Kimberlin** was born in August 1828 in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 28 March 1912 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in March 1912 in Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Catherine married **James Pratt** from about 1847 to 1848. Catherine next married **Alexander A. Blanton Sr.** 17 October 1875 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. They had no children.
- ii. **Jacob Kimberlin** was born 6 March 1831 in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 13 January 1913 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried 14 January 1913 in Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Jacob married **Delilah Harper** 27 January 1853 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Vernetta Kimberlin** was born 19 June 1832 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 1 May 1890 in Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried in May 1890 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Vernetta married **Reuben Harmon** 13 January 1853 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Michael L. Kimberlin** was born 21 August 1835 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 17 January 1885 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 49, and was buried in January 1885 in Berryman Cemetery, Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Michael married **Minerva Jane Summers** 7 October 1858 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- 27 v. **Mary Kimberlin.** Mary married **Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt** 28 June 1856 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- vi. **Daughter Kimberlin** was born from 1835 to 1840 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1840 to 1850 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 5.
- vii. **Nancy Kimberlin** was born in 1837 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1882 to 1900 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 45. Nancy married **James "Jim" Pollard** 20 October 1854 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Nancy next married **Joseph C. Scott** 24 March 1872 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- viii. **Joseph Kimberlin** was born in February 1841 near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1918 to 1920 in Flat River Town, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 77. Joseph married **Martha Jane Rozier-Peters** 10 December 1866 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

55. **Frances Jane Peters**, daughter of **John Jacob Peters II or Jr.** and **Sally Clay**, was born in 1804 in Rockingham, Virginia, United States, died from 1886 to 1900 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried from 1886 to 1900 in probably Kimberlin

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1804 Birthblock for Frances Jane (PETERS)

Date from 1810 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1820 census states she was born 1804-1810.

Date from 1830 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1805 in Virginia.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1804 in Virginia.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1804 in Virginia.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1804 in Virginia.

1810 Federal Census

Giles, Virginia, United States, page 392

PETERS, John Jun. 0-0-1-1 3-0-0-1-1

free white males 16-26 [?]; 26-45 [John Jr. age 34]

free white females 9 & under [?]; 9 & under [?]; 9 & under [Frances age 5]; 26-45 [?];
over-45 [?]

[On the next page is John Peters Sr.]

1820 Federal Census

Giles, Virginia, United States, page 120 or 33

PETERS, John Jun. 2-3-0-0-1 2-1-2

free white males 9 & under [?]; 9 & under [?]; 10-16 [?]; 10-16 [?]; 10-16 [?]; 26-45 [?];
over-45 [?]

free white females 9 & under [?]; 9 & under [?]; 10-16 [Frances age 15]; 16-26 [?]; 16-26
[?]

[On the previous page is John Peters Sr. family.]

1825-1827 Marriage of Rhinard Kimberlin(g) & Frances Jane (PETERS)

Presumptive conclusions indicates they were married between 1825-1827. Catherine is the oldest known child born August 1828. Since the Peters family was in Giles County, Virginia next to Botetourt County then they were probably married in one of those surrounding counties of Virginia or West Virginia. Nevertheless they were married before they moved to Missouri.

1827 Family Move

From Botetourt, Virginia, United States to Meremec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

"Forest Hills and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick, © 1970, page 140

"Besides the Harrison's, Summers, Anthonys and various Harman families, the Kimberlin family has always been associated with this area. There were at least two and possibly three founding families of which the best known is the Rhinard and Frances Kimberlin family who came from Virginia in 1827 and settled in Washington County (according to Stevens history.) They settled at Anthonies Mill about 1845. They were parents of four sons and four daughters all of whom married into local families. Unfortunately, family data was not made available.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

They were: Joseph, Jacob, Michael, Henry, Mary, Nancy, Catherine, and Vermetta. Vermetta, in 1853 married Ruben Harman. Curiously, she used the name Henrietta, when she married Ruben. The marriage is recorded at Potosi and the dates correspond to Vermetta's. The family often spelled the name Kimberling. Ben Kimberling in 1825 in St. Louis, made the first entry for land in Township 40; Range 1 West of Washington County."

1828 Childbirth of daughter: Catherine (KIMBERLING)

Catherine (KIMBERLING) was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1828.

1830 Federal Census

Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 71, 1 June 1830, line 3

KIMBOLING, Renard 0-0-0-1-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 15-19 [unknown male]; 20-29 [Rinard age 24]

free white females 4 & under [Catherine age 2]; 20-29 Frances age 25]

[This unknown male could have been a younger brother of Rinard's.]

1830-1840 Family Move

From Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Depends on when they moved. We cannot determine in what township the children were born.

1831 Childbirth of son: Jacob Kimberling

Jacob Kimberling was born in Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1831.

1832 Childbirth of daughter: Vernetta (KIMBERLING)

Vernetta (KIMBERLING) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1832.

1835 Childbirth of son: Michael L. Kimberling

Michael Kimberling was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 August 1835.

1835 Childbirth of daughter: Mary (KIMBERLING)

Mary (KIMBERLING) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1835.

1835-1840 Childbirth of unknown daughter (KIMBERLING)

Unknown daughter (KIMBERLING) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between 1835 and 1 June 1840 census date.

1837 Childbirth of daughter: Nancy (KIMBERLING)

Nancy (KIMBERLING) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1837.

1838 Good Friends

It should be noted here that Rinard Kimberlin was a good neighbor and a friend to the Henry Pratt family. When the Pratts arrived in eastern Crawford County in March 1839, they moved into Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri after their ordeal on the "Trail of Tears". They settled near the Kimberlins and struck up a good friendship. When James Pratt married Rinard's daughter, Catherine in 1847-1848, James probably told Rinard that he wanted a piece of property near Rinard or Catherine told James to buy some property near her parents either way, it was against the law for indians to own or buy land. Rinard bought the land, the James Pratt family settled on from Firmin Desloge and 3 weeks later sold 24 acres of the 105 acres to his son-in-law, James Pratt. He did the same for his daughter, Mary after she married Alexander Pratt, James' brother. After James became a property owner it was easier for Alexander to pass himself off as a white man even though he was also ½ Cherokee. This led to Alexander's land purchase two years later in May 1856 from William & Martha Hughes which he later sold to the Ambrose Marion Pennock family from Ohio.

1840 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 16

KIMBERLIN, Burnard (*sic*) 1-2-0-0-0-0-1 3-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 5-9 [Michael age 6]; 5-9 [Jacob age 9]; 40-49 [Rinard age 34]

free white females 4 & under [unknown female]; 4 & under [Nancy age 3]; 4 & under [Mary age 5]; 5-9 [Vermetta age 8]; 10-14 [Catherine age 12]; 30-39 [Frances age 35]

[Should be Renard not Burnard. Next door to father-in-law, John Peters Sr., a few doors down from John Peters Jr.]

1840 Family Move

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1840 Husband's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 248 21 September 1840

John Peters and wife Mary sold to Rinard Kimberlin for one hundred and twenty-five dollars, the South East ¼ of South West ¼ of section 33 in township No. 40 of Range No. 1 East containing forty acres and 42/100 in the district of St. Louis, State of Missouri which said land lays in Washington County and state aforesaid entered by the said John Peters as will appear on Recorder of St. Louis in said office of date December 13th 1837. [This property is located south of what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1840 Husband's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Rinard Kimberlin Issue Date: 1 October 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 78.96

Accession Number: MO0720___.124 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis

Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:9948 Legal Land Description: [1] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington [2] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington North East ¼ of the North West ¼ of Section 30 in Township Forty of range one east in the District of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis, Missouri containing seventy-eight acres and and ninety-six hundredths of an acre. [This property is located near what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

1841 Childbirth of son: Joseph (KIMBERLING)

Joseph (**KIMBERLING**) was born near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on February 1841.

1844 Husband's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 494, 23 October 1844
Thomas Calvin and wife Elizabeth sold to Rinard Kimberlin for three hundred dollars, the south west quarter of the north east quarter east of the Meremac River of section thirteen in township forty of range two
west in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing thirty seven acres and seven hundreds of an acre. [This property is located in what is now known as Hulsey in the Hamilton Hollow area.]

1848 Husband's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907
Name:Renard Kimberlin Issue Date:1 February 1848 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40
Accession Number:MO0830__442 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:15803 Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 40-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin, Washington
the South East ¼ of the South West ¼ of Section 17, in Township 40 Range 1 West in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is located on the border between Franklin and Washington counties near what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1848 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "", page 195, 3 February 1848
Rinard Kimberlin and wife Frances Kimberlin sold to Jacob Clark and Daniel Hibler, for five hundred dollars, One undivided half of the South west quarter of the North West quarter of section No. 32 in Township No. 40 of Range No. 1w, containing forty acres more or less.
[This property is located near what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

1849 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907
Name:Renard Kimberlin and Absalom Blanton Issue Date:1 June 1849 State of
Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO0840__362 Metes and Bounds:No Land
Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24,
1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:16083 Legal Land Description:

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Section 32, Twp 40-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington Rinard Kimberlin and Absalom Blanton the South West ¼ of the North West ¼ of Section thirty-two in township 40, Range one west, in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is located near what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

1850 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 156a, 29 October 1850, line 31, house 945, family 945

KIMBERLO, Renor E. w m 44; Francis w f 45; Catherine w f 22; Jacob w m 19; Vermetta w f 18; Michael w m 16; Mary w f 15; Nancy w f 13; Joseph w m 9

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard & Jacob were farmers.]

1854 Family Move

From Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Anthonie Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1854 Husband's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "H", page 519, 6 February 1854
Firmin Desloge and wife Cynthia Ann sold to Rinard Kimberlin for Three hundred dollars, Lot #2 in the North West quarter of Section (19) nineteen in Township Thirty-nine (39) North of Range One (1w) containing one hundred and five acres (105). [This property is located off of White creek near Athonies Mill.]

1854 Husband's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "I", page 579, 25 February 1854
Rinard Kimberlin and wife Francis sold to James Pratt for seventy-three dollars and eighty cents, South West corner of Lot two (2) in the North West quarter of Section (19) Township 39, Range One West headed North with the range line at twelve chains corner on said line turning east at twenty three chains and fifty links intersected the branch there down the spring branch making the branch the line to the intersection of the south line of lot 2 then west seventeen chains and fifty links to beginning corner containing twenty-four acres (24) and sixty hundreds of an acre of land and being a part and parcel of the south end of lot No. 2 in the north west quarter of section (19) T39 range one west of the fifth principal meridian. [This property is located off of White creek near Athonies Mill.]

1860 Federal Census

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 29, house 888, family 878

KIMBERLIN, Rinard w m 55; Frances w f 56; Joseph w m 19

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia, Joseph born in Missouri. Rinard a farmer. Living next door to Reuban & Vermetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon.]

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 16 August 1870, line 4, house 101, family 101

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

KIMBERLIN, Rinard w m 60; Frances w f 66; **POLLARD**, Nancy w f 30; Renard w m 14; Joseph w m 10; Fannie w f 7

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard is a farmer. Living next door to son, Joseph Kimberlin and a few doors down from Alexander & Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 31, house 98, family 103

KIMBERLIN, Rhinard w m 75; Frances wife w f 76; **PRATT**, Frances gdau w f 16

[Rhinard & Frances born in Virginia as was their parents. Frances Pratt born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee and her mother in Missouri. Rhinard is a farmer. Next door to son; Joseph Kimberlin family.]

1886 Husband's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "39", page 321, 16 February 1886.

Rinard Kimberlin and Frances Kimberlin sold to J.[Jacob] H.[Henry] Pratt part of a lot Northwest Quarter of Section 19, Township 39, range 1 west. [This property is located off of White creek near Anthonies Mill.]

[This would be their grandson; Jacob Henry Pratt.]

1886-1900 Death of Rinard E. Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin died between 16 February 1886, when he last sold land, and the date of the 1900 census near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1886-1900 Death of Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberlin died between 16 February 1886, when she last sold land, and the date of the 1900 census near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1886-1900 Burial of Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

No headstone has been found of him or his wife but he was probably buried in the Kimberlin Cemetery now known as Anthonies Mill Cemetery since Kimberlin friends and family are buried there. Long before Jonas Anthony bought out the grist and saw mill from John Harrison in 1856, Kimberlin Cemetery had been established. The oldest recorded burial in the Kimberlin Cemetery that I know of, is Josephine Kimberlin died October 1841 aged 88yrs 2dys, which puts her birth October 1753. I have yet to learn who she was, but she was buried 15 years before Jonas Anthony bought the mill. How or why they changed the name of the cemetery from Kimberlin Cemetery to Anthonies Mill, (which they spelled Anthony wrong), sounds like vanity to me. They probably changed the name sometime after Rinard's death or in the early 1900's.

Frances married **Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin** from 1825 to 1828.

56. West.

West married someone.

His children were:

- i. **Susanna West** was born in 1793 in North Carolina, United States and died in February 1892 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 99. Susanna married **Robert Gravatt** 19 August 1821 in Roane, Tennessee, United States.
- 28 ii. **John West Sr.** John married **1st Spouse** in 1828-1829. John next married **Nancy E.** in 1837-1838.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandparents)

96. Studdard.

Studdard married someone.

His children were:

- i. **James Studdard** was born in 1805 in Georgia, United States. James married **Tempa** in 1830-1834.
- 48 ii. **John Studdard**. John married **Sarah Cain** 25 January 1835 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.¹

98. Jesse Cain, son of **John B. Cain** and **Charity Boothe**, was born in 1774 in Western District, Augusta, Virginia, United States and died from 1850 to 1860 near Rockford School Road, west of Mount Hope and highway 47 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 76.

1774 Birthblock of Jesse Cain

Date from the 1790 census states he was born

Date from the 1800 census states he was born

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1774 in Virginia.

1790

1799 Marriage of Jesse Cain & Martha (RICHARDS)

Jesse Cain & Martha (**RICHARDS**) were married in Harrison, Charles, Virginia, United States on 12 May 1799

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name: Jesse Cain Gender: male Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1774 Spouse Name: Martha Richards Spouse Birth Place: VA Spouse Birth Year: 1774 Marriage Year: 1799 Marriage State: VA Number Pages: 1

1800

1810

1820

1830

1840

1848 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Name: Jesse Cain Issue Date: 1 Jul 1848 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 120 Accession Number: MO0810__067 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 14327 Legal Land Description: Section 14; Twp 41-N; Range 1-E; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin

[This property is located near Rockford School Road, west of Mount Hope and highway 47 in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States comprising of 120 acres.]

1850 Federal Census

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 31b, 17 August 1850, line 37, house 166, family 166

CAIN, Jesse w m 76; Martha w f 76; Lavinia w f 10

[Jesse and Martha born in Virginia, Lavinia born in Missouri. Jesse is a farmer.]

Jesse married **Martha Richards** 12 May 1799 in Harrison, Charles, Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 49 i. **Sarah Cain**. Sarah married **John Studdard** 25 January 1835 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.¹
- ii. **John Cain** was born in 1805 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Jesse G. B. Cain** was born in 1819 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Lavinia Cain** was born in 1840 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

99. Martha Richards, daughter of **Conrad Richards** and **Catherine**, was born in 1775 in Martinsburg, Berkeley, West Virginia, United States and died from 1850 to 1860 in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 75.

Martha married **Jesse Cain** 12 May 1799 in Harrison, Charles, Virginia, United States.

100. Charles Pruitt was born in 1757 in Virginia, United States and died in Roane, Tennessee, United States.

Charles married **Sarah Wideman** in 1780.

The child from this marriage was:

- 50 i. **David Pruitt**. David married **Eleanor** in 1825-1826.

101. Sarah Wideman was born in 1760 and died in 1840 at age 80.

Sarah married **Charles Pruitt** in 1780.

104. Cherokee Pratts.

Cherokee married someone.

His children were:

- 52 i. **Henry Pratt**. Henry married **Nancy Carter** 3 October 1820 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- ii. **Cynthia Ann Pratt** was born in 1810 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

from 1850 to 1851 in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 40, and was buried in Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Cynthia married **Absalom Blanton** 16 April 1825 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

106. **Jesse Carter Sr.**, son of **Levi Carter Sr.** and **Susanna**, was born in 1774 in Arnettsville, Monongahela, Virginia, New England, died in August 1849 near 23 Subdivision of East Tennessee, McMinn, Tennessee, United States at age 75, and was buried in August 1849 in McMinn, Tennessee, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile of Jesse Carter Sr. **by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 5 July 2010**

1774 Birthblock for Jesse Carter Sr.

Jesse Carter Sr. was born near Arnettsville, Monongahela, Virginia, New England on 1774.

Date from the 1790 census states he was born

Date from the 1800 census states he was born

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1771-1780.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1771-1780.

Date from the 1850 Mortality census states he was born about 1775.

Birth date from the book "**Levi Carter, My Patriot**", by Elizabeth Carter Schnegelberger, NSDAR No. 716560 and census information. Birth location from father's residence at 1774.

[This book is available on cd as a .pdf file from this author.]

1798 Marriage of Jesse Carter & Susanna (HARMON)

Greene County, Tennessee, Marriage Record Book "A", page 87, #508, G.S. film #944386

Jesse Carter and Susanna Harmon were married on 9 January 1798 in Greene County, Tennessee. Security: Thomas Harmon

1799 Greene County, Tennessee Marriage Surety

Greene County, Tennessee, Marriage Record #613, 17 September 1799- Jesse Carter is joint surety with James Stinson for the marriage of David Key and Mary Keller in Greene County, Tennessee, on September 17, 1799.

1800 Childbirth of son, Henderson C. Carter

Henderson C. Carter was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1800.

1802 Childbirth of daughter: **Nancy (CARTER)**

Nancy (**CARTER**) was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1802.

1804 Childbirth of son: James Carter

James Carter was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1804.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1804 Greene County, Tennessee Marriage Surety

Greene County, Tennessee, Marriage Record #962, 1 September 1804- Jesse Carter is surety for the marriage of Moses Harmon and Hannah Pratt in Greene County, Tennessee, on September 1, 1804.

1805 Childbirth of son: Levi Carter

Levi Carter was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1805.

1805 Greene County, Tennessee Tax List

Jesse Carter is on the 1805 tax list of Greene, Tennessee, United States

1809 Greene County, Tennessee Tax List

Jesse Carter is on the 1809 tax list for 184 acres of Capt. Benjamin Niels District on Gap Creek of Greene, Tennessee, United States.

1810 Childbirth of daughter: Margaret (CARTER)

Margaret (CARTER) was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1810.

1810 Greene County, Tennessee Tax List

Jesse Carter is on the 1810 tax list for 100 acres of Capt. Benjamin Neils District on Short Creek by occupancy of Greene, Tennessee, United States.

1811 Death of father, Levi Carter Sr.

Levi Carter Sr. died on 22 April 1811 in near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

1811 Childbirth of Jesse Carter Jr.

Jesse Carter Jr. was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1811.

1811 Greene County, Tennessee Marriage Surety

Greene County, Tennessee, Marriage Record #1447, 2 August 1811- Jesse Carter is joint surety with Stephen Harmon for the marriage of Stokley D. Luster and Elizabeth Fisher in Greene County, Tennessee, on August 2, 1811.

1811 Greene County, Tennessee Marriage Surety

Greene County, Tennessee, Marriage Record #1452, 15 August 1811- Jesse Carter is joint surety with Joseph Carter for the marriage of Elijah Carter and Susanna Cassel in Greene County, Tennessee, on August 15, 1811.

1812 Greene County, Tennessee Tax List

Jesse Carter is on the 1812 tax list of Greene, Tennessee, United States.

1813 Childbirth of son: John Carter

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

John Carter was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 13 April 1813.

1814 Childbirth of daughter: Susanna (CARTER)

Susanna (CARTER) was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1814.

1815 Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee, Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions (1814-1818), Page 253, 26 July 1815, Book 10, Page 487

Indenture made July 26, 1815, between Jesse, John, Levy, and Caleb and Joseph "sell and forever quit claim to heirs of a certain tract of land granted to Levy Carter, deceased, being in Greene County on the waters of Lick Creek wherein we have now been heirs which tract or piece of land as our part as legatees. After the death of our mother, Susannah Carter, we will forever warrant and defend" etc. Registered 24 October 1816, in the presence of David Key, and Samuel Keller. All signed with a mark.

1816 Death of mother: Susanna (??) Carter

Susanna (??) Carter died on 22 October 1816 in Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States

1818 Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee, Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions (1814-1818), Book 11, page 239, 1 February 1818

Jesse Carter of Hawkins County paid \$400. for 100 acres of land from Robert Ruader on February 1, 1818 on Puncheon Camp Creek ---original grant to Robert Ruader in 1787. John Prince and Caleb Carter witnesses. April Session 1818. Registered May 27, 1818.

1818 Childbirth of son: Peter Carter

Peter Carter was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1818.

1820 Childbirth of son: Lewis M. Carter

Lewis M. Carter was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1820.

1825 Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee, Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions (1814-1818), Book 19, Page 151, 25 April 1825

Jesse Carter of Greene County sold to Abraham Weems 100 acres for \$400 on Puncheon Camp Creek on April 25, 1825. Part of a 1787 land patent. Signed Jesse Carter his mark. Witnesses: Joseph Carter and George Weems. April session 1826. Registered April 30, 1838.

1825 Family Move

From Greene, Tennessee, United States to Monroe, Tennessee, United States. Gold was discovered in Monroe County, the first gold discovery in American history and this transformed

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Monroe County into a busy location for fortune seekers. After selling his land to Abraham Weems on 25 April 1825, Jesse Carter and family moved to Monroe County. This put an extreme hardship on the Cherokees and Gold was one of the reasons the white settlers wanted to remove them from their land. For a more comprehensive report see the book **"Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee"** (2003) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[This book is available on cd as a .pdf file from this author.]

1825, 1826, 1827, 1828 1830 Inhabitants of Monroe, Tennessee, United States

"Inhabitants of Monroe County, Tennessee before 1830" © (1970) by Reba Bayless Boyer _
Jesse Carter is listed as an inhabitant of Monroe County in the years 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828.

1830 Federal Census

Regiment 67, Monroe, Tennessee, United States, page 82, line 9

CARTER, Jesse 0-1-1-2-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Lewis age 10]; 10-14 [Peter age 12]; 15-19 [Jesse Jr. age 13]; 15-19 [John age 17]; 50-59 [Jesse Sr. age 56]

free white females 10-15 [Susanna age 16]; 50-59 [Susannah age 55]

1840 Federal Census

Regiment 27, Monroe, Tennessee, United States, page 200, East Tennessee, line 9

CARTER, Jesse 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 60-69 [Jesse age 66]

free white females 40-49 [Susannah? age 65]

[Can't explain the younger date on Susannah unless the census taker made a mistake or Susannah was with one of the children. Living next door to Peter Carter family, Levi Pressley Family and a few doors down from Caleb Carter family.]

1840-1849 Family Move

Jesse Carter Sr. moved from Regiment 27, Monroe, Tennessee, United States to 23

Subdivision of East Tennessee, McMinn, Tennessee, United States.

1849 Death of Jesse Carter Sr.

Jesse Carter Sr. died in Subdivision 23, McMinn, Tennessee, United States in August 1849 .

1849 Burial of Jesse Carter Sr.

Jesse Carter Sr. was probably buried in McMinn, Tennessee, United States.

1850 U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880

25th Subdivision, McMinn, Tennessee, United States, page 478, line 34

Jesse Carter, male, married, place of birth:Virginia, estimated birth year:abt 1775, age:75,
month of death:August, cause of death:Fever, census year:1850, census Location:Subdivision
23, McMinn, Tennessee page:478 line:34 roll:T655_26

1850 McMinn County, Tennessee Estate Settlement

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

McMinn County, Tennessee, Probate Court "E", page 88, 11 January 1850- Commissioned John Neill, Philip Fry, and D.F. Jameson set apart years provisions for widow; Susan Carter and family.

1850 McMinn County, Tennessee Estate Settlement

McMinn County, Tennessee, Probate Court Book "E", page 82-84, 25 January 1850- Jesse Carter, decd, accounting of sale and Inventory by James Sewell Administrator; personal property in Monroe County, Tennessee.

1851 McMinn County, Tennessee Estate Settlement

McMinn County, Tennessee, Probate Court, 25 January 1851

Jesse Carter deceased an account of sale of the personal property of the estate of Jesse Carter decd at his late residence in McMinn County after having advertised according to law: John Neal one iron wedge 41cts, John D. Holcum one dinner pot 59 cts, John Neal one pair of gears \$2.00, Susan Carter one pair of gears 50 cts, John Neal one ox yoke 41 cts, Joseph Neal one clivice 35 cts, William Rutherford 21 cts, Henderson Carter set hip-straps \$1.29, William Browder one hip-straps 15 cts, Philip Fry one set brick bands \$2.50, William Rutherford one grindstone \$3, Edwin Ivy one grind-stone 12 1/2 cts, Susan Carter one felling axe 25 cts, Susan Carter one coffee mill 12 1/2 cts, Henderson Carter one hog shed 50 cts, Philip Coats two meal sacks 26 cts, Susan Carter 3 meal sacks 25 cts, Peter Carter one pair steelyard \$2, Margaret Trim one mans saddle \$8.50, James Carter one stan lard \$3.57, J.W. Orr one gaither line 41 1/2 cts, John Casady one sickle 10 cts, Margaret Trim one shoval plow 55 cts, John Carter one bulltongue plow and one shoval plow 50 cts. William Wallace one barshears plow \$1.31, David D. Dean one hand saw 75 cts, John D. Holcum one drawing knife 25 cts, Abraham Winkle one frow 50 cts, John D. Holcum one cow bell & collar 93 cts, John Cassada one bell & collar 10 cts, John D. Holcum 2 augers 40 cts, William Cate one auger and gemblet 63 cts, William Bowden one band irons \$1.01, John Neal 2 double-trees 36 cts, Peter Carter 2 couding pioes 35 cts, Margaret Trim one trough soap 61 1/4 cts, James Carter one ditto 37 1/2 cts, Henderson Carter one tub of soap and grease 50 cts, Jesse Carter 100 lbs pork \$3.85, Margaret Trim 100 lbs pork \$3.99, Henderson Carter 100 lbs pork \$3.99, Peter Carter 100 lbs pork \$4.00, Randolph Shipley 100 lbs pork \$4.00, Henderson Carter 100 lbs pork \$3.99, Randolph R. Shipley 176 lbs \$6.16, Philip Coal hand hammer 41 1/2 cts, James Carter one bedstead 10 cts, S.J. Bowen one side sole leather \$1.50, Susan Carter one bunch wool rolls 25 cts, Susan Carter bedstead & furniture \$1.00, Susan Carter bunch seed cotton 25 cts, John Carter 2 horse plows \$5.95, William Wallace one log chain \$2.50, John A. Bowen stretcher & singleline \$1.50, Jacob Williams one loom \$1.06 1/4, Margaret Trim scythe & cradle \$1.50, James Carter scythe & cradle \$1.51, Peter Carter one mowing scythe whitstone and stake 50 cts., R. R. Shipley one hatchet \$1.10, one hay fork H.B. Grywood? James Carter one cutting bow & knife 81 cts, one green hide J. H. Meoy \$3.12, one bridel John Casody \$1.10, one bridel Susan Carter 12 1/2 cts, one currecomb D.D. Deary 6 1/2 cts, 11 1/2 buschels of corn A.H. Meavy \$9.79, 6 bushel of wheat A.J. Shelton \$4.14,

Located in Monroe County: 201 bushels of corn, 147 dozen of oats, 1 fat hog and some smith tools (claims good)-----1 note on Fleming Thompson and D. H. Jamison \$4.00 due 15th November 1849, Hiel Buttrand\$2.00, one note on Noah Buttrand \$1.50, due 15th

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

November 1849, Henderson Carter (claims btfu)
one note on D.D. Liana \$3.50 due 29th June 1849, 1 note on Henry Galliam for 44.00 due November 1848, 1 note on John Bradon \$2.00 due 15th November 1868, 1 note on Joseph Thompson \$2.50 due 15th November 1848, 1 note on Dudley Fields \$1.50 due the 15th November 1849, 1 note on Thompson Shipley \$1.50 due 15th November 1849, 1 note on J.M. Collins \$3.50 due 15th November 1849, 1 note on Lewis Mars \$2.00 due 15th November 1849. Total inventory sale \$415.57 1/2 cts, The foregoing is a full and perfect account of the sale of all the property of the estate of Jesse Carter decd directed by law to sold notes with good security was taken from the purchasers this twelve month after ? this the 25th January 1851. James Sewell Admrstrator of Jesse Carter decd.

1852 McMinn County, Tennessee Estate Settlement

McMinn County, Tennessee, Probate Court Book "E", page 197, 10 March 1852
Settlement by James Sewell Admrstrator; he paid equal amounts to heirs Peter, James, Henderson, John, and Lewis M. Carter, Margaret Trimm, and Levi Pressley.
[Missing from this list are three children; Susannah (**CARTER**) who married Levi Pressley, Jesse Carter Jr. who married Catherine Pressley and Nancy (**CARTER**) who married Henry Pratt. Each of these children married Cherokees and Jesse left them out of his will and settlement.]

1852 McMinn County, Tennessee Will Probated

Jesse Carter Sr.'s Will probated in McMinn County, Tennessee, Probate Court, Will probated 10 March 1852.

Jesse Carter Sr. Historical Chronology by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1774	Jesse Carter born near Arnettsville, Monongalia County, Virginia.
1780	Monongalia County, Virginia was created.
1798 Jan 9	Jesse Carter married Susanna (HARMON) in Greene, Tennessee.
1799 Sep 17	Jesse Carter is surety for marriage in Greene Co., TN.
1800	Son, Henderson C. Carter born in Greene Co., TN.
1802-1803	Daughter, Nancy (CARTER) born in Greene Co., TN.
1804	Son, James Carter born in Greene Co., TN.
1804 Sep 1	Jesse Carter is surety for marriage in Greene Co., TN.
1805	Jesse Carter tax list Greene Co., TN.
1805	Son, Levi Carter born in Greene Co., TN.
1809	Jesse Carter tax list Greene Co., TN.
1810	Jesse Carter tax list Greene Co., TN.
1810	Daughter, Margaret (CARTER) born in Greene Co., TN.
1811 Aug 2	Jesse Carter is surety for marriage in Greene Co., TN.
1811 Aug 15	Jesse Carter is surety for marriage in Greene Co., TN.
1812	Jesse Carter tax list Greene Co., TN.
1813	Son, John Carter born in Greene Co., TN.
1814	Daughter, Susanna (CARTER) born Greene Co., TN.
1815 Jul 26	Jesse Carter transferred land in Greene Co., TN.
1817	Son, Jesse Carter Jr., born in Greene Co., TN.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

- 1818 Feb 1 Jesse Carter of Hawkins Co., TN. buys land on Puncheon Camp Creek.
- 1818 Son, Peter Carter born in Puncheon Camp Creek, Greene, Tennessee.
- 1820 Son, Lewis M. Carter born in Greene Co., TN.
- 1825 Gold is discovered in Monroe County, Tennessee.
- 1825 Apr 25 Jesse Carter of Greene Co., TN., sells land on Puncheon Camp Creek.
- 1825 Jesse Carter moves to Monroe, Tennessee.
- 1825 Jesse Carter inhabitant of Monroe Co., TN.
- 1826 Jesse Carter inhabitant of Monroe Co., Tn.
- 1827 Jesse Carter inhabitant of Monroe Co., TN.
- 1828 Jesse Carter inhabitant of Monroe Co., TN.
- 1830 Jesse Carter census Monroe Co., TN.
- 1840 Jesse Carter census Monroe Co., TN.
- 1840/1849 Jesse Carter moves to McMinn Co., TN.
- 1849 Aug Jesse Carter died in McMinn Co., TN.
- 1850 Jan 11 Jesse Carter's admistrators provide for widow in McMinn Co., TN.
- 1850 Jan 25 Jesse Carter's inventory of estate in McMinn and Monroe Co., TN.
- 1851 Jan 25 Jesse Carter's estate sale in McMinn Co., TN.
- 1852 Mar 10 Jesse Carter's Will probated in McMinn Co., TN.

Jesse married **Susanna Harmon** 9 January 1798 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Henderson C. Carter** was born in 1800 near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States, died 10 August 1868 in McMinn, Tennessee, United States at age 68, and was buried in August 1868 in McMinn, Tennessee, United States. Henderson married **Matilda Trimm** from 1819 to 1820 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- 53 ii. **Nancy Carter.** Nancy married **Henry Pratt** 3 October 1820 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Nancy next married **Absalom Blanton** 21 March 1852 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. They had no children.
- iii. **James Carter** was born in 1804 near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States, died after November 1865 in McMinn, Tennessee, United States, and was buried in McMinn, Tennessee, United States. James married **Sarah Kutch** from 1821 to 1822.
- iv. **Levi Carter** was born in 1805 near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States, died from 1860 to 1870 near Tennessee Post Office, 9th District, Bradley, Tennessee, United States at age 55, and was buried in Bradley, Tennessee, United States. Levi married **Margaret "Peggy"** from 1825 to 1830.
- v. **Margaret Carter** was born in 1810 near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States and died after 10 March 1852 in McMinn, Tennessee, United States. Margaret married **Henderson Trim** from 1819 to 1820.
- vi. **Jesse Carter Jr.** was born in 1811 near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States, died 5 October 1854 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky, United States at age 43, and was buried in October 1854 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky, United States. Jesse married **Catherine Presely** from 1835 to 1836.
- vii. **John Carter** was born 13 April 1813 near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene,

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

- Tennessee, United States, died 24 January 1868 in Charity, Dallas, Missouri, United States at age 54, and was buried in January 1868 in Charity, Dallas, Missouri, United States. John married **Permelia Haymes** 27 September 1838 in McMinn, Tennessee, United States.
- viii. **Susanna Carter** was born in 1814 near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States and died from 1870 to 1880 in Webster, Kentucky, United States at age 56. Susanna married **Levi Presely** from 1835 to 1836.
 - ix. **Peter Carter** was born in 1818 near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States, died 25 January 1882 in Pattonsburg, Benton Twp, Daviess, Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried in January 1882 in Webb Cemetery, Pattonsburg, Daviess, Missouri, United States. Peter married **Jarusha Dobbs** 3 March 1842 in McMinn, Tennessee, United States. Peter next married **Catherine Dilley** in 1859.
 - x. **Lewis M. Carter** was born in 1820 near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States, died 23 May 1870 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States at age 50, and was buried in May 1870 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States. Lewis married **Elizabeth Forshee** 15 June 1841 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.² Lewis next married **Jane**.

107. **Susanna Harmon**, daughter of **Hance Peter Harmon Sr.** and **Margaret Choulyn**, was born in 1775 near North Fork and Otter River, Bedford, Virginia, United States, died before 4 September 1865 near Sweet Water Post Office, District 1, McMinn, Tennessee, United States, and was buried in 1865 in McMinn, Tennessee, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile of Susanna (HARMON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 5 July 2010

1775 Birthblock for Susanna (HARMON)

Susanna (**HARMON**) was born near the North Fork and of Otter River in Bedford, Virginia, United States in 1775.

Date from 1830 census states she was born 1771-1780.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1791-1800.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1775 in Tennessee.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1781 in Virginia.

2009 Parental Comment

My reasoning behind the hypothesis that Susanna (**HARMON**) is the daughter of Hans Peter & Margaret (**CHOULYN**) Harmon family is as follows:

1) Peter Harmon moved from Bedford County, Virginia when he sold the Virginia land on 4 October 1787 and purchased land in Greene County, Tennessee on 4 February 1791.

Susanna is 12 to 16 years of age depending on his arrival in Tennessee.

2) Peter Harmon buys land next to Jesse Carter's brother; John Carter when he comes to Greene County, Tennessee. Therefore, Peter Harmon was familiar with the Carter family in the area.

3) Caleb Carter, Jesse Carter's oldest brother is a witness to Peter Harmon's land purchase.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

4) When Peter Harmon buys the land on Roaring Fork at Lick Creek, Levi Carter and Jesse Carter also live on Lick Creek, because Levi Carter Sr. and his family helped build Carter's Station fort not far from Peter Harmon's land purchase, i.e., they were neighbors.

5) Susanna (**HARMON**) names a son, Peter, after her father and a daughter, Margaret after her mother and another daughter; my 3rdgggrandmother, Nancy after Susanna's sister Nancy (**HARMON**) who married Benjamin Neal, but she does not name any son Thomas nor does any of her children name a son Thomas or George who were prominent Harmon families in the area.

Therefore, after considerable research and investigations, these are my reasons for her connection to Hans Peter & Margaret (**CHOULYN**) Harmon family. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

1782-1887 Father on Bedford County, Virginia Tax List

Father on tax list of Bedford County, Virginia "[Virginia Taxpayers 1782-1887](#)" page 55: Peter Harmon Bedford Co., Virginia.

1786 Father's Property Transaction

Bedford County, Virginia Deed Record Book "", page , 5 December 1786:
Peter Harmon sells 70 acres to William Crum in Bedford County, Virginia

1787 Father in Virginia State Census

"[The 1787 Census of Virginia](#)", Compiled by Netti Schreiner Yantis and Florence Speakman Love, Volume 1, page 195, Bedford Co., Va, List "A": Peter Harmon

1787 Father's Property Transaction

Bedford County, Virginia Deed Record Book "", page , 24 October 1787:
Peter Harmon sells remaining 200 acres to John Salmons in Bedford County, Virginia.

1787-1791 Family Move

Peter Harmon family moved from near the North Fork and of Otter River in Bedford, Virginia, United States to the Roaring Fork of Lick Creek, near Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

1791 Father's Property Transaction

Greene County, Tennessee Deed Record Book "D", page 138 & 139, 4 February 1791 (Western Territory south of Ohio)

This indenture made this 4th day of February 1791 between Peter Harmon of the one part and Benjamin Gooden of the other part both of Greene County and Western Territory south of Ohio witnesseth that the said Benjamin Gooden for and in consideration of eighty pounds Virginia money in hand paid before the sealing and delivering of these presents hath sold and delivered do bargain sell and deliver and by these presents to Peter Harmon one tract or parcel of land on the Roaring Fork of Lick Creek running with a conditional line with Mathew Coxes containing one hundred and fifty acres of land be the same more or less beginning on a beach or conditional line with John Carter thence along saide line north forty east twenty eight poles to a white oak thence North sixty four west one hundred

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

and four poles to a stake in Mathew Coxes line thence south twenty two west two hundred and forty four poles with said line to a stake thence east one hundred and seventy poles to a stake then on North one hundred and fifty poles to the beginning it being part of a tract of land granted to the said Benjamin Gooden by the State of North Carolina Patent bearing date the 20th of September in the Twelfth year of our independence and in the year of our Lord 1787 to have and to hold the said bargained premises to him the said Peter Harmon his heirs and assigns and the said Benjamin for himself his heirs and executors doth covenant and agree with the said Peter Harmon to warrant and defend the said bargained premeises to and for the Peter Harmon his heirs and assigns forever from any claims, rights titles or demands of the said Goo den or any other claimant whatsoever in witness whereof the said Goo den doth hereunto set handed and affixed the day and year above written. Benjamin Goo den (seal)

Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of Caleb Carter, Thomas Harmon Jar., Alexander Goo den, Matthew McGee

Greene County Court August sessions 1794 then was the execution of the within deed being duly proven in court and admitted to record. Test Daniel Kennedy This deed registered in the registers office in Greene County January the day 1795 by me James Stinkstone.

1794 Father in Greene County, Tennessee Court Records

Greene County, Tennessee Court Records 17 February 1794: "Peter Harmon hath leave to build a mill on his own land on the Roaring Fork of Lick Creek."

1796 Father in Greene County, Tennessee Court Records

Greene County, Tennessee Court Records 10 May 1796: "Thomas Harmon enters into bond with Peter Harmon, his securities in the sum of 1000 dollars for the maintenance of a bastard child born of Mary Lester"

1798 Marriage of Jesse Carter and Susanna (HARMON)

Greene County, Tennessee, Marriage Record Book "A", page 87, #508, G.S. film # 944386- Jesse Carter and Susanna Harmon were married on 9 January 1798 in Greene County, Tennessee. Security: Thomas Harmon

1799 Spouse Greene County, Tennessee Marriage Surety

Greene County, Tennessee, Marriage Record #613, 17 September 1799- Jesse Carter is joint surety with James Stinson for the marriage of David Key and Mary Keller in Greene County, Tennessee, on September 17, 1799.

1800 Childbirth of son, Henderson C. Carter

Henderson C. Carter was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1800.

1802 Childbirth of daughter: Nancy (CARTER)

Nancy (CARTER) was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1802.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1804 Childbirth of son: James Carter

James Carter was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1804.

1804 Spouse Greene County, Tennessee Marriage Surety

Greene County, Tennessee, Marriage Record #962, 1 September 1804- Jesse Carter is surety for the marriage of Moses Harmon and Hannah Pratt in Greene County, Tennessee, on September 1, 1804.

1805 Childbirth of son: Levi Carter

Levi Carter was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1805.

1805 Spouse Greene County, Tennessee Tax List

Jesse Carter is on the 1805 tax list of Greene, Tennessee, United States

1809 Spouse Greene County, Tennessee Tax List

Jesse Carter is on the 1809 tax list for 184 acres of Capt. Benjamin Niels District on Gap Creek of Greene, Tennessee, United States.

1810 Childbirth of daughter: Margaret (CARTER)

Margaret (CARTER) was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1810.

1810 Spouse Greene County, Tennessee Tax List

Jesse Carter is on the 1810 tax list for 100 acres of Capt. Benjamin Neils District on Short Creek by occupancy of Greene, Tennessee, United States.

1811 Death of father-in-law, Levi Carter Sr.

Levi Carter Sr. died on 22 April 1811 in near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

1811 Childbirth of Jesse Carter Jr.

Jesse Carter Jr. was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1811.

1811 Spouse Greene County, Tennessee Marriage Surety

Greene County, Tennessee, Marriage Record #1447, 2 August 1811- Jesse Carter is joint surety with Stephen Harmon for the marriage of Stokley D. Luster and Elizabeth Fisher in Greene County, Tennessee, on August 2, 1811.

1811 Spouse Greene County, Tennessee Marriage Surety

Greene County, Tennessee, Marriage Record #1452, 15 August 1811- Jesse Carter is joint surety with Joseph Carter for the marriage of Elijah Carter and Susanna Cassel in Greene County, Tennessee, on August 15, 1811.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1812 Spouse Greene County, Tennessee Tax List

Jesse Carter is on the 1812 tax list of Greene, Tennessee, United States.

1813 Childbirth of son: John Carter

John Carter was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 13 April 1813.

1814 Childbirth of daughter: Susanna (CARTER)

Susanna (CARTER) was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1814.

1815 Spouse Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee, Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions (1814-1818), Page 253, 26 July 1815, Book 10, Page 487

Indenture made July 26, 1815, between Jesse, John, Levy, and Caleb and Joseph "sell and forever quit claim to heirs of a certain tract of land granted to Levy Carter, deceased, being in Greene County on the waters of Lick Creek wherein we have now been heirs which tract or piece of land as our part as legatees. After the death of our mother, Susannah Carter, we will forever warrant and defend" etc. Registered 24 October 1816, in the presence of David Key, and Samuel Keller. All signed with a mark.

1816 Death of mother-in-law: Susanna (??) Carter

Susanna (??) Carter died on 22 October 1816 in Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States

1818 Spouse Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee, Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions (1814-1818), Book 11, page 239, 1 February 1818

Jesse Carter of Hawkins County paid \$400. for 100 acres of land from Robert Ruader on February 1, 1818 on Puncheon Camp Creek ---original grant to Robert Ruader in 1787. John Prince and Caleb Carter witnesses. April Session 1818. Registered May 27, 1818.

1818 Childbirth of son: Peter Carter

Peter Carter was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1818.

1820 Childbirth of son: Lewis M. Carter

Lewis M. Carter was born near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1820.

1825 Spouse Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee, Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions (1814-1818), Book 19, Page 151, 25 April 1825

Jesse Carter of Greene County sold to Abraham Weems 100 acres for \$400 on Puncheon Camp Creek on April 25, 1825. Part of a 1787 land patent. Signed Jesse Carter his mark.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Witnesses: Joseph Carter and George Weems. April session 1826. Registered April 30, 1838.

1825 Family Move

From Greene, Tennessee, United States to Monroe, Tennessee, United States. Gold was discovered in Monroe County, the first gold discovery in American history and this transformed Monroe County into a busy location for fortune seekers. After selling his land to Abraham Weems on 25 April 1825, Jesse Carter and family moved to Monroe County. This put an extreme hardship on the Cherokees and Gold was one of the reasons the white settlers wanted to remove them from their land. For a more comprehensive report see the book "**Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee**" (2003) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[This book is available on cd as a .pdf file from this author.]

1825, 1826, 1827, 1828 1830 Inhabitants of Monroe, Tennessee, United States

"Inhabitants of Monroe County, Tennessee before 1830" © (1970) by Reba Bayless Boyer _

Jesse Carter is listed as an inhabitant of Monroe County in the years 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828.

1830 Federal Census

Regiment 67, Monroe, Tennessee, United States, page 82, line 9

CARTER, Jesse 0-1-1-2-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Lewis age 10]; 10-14 [Peter age 12]; 15-19 [Jesse Jr. age 13]; 15-19 [John age 17]; 50-59 [Jesse Sr. age 56]

free white females 10-15 [Susanna age 16]; 50-59 [Susannah age 55]

1840 Federal Census

Regiment 27, Monroe, Tennessee, United States, page 200, East Tennessee, line 9

CARTER, Jesse 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 60-69 [Jesse age 66]

free white females 40-49 [Susannah? age 65]

[Can't explain the younger date on Susannah unless the census taker made a mistake or Susannah was with one of the children. Living next door to Peter Carter family, Levi Pressley Family and a few doors down from Caleb Carter family.]

1840-1849 Family Move

Jesse Carter Sr. moved from Regiment 27, Monroe, Tennessee, United States to 23 Subdivision of East Tennessee, McMinn, Tennessee, United States.

1849 Death of spouse; Jesse Carter Sr.

Jesse Carter Sr. died in Subdivision 23, McMinn, Tennessee, United States in August 1849 .

1849 Burial of spouse; Jesse Carter Sr.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Jesse Carter Sr. was probably buried in McMinn, Tennessee, United States.

1850 Spouse; U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880

25th Subdivision, McMinn, Tennessee, United States, page 478, line 34

Jesse Carter, male, married, place of birth: Virginia, estimated birth year: abt 1775, age: 75, month of death: August, cause of death: Fever, census year: 1850, census Location: Subdivision 23, McMinn, Tennessee page: 478 line: 34 roll: T655_26

1850 McMinn County, Tennessee Estate Settlement

McMinn County, Tennessee, Probate Court "E", page 88, 11 January 1850-

Commissioned John Neill, Philip Fry, and D.F. Jameson set apart years provisions for widow; Susan Carter and family.

1850 Spouse; McMinn County, Tennessee Estate Settlement

McMinn County, Tennessee, Probate Court Book "E", page 82-84, 25 January 1850-

Jesse Carter, decd, accounting of sale and Inventory by James Sewell Administrator; personal property in Monroe County, Tennessee.

1850 Federal Census

23 Subdivision of East Tennessee, McMinn, Tennessee, United States, page 307b, 28

October 1850, line 4, house 1704, family 1168

CARTER, Susan w f 75; [house 1705] Martha w f 23

[Both born in Tennessee. Even though Susan says she was born in Tennessee, the truth is Bedford Co., Va near Peaked Mountain. See her father's notes. Living next door to grandson; James Trim & Viana "Ann" () Carter family. Also, a few doors down from daughter; Margaret (**CARTER**) Trim family; widow of Henderson Trim.]

1851 Spouse; McMinn County, Tennessee Estate Settlement

McMinn County, Tennessee, Probate Court, 25 January 1851

Jesse Carter deceased an account of sale of the personal property of the estate of Jesse Carter decd at his late residence in McMinn County after having advertised according to law: John Neal one iron wedge 41cts, John D. Holcum one dinner pot 59 cts, John Neal one pair of gears \$2.00, Susan Carter one pair of gears 50 cts, John Neal one ox yoke 41 cts, Joseph Neal one clivice 35 cts, William Rutherford 21 cts, Henderson Carter set hip-straps \$1.29, William Browder one hip-straps 15 cts, Philip Fry one set brick bands \$2.50, William Rutherford one grindstone \$3, Edwin Ivy one grind-stone 12 1/2 cts, Susan Carter one felling axe 25 cts, Susan Carter one coffee mill 12 1/2 cts, Henderson Carter one hog shed 50 cts, Philip Coats two meal sacks 26 cts, Susan Carter 3 meal sacks 25 cts, Peter Carter one pair steelyard \$2, Margaret Trim one mans saddle \$8.50, James Carter one stan lard \$3.57, J.W. Orr one gaither line 41 1/2 cts, John Casady one sickle 10 cts, Margaret Trim one shoval plow 55 cts, John Carter one bulltongue plow and one shoval plow 50 cts. William Wallace one barshears plow \$1.31, David D. Dean one hand saw 75 cts, John D. Holcum one drawing knife 25 cts, Abraham Winkle one frow 50 cts, John D. Holcum one cow bell & collar 93 cts, John Cassada one bell & collar 10 cts, John D. Holcum 2 augers 40 cts, William Cate one auger and gemblet 63 cts, William Bowden

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

one band irons \$1.01, John Neal 2 double-trees 36 cts, Peter Carter 2 coupling pioes 35 cts, Margaret Trim one trough soap 61 1/4 cts, James Carter one ditto 37 1/2 cts, Henderson Carter one tub of soap and grease 50 cts, Jesse Carter 100 lbs pork \$3.85, Margaret Trim 100 lbs pork \$3.99, Henderson Carter 100 lbs pork \$3.99, Peter Carter 100 lbs pork \$4.00, Randolph Shipley 100 lbs pork \$4.00, Henderson Carter 100 lbs pork \$3.99, Randolph R. Shipley 176 lbs \$6.16, Philip Coal hand hammer 41 1/2 cts, James Carter one bedstead 10 cts, S.J. Bowen one side sole leather \$1.50, Susan Carter one bunch wool rolls 25 cts, Susan Carter bedstead & furniture \$1.00, Susan Carter bunch seed cotton 25 cts, John Carter 2 horse plows \$5.95, William Wallace one log chain \$2.50, John A. Bowen stretcher & singleline \$1.50, Jacob Williams one loom \$1.06 1/4, Margaret Trim scythe & cradle \$1.50, James Carter scythe & cradle \$1.51, Peter Carter one mowing scythe whitstone and stake 50 cts., R. R. Shipley one hatchet \$1.10, one hay fork H.B. Grywood? James Carter one cutting bow & knife 81 cts, one green hide J. H. Meoy \$3.12, one bridel John Casody \$1.10, one bridel Susan Carter 12 1/2 cts, one currecomb D.D. Deary 6 1/2 cts, 11 1/2 buschels of corn A.H. Meavy \$9.79, 6 bushel of wheat A.J. Shelton \$4.14,

Located in Monroe County: 201 bushels of corn, 147 dozen of oats, 1 fat hog and some smith tools (claims good)-----1 note on Fleming Thompson and D. H. Jamison \$4.00 due 15th November 1849, Hiel Buttrand\$2.00, one note on Noah Buttrand \$1.50, due 15th November 1849, Henderson Carter (claims bful)

one note on D.D. Liana \$3.50 due 29th June 1849, 1 note on Henry Galliam for 44.00 due November 1848, 1 note on John Bradon \$2.00 due 15th November 1868, 1 note on Joseph Thompson \$2.50 due 15th November 1848, 1 note on Dudley Fields \$1.50 due the 15th November 1849, 1 note on Thompson Shipley \$1.50 due 15th November 1849, 1 note on J.M. Collins \$3.50 due 15th November 1849, 1 note on Lewis Mars \$2.00 due 15th November 1849. Total inventory sale \$415.57 1/2 cts, The foregoing is a full and perfect account of the sale of all the property of the estate of Jesse Carter decd directed by law to sold notes with good security was taken from the purchasers this twelve month after ? this the 25th January 1851. James Sewell Admistrator of Jesse Carter decd.

1852 Spouse; McMinn County, Tennessee Estate Settlement

McMinn County, Tennessee, Probate Court Book "E", page 197, 10 March 1852 Settlement by James Sewell Admistrator;, he paid equal amounts to heirs Peter, James, Henderson, John, and Lewis M. Carter, Margaret Trimm, and Levi Pressley. [Missing from this list are three children; Susannah (**CARTER**) who married Levi Pressley, Jesse Carter Jr. who married Catherine Pressley and Nancy (**CARTER**) who married Henry Pratt. Each of these children married Cherokees and Jesse left them out of his will and settlement.]

1852 Spouse McMinn County, Tennessee Will Probated

Jesse Carter Sr.'s Will probated in McMinn County, Tennessee, Probate Court, Will probated 10 March 1852.

1860 Federal Census

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Sweet Water Post Office, District 1, McMinn, Tennessee, United States, page 209a, 7 June 1860, line 34, house 71, family 67

CARTER, Henderson w m 58; Matilda w f 48; Margaret w f 21; Louis w m 20; Jackson w m 16; **UNDERWOOD**, Robert w m 11; **CARTER**, Susanna w f 79

[All born in Tennessee except Susanna born in Virginia. Henderson is a farmer. Living next door to brother; James & Sarah (**KUTCH**) Carter family.]

1860-1865 Death of Susanna (HARMON) Carter

Susanna "Susan" (**HARMON**) Carter died between the 7 June 1860 census date and 4 September 1865 date administrator to her estate was appointed by the court near Sweet Water Post Office, District 1, McMinn, Tennessee, United States.

1865 Probate Court of Susanna (HARMON) Carter's Estate

McMinn County, Tennessee Probate Record Book "CR9", page 72, 4 September 1865- H. M. Simpson appointed administrator for Susannah Carter's estate.

1865 Probate Court of Susanna (HARMON) Carter's Estate

McMinn County, Tennessee Probate Record Book "G", page 136, 23 November 1865- Sale of Susannah Carter's estate by administrator to buyers including Henderson and James Carter.

Susanna (HARMON) Carter Historical Chronology by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 1775 Susanna (**HARMON**) is born near the North Fork and of Otter River in Bedford, Virginia, United States.
- 1787-1791 Susanna (**HARMON**)'s family moves from Bedford County, VA. to Greene County, TN.
- 1798 Jan 9 Jesse Carter married Susanna (**HARMON**) in Greene, Tennessee.
- 1799 Sep 17 Jesse Carter is surety for marriage in Greene Co., TN.
- 1800 Son, Henderson C. Carter born in Greene Co., TN.
- 1802-1803 Daughter, Nancy (**CARTER**) born in Greene Co., TN.
- 1804 Son, James Carter born in Greene Co., TN.
- 1804 Sep 1 Jesse Carter is surety for marriage in Greene Co., TN.
- 1805 Jesse Carter tax list Greene Co., TN.
- 1805 Son, Levi Carter born in Greene Co., TN.
- 1809 Jesse Carter tax list Greene Co., TN.
- 1810 Jesse Carter tax list Greene Co., TN.
- 1810 Daughter, Margaret (**CARTER**) born in Greene Co., TN.
- 1811 Aug 2 Jesse Carter is surety for marriage in Greene Co., TN.
- 1811 Aug 15 Jesse Carter is surety for marriage in Greene Co., TN.
- 1812 Jesse Carter tax list Greene Co., TN.
- 1813 Son, John Carter born in Greene Co., TN.
- 1814 Daughter, Susanna (**CARTER**) born Greene Co., TN.
- 1815 Jul 26 Jesse Carter transferred land in Greene Co., TN.
- 1816 Susanna (??) Carter, mother-in-law dies in Greene Co., TN.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1817 Son, Jesse Carter Jr., born in Greene Co., TN.
1818 Feb 1 Jesse Carter of Hawkins Co., TN. buys land on Puncheon Camp Creek.
1818 Son, Peter Carter born in Puncheon Camp Creek, Greene, Tennessee.
1820 Son, Lewis M. Carter born in Greene Co., TN.
1825 Gold is discovered in Monroe County, Tennessee.
1825 Apr 25 Jesse Carter of Greene Co., TN., sells land on Puncheon Camp Creek.
1825 Jesse Carter moves to Monroe, Tennessee.
1825 Jesse Carter inhabitant of Monroe Co., TN.
1826 Jesse Carter inhabitant of Monroe Co., Tn.
1827 Jesse Carter inhabitant of Monroe Co., TN.
1828 Jesse Carter inhabitant of Monroe Co., TN.
1830 Jesse Carter census Monroe Co., TN.
1840 Jesse Carter census Monroe Co., TN.
1840-1849 Jesse Carter moves to McMinn Co., TN.
1849 Aug Jesse Carter died in McMinn Co., TN.
1850 Jan 11 Jesse Carter's admistrators provide for widow in McMinn Co., TN.
1850 Jan 25 Jesse Carter's inventory of estate in McMinn and Monroe Co., TN.
1850 Oct 28 Susanna (**HARMON**) Carter census McMinn Co., TN.
1851 Jan 25 Jesse Carter's estate sale in McMinn Co., TN.
1852 Mar 10 Jesse Carter's Will probated in McMinn Co., TN.
1860-1865 Susanna (**HARMON**) Carter dies in McMinn Co., TN.
1865 Sep 4 Susanna (**HARMON**) Carter's administrator appointed in McMinn Co., TN.
1865 Nov 23 Susanna (**HARMON**) Carter's estate sold in McMinn Co., TN.

Susanna married **Jesse Carter Sr.** 9 January 1798 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

108. **James Kimberling Sr.**, son of **Peter Paulzer Kimberling** and **Sarah Wright**, was born from 1781 to 1784 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States and died after 1830.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for James Kimberling Sr.
by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 5 July 2010

1781-1784 Birth of James Kimberling Sr.

Date from the 1790 census states he was born between no Virginia census.
Date from the 1800 census states he was born between no Virginia census.
Date from the 1810 census states he was born between 1765-1784.
Date from the 1820 census states he was born between 1775-1794.
Date from the 1830 census states he was born between 1781-1790.
This places his birth between 1781-1784.

Note

Botetourt County, Virginia was created in 1769 from Augusta County, Virginia.

1790 Federal Census no Virginia Census

1798 Marriage of James Kimberling & Nancy (HUMPHRIES)

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

"Botetourt County Marriages 1770-1853", by John Vogt & William Kethley Jr., Vol. 1, Page 174

James Kimberling and Nancy Humphris were married on 24 February 1798 in Botetourt County, Virginia bondsman: Palser Kimberling witness: William Hite, consent: Uriah Humphris, father 23 February 1798, witness: Alexander Henderson & Palser Kimberling, minister: Samuel Gray (Fincastle) 24 February 1798.

Botetourt Co. VA, Marriages 1770-1803 Sorted by Bride's Surname

Source: Annals Of SW Virginia

1778 Kimberlane, Elizabeth Parsinger, John

1778 Kimberlane, Mary Parsinger, Jacob

1796 Kimberling, Martha Hendrick, Chas.

1798 Kimberling, Nanoy Pitzer, Federick Lasa K.

1777 Kimberlain, Paulser Sarah Wright Peter Wright

1798 Kimberling, Jas. Nancy Humphries Uriah Humphries

1799 Botetourt County, Virginia Court

"Annals of Southwest Virginia 1769-1800, Botetourt, Fincastle, Montgomery, Washington, Wythe", Page 480:

Botetourt County Court- May 14, 1799: The grand jury presented a True bill against James Kimberling.

1800 Federal Census no Virginia Census

1800 Childbirth of son: Nathaniel Kimberling

Nathiel Kimberling was born in Botetourt, Virginia, United States in 1800.

1801-1805 Childbirth of son: Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberling

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberling was born in Botetourt, Virginia, United States between 1801-1805.

1801-1810 Childbirth of son: James Kimberling Jr.

James Kimberling Jr. was born in Botetourt, Virginia, United States between 1801-1810.

1801-1810 Childbirth of son: Joseph Kimberling

Joseph Kimberling was born in Botetourt, Virginia, United States between 1801-1810.

1808 Death of father: Peter Paulzer Kimberling

Peter Paulzer Kimberling died in Botetourt, Virginia, United States between June 17, 1808 and October 1808.

1810 Federal Census

Botetourt, Virginia, United States, "K" listng, page 635

KIMBERLIN, Jas 3-0-0-1 0-1-0-1 4 slaves

free white males 9 & under ??; 9 & under [Rinard age 7]; 9 & under [Nathaniel age 9]; 26-

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

45 [James age 30]

free white females 10-16 ??; 26-45 [Nancy age

[On the list are also John, Jacob & Michael Kimberlin]

Kimberlin, John 0-0-1 1-0-1

Kimberlin, Jacob 0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1 3 slaves

Kimberlin, Michael 4-1-0-0-1 1-1-0-1 2 slaves

1820 Federal Census

Potts Creek, Botetourt, Virginia, United States, page 518

KIMERLING, James 2-1-1-2-1 0-1-0-1-1 5 agriculture 4 male and 1 female slaves

free white males 9 & under ??; 9 & under ??; 10-16 ??; 16-18 ??; 18-26 ??; 18-26 ??; 26-

45 [James age

free white females 9 & under ??; 16-18 ??; 26-45 [Nancy age

[On the list are also John & Jacob Kimberling]

Kimberling, John 1-0-0-0-1 4-1-0-1 2 agriculture Sappington Road no slaves

Kimberling, Jacob 0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1 3 agriculture Sappington Road 2 male & 1 female slaves

1820-1823 Family Move

From Potts Creek, Botetourt, Virginia, United States to Franklin, Missouri, United States

1823 Franklin County, Missouri Tax Roll

Franklin, Missouri, United States

KIMBERLING, James Sr.

1824 Franklin County, Missouri Tax Roll

Franklin, Missouri, United States

KIMBERLING, James Sr.

1825 Franklin County, Missouri Tax Roll

Franklin County, Missouri, United States

KIMBERLING, James Sr.

1825-1830 Move

From Franklin County, Missouri, United States to Meramac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1830 Federal Census

Meramac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 73

KIMBOLIN, James Sr. 0-1-1-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 ??; 10-14 ??; 40-49 [James Sr. age]

free white females 10-14 ??; 40-49 [Nancy age

[On page 72 in Meramec Twp, is James Kimberling Jr.]

DEATH: date and place unknown.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

James married **Nancy Humphries** 24 February 1798 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Nathaniel Kimberling** was born in 1800 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States and died in 1862 in Texas, United States at age 62. Nathaniel married **Nancy Burchfield** 27 October 1825 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Joseph Kimberling** was born in 1802 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States and died after 1830. Joseph married someone in 1824-1825.
- 54 iii. **Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin**. Rhinehart married **Frances Jane Peters** in 1825-1828.
- iv. **James Kimberling Jr.** was born from 1801 to 1810 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States and died after 1840. James married **Jane** in 1824-1825.
- v. **Benjamin Kimberling** was born in 1804 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States and died after 1830 in Hallsville, Harrison, Texas, USA. Benjamin married someone from 1824 to 1825.
- vi. **Nancy Jane Kimberling** was born 11 March 1811 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States and died 30 October 1875 in California, United States at age 64. Nancy married **John Henry Clark** 27 October 1825 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

109. **Nancy Humphries**, daughter of **Uriah Humphries Jr.** and **Unknown**, was born from 1781 to 1784 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States and died after 1830.

1781-1784 Birth

Date from the 1790 census states she was born between no Virginia census.

Date from the 1800 census states she was born between no Virginia census.

Date from the 1810 census states she was born between 1765-1784.

Date from the 1820 census states she was born between 1775-1794.

Date from the 1830 census states she was born between 1781-1790.

This places her birth between 1781-1784.

Note

Botetourt County, Virginia was created in 1769 from Augusta County, Virginia.

1790 Federal Census no Virginia Census

1798 Marriage

"Botetourt County Marriages 1770-1853", by John Vogt & William Kethley Jr., Vol. 1, Page 174

James Kimberling and Nancy Humphris were married on 24 February 1798 in Botetourt County, Virginia bondsman: Palser Kimberling witness: William Hite, consent: Uriah Humphris, father 23 February 1798, witness: Alexander Henderson & Palser Kimberling, minister: Samuel Gray (Fincastle) 24 February 1798.

1810 Federal Census

Botetourt, Virginia, United States, "K" listing, page 635

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

KIMBERLIN, Jas 3-0-0-1 0-1-0-1 4 slaves

free white males 9 & under ??; 9 & under ??; 9 & under ??; 26-45 [James age 30]

free white females 10-16 ??; 26-45 [Nancy age

[On the list are also John, Jacob & Michael Kimberlin]

Kimberlin, John 0-0-1 1-0-1

Kimberlin, Jacob 0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1 3 slaves

Kimberlin, Michael 4-1-0-0-1 1-1-0-1 2 slaves

1820 Federal Census

Potts Creek, Botetourt, Virginia, United States, page 518

KIMERLING, James 2-1-1-2-1 0-1-0-1-1 5 agriculture 4 male and 1 female slaves

free white males 9 & under ??; 9 & under ??; 10-16 ??; 16-18 ??; 18-26 ??; 18-26 ??; 26-45

[James age

free white females 9 & under ??; 16-18 ??; 26-45 [Nancy age

[On the list are also John & Jacob Kimberling]

Kimberling, John 1-0-0-0-1 4-1-0-1 2 agriculture Sappington Road no slaves

Kimberling, Jacob 0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1 3 agriculture Sappington Road 2 male & 1 female slaves

1820-1823 Move

From Potts Creek, Botetourt, Virginia, United States to Franklin, Missouri, United States

1823 Tax Roll

Franklin, Missouri, United States

KIMBERLING, James Sr.

1824 Tax Roll

Franklin, Missouri, United States

KIMBERLING, James Sr.

1825 Tax Roll

Franklin, Missouri, United States

KIMBERLING, James Sr.

1825-1830 Move

From , Franklin, Missouri, United States to Meramac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1830 Federal Census

Meramac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 73

KIMBOLIN, James Sr. 0-1-1-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 ??; 10-14 ??; 40-49 [James Sr. age 50]

free white females 10-14 ??; 40-49 [Nancy age

[On page 72 in Meramec Twp, is James Kimberling Jr.]

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

DEATH: date and place unknown.

Nancy married **James Kimberling Sr.** 24 February 1798 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States.

110. John Jacob Peters II or Jr., son of **John Jacob Peters I or Sr.** and **Frances Symns**, was born in 1776 in Rockingham, Virginia, United States and died in 1868 in Washington, Missouri, United States at age 92.

1776 Birthblock for John Jacob Peters II or Jr.

Date from the 1810 census states he was born 1765/1784.

Date from the 1820 census states he was born before 1775.

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1770/1780.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1770/1780.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1776.

1800 Marriage John Jacob Peters II or Jr. and Sally (CLAY)

Montgomery, Virginia Marriage Record Book

John Jacob Peters II or Jr. and Sally (**CLAY**) were married on 14 July 1800, in Montgomery, Virginia, United States.

1810 Federal Census

Giles, Virginia, United States, page 392--**PETERS**, John Jun. 0-0-1-1 3-0-0-1-1

free white males 16-26 [?]; 26-45 [John Jr. age 34]

free white females 9 & under [?]; 9 & under [?]; 9 & under [Frances age 6]; 26-45 [Sally (CLAY) age ?]; over-45 [?]

[On the next page is John Peters Sr.]

1810-1820 Death of 1st Spouse; Sally (CLAY) Peters

Sally (**CLAY**) Peters died in Giles, Virginia, United States between 1810 census and the 1820 census.

1820 Federal Census

Pearisburg, Giles, Virginia, United States, page 120 or 33--**PETERS**, John Jun. 2-3-0-0-1 2-1-2

free white males 9 & under [Charles Mountford age 1]; 9 & under [John III age 9]; 10-16 [?]; 10-16 [?]; 10-16 [?]; 26-45 [?]; over-45 [John II or Jr. age 44]

free white females 9 & under [?]; 9 & under [?]; 10-16 [Frances Jane age 16]; 16-26 [?]; 16-26 [?]

[On the previous page is John Peters Sr. family.]

1830 Federal Census

Giles, Virginia, United States, page 231--**PETERS**, John Jun. 0-1-0-2-2-0-0-1 2-0-1-1-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Charles Mountford age 11]; 15-19 [?]; 15-19 [John III age 19]; 20-29 [?]; 20-29 [?]; 50-59 [John II or Jr. age 54]

free white females 4 & under [?]; 4 & under [?]; 10-14 [?]; 15-19 [?]; 30-39 [?]

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1830 Family Move

From Giles, Virginia, United States to Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. It appears that after the death of his 1st wife John Jun. and son John III moved to Missouri. Probably because of the Kimberlin(g) families who all moved around 1826-1827 to Missouri. John II appears both in the Giles County, Virginia census and the Washington County, Missouri census. It also looks like a majority of his children stayed in Giles County because only John III shows up in the 1830 Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States census with his father.

1830 Federal Census

Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 72, 1 June 1830, line -- **PETER**, John 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1 no females
free white males 15-19 [John III age 19]; 50-59 [John II age 64]
free white female [none]

1830-1840 2nd Marriage

John Peters and Catherine (**LANE**) were married 1830-1840.

1840 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196-- **PETERS**, John Sr. 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1
free white males 20-29 [??]; 60-69 [John Jr. age 64]
free white females 15-19 [??]; 50-59 [Catherine age 58]

1850 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 152b, 26 October 1850, house 897
PETER, John w m 74; Catherine w f 68; [page 153a] **PETER**, William G. w m 1;
PENDERGRASS, Francis w f 17
[John and Catherine born in Virginia, William and Francis born in Kentucky. John is a farmer.]

1850-1860 Death of John Jacob Peters II or Jr.

John Jacob Peters II or Jr. died in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between the 1850 census date of 26 October 1850 and the 1860 census date.

1850-1860 Burial

Source Reference

"The Peters Family of Giles County, Virginia", page 52

John Peters Jr., married Sally Clay, July 14, 1800 by Rev. Alexander Ross, (see Worrell's "Brief of Wills & Marriages of Montgomery & Finacastle Counties, Va. page 31) at the Library of Congress. Their children were, 1. Oliver C. Peters, 2. Andrew J. Peters, 3. Thompson H. Peters, 4. William P. Peters, 5. Jacob Peters, 6. Augustus C. Peters.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

John Peters Jr., married a second time but wife's name not known- issue, 7. a daughter, who married Andrew Johnston, 8. Jane Peters, who never married.

Johnston's Book says this John Jr. of Giles was a captain in the War of 1812- records of Monroe County Peters family show John, son of Christian, also served as Captain in this war and was called Capt. Jack, accordingly. Both, no doubt served as captain in the War of 1812.

The descendants of John Sr., of Giles who were in the Confederate Army in the Civil War were; James M.

Peters, William D. Peters, John D. Peters, and William H. Peters. Miss Ora Peters, Librarian of Concord State Normal College, Athens, West Virginia is a descendant of this line and may be able to supply additional records upon request.

[Note: I believe the Jane Peters mentioned above "who never married", was our Frances Jane Peters who married Rinard Kimberling between 1825/1827. We find the above John Peters Jr. in Washington County, Missouri for the 1830 census. I think he came west with the other Kimberlings and settled in Washington County, Missouri. Also, someone had written in the margin of the book the name Frances Jane Peters after the Jane Peters above. Evidently this was proven by someone at a latter time from the publication date . Floyd Thomas Pratt]

John married **Catherine** from 1830 to 1840.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Peters** was born in Rockingham, Virginia, United States. Peters married **Andrew Johnston**.

John next married **Mary**.

John next married **Sally Clay** 14 July 1800 in Montgomery, Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Oliver C. Peters**
- ii. **Andrew J. Peters**
- iii. **Thompson H. Peters**
- iv. **William P. Peters**
- v. **Augustus C. Peters**
- 55 vi. **Frances Jane Peters**. Frances married **Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin** in 1825-1828.
- vii. **John Jacob Peters III** was born 15 March 1811 in Giles, Virginia, United States, died 21 September 1876 in Washington, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried in September 1876 in Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. John married **Mary "Polly" E. Hulsey** 1 September 1836 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- viii. **Charles Mountford Peters** was born in 1820 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. Charles married **Permelia Deileen Jane Edgar** 28 April 1847 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

111. **Sally Clay**, daughter of **Mitchel Clay Sr.** and **Pheobe Belcher**.

1800 1st Marriage

Rockingham, Virginia Marriage Record Book

John Jacob Peters II or Jr. and Sally Clay were married on 14 July 1800, in Rockingham, Virginia, United States.

1810 Federal Census

Giles, Virginia, United States, page 392

PETERS, John Jun. 0-0-1-1 3-0-0-1-1

free white males 16-26 [?]; 26-45 [John Jr. age 34]

free white females 9 & under [?]; 9 & under [?]; 9 & under [Frances age 6]; 26-45 [Sally age ?]; over-45 [?]

[On the next page is John Peters Sr.]

1810-1820 Death of Spouse: Sally (CLAY) Peters

Sally (**CLAY**) Peters died in Giles, Virginia, United States between 1810 census and the 1820 census.

Sally married **John Jacob Peters II or Jr.** 14 July 1800 in Montgomery, Virginia, United States.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandparents)

196. John B. Cain was born 27 December 1739 in Rockingham, Augusta, Virginia, United States and died 11 December 1834 in Harrison, Charles, Virginia, United States at age 94.

John married **Charity Boothe**.

The child from this marriage was:

98 i. **Jesse Cain**. Jesse married **Martha Richards** 12 May 1799 in Harrison, Charles, Virginia, United States.

197. Charity Boothe was born in 1746 in Augusta, Virginia, United States and died in 1791 in Laurel Park, Virginia, United States at age 45.

Charity married **John B. Cain**.

198. Conrad Richards was born in 1747 in Augusta, Virginia, United States and died in 1807 at age 60.

Conrad married **Catherine**.

The child from this marriage was:

99 i. **Martha Richards**. Martha married **Jesse Cain** 12 May 1799 in Harrison, Charles, Virginia, United States.

199. Catherine died 19 October 1807.

Catherine married **Conrad Richards**.

212. Levi Carter Sr. son of **Carter** and **Unknown**, was born from about 1736 to 1740 in Gloucester, New Jersey, New England, died 22 April 1811 near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States about age 74, and was buried in April 1811 in Carter Station Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Cradle To Grave (C2G) Profile of Levi Carter Sr.
by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 5 July 2010

1736 Birthblock for Levi Carter Sr.

Date from "**Family History of Levi Carter Descendants and Allied Families**" by Elizabeth Carter Schnegelberger and "**The Carters of Greene County, Tennessee**" by John Denton Carter. [These books are available on cd as a .pdf file from Floyd Thomas Pratt.]

[This date has not been verified. Both sources do not give their evidence for the date of 1736 from a professional researcher. It is unknown at this time where he got the date.]

1750-1762 Marriage of Levi Carter & Margaret (CHOULYN)

Between 1750-1762 before they moved to Point Marion, Va. Because Caleb was born in Point Marion, Va.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1760's Family Move

From New Jersey to Pennsylvania around 1760's

1770 Family Move

Family moves from Pennsylvania to Monogahela County, Virginia (West Virginia) around 1770

Monogahela County created in 1780

Land Claims in Monogahela and Preston County, Virginia (West Virginia)

Levi Carter Sr. 1775 on Indian Creek at the mouth of Lemasters Run, near the village of Arnettsville, Monogalia County, Virginia (West Virginia)

1777 Monogahela County, Virginia Military Involvement

American Revolutionary service in Monogahela County, Virginia, "Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution" by Gwanthmey, Page 134. Pay Roll of Captain William Haymond's Company of Monongalia County Militia from the 15th of April until the 12th of June 1777. Served 2 months at Pickett's Fort twenty miles south of Morgantown, Virginia.

1777 Family Move

Family move from Monogahela County, Virginia (West Virginia) to Surry County, North Carolina around 1777

1780-1781 Family Move

Family move from Surry County, North Carolina to Washington County, North Carolina around 1780-1781

1780-1781 Washington County, North Carolina Tax List

Levi Carter Sr. on tax list of Washington County, North Carolina for 1780-1781

1783 Family Move

Family move from Washington County, North Carolina to Greene County, Tennessee around 1783

Additional Source

The following is from, "Family History of Levi Carter, Descendants and Allied Families", by Elizabeth Carter Schnegelberger, © 1991, Pages 3,5,9,10,11,14. [This book is available on cd as a .pdf file from this author.]

Levi and other Carters, (John Sr.; Joseph; Caleb Sr.; and Nathan) were traced together from New Jersey to Greene County, Tennessee, maybe brothers. Also, David and Ephraim. In 1772, Caleb Carter Sr., claimed 400A of land in Monongalia County, Virginia. Two years prior to the Revolution, they served in Lord Dunmore's War. The document, "Captain Zackquill Morgan's Roll", p. 19-20 with seventy-six names, days served, and pay, dated 4 Oct 1775, included these names:

Levy (Levi) Carter-162 days; Pay 12:3:0

Caleb Carter-162 days; Pay 12:3:0

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Joseph Carter-162 days; Pay 12:3:0

Levy (Levi) possibly about 40 years of age, had an active frontier life like others of his generation, and was fully capable of withstanding the hardships of military service. During this time, 1775-1777, LEVI Carter had land on Indian Creek, at the mouth of LeMasters Run, near present day Arnettsville. The town was Point Marion, Virginia, where Monongalia River and the Cheat River meet. (see map)

Levi Carter and John Carter Sr. both served two months at Pickett's Fort, located on the Monongalia River about twenty miles south of present Morgantown, Virginia. They were under the command of Capt. William Haymond and Lt. Morgan Morgan. This document preserved by the Haymond family, carries the title of "Pay Roll of Capt. William Haymond's Company of Monongalia County Militia", from the 15th of April until the 12th of June 1777. Twenty eight names were on the payroll. [Gwathmey's "Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution", page 134.]

Later in 1777, Carter's moved south through the Shenandoah Valley Appalachian Mountains, to Surrey County, northwest North Carolina just south of the Virginia line, where Levi Sr., Caleb, Jesse, Nathaniel, John and others are listed as soldiers from North Carolina. (Allen, Penelope Johnson, "Tennessee Soldiers in the Revolution", p17.)

The Carter's of Washington and Sullivan counties, North Carolina (Greene County, TN. by 1783) were included in 1780-81 "Inventory of Taxable Property of the Twelfth District in the Present Circulating Currancy" from Washington County, North Carolina. Abraham, oldest son of John Carter Sr.; Caleb Carter Sr., not Levi's son; John Carter; Joseph Carter; and Levi Carter Sr.

They paid taxes until the 1783 Land Act by North Carolina, when each Carter head filed a claim for a given number of acres. Levi Carter, Sr. and John Carter, Sr. with adjoining tracts of land on Lick Creek Possessed no more than squatters rights----- built a Fort (Carter Fort), planted a crop, and tried to obtain a deed.

A historical marker "John Carter established a settlement in 1783" at Carter's Station in Greene County, Tennessee, located 8 miles northwest of Greeneville on Hwy. 70, near the old Albany Post Office. Originally it was on the old Babbs Mill Wagon Road that ran east and west through Greene county from near Rheatown to the Hawkins county line near Bull's Gap. Carter's built their fort on present-day site of Carter's Station and Cemetery, where they fought the Cherokee Indians at Lookout Mountain. It was an intensive battle and lasted nearly a decade, with the whites prevailing.

[It should be noted that this battle which took ten years; the Cherokees fighting for their survival, the Carters seeking more land ensued bitter resentment on both sides of the conflict. When three of Jesse Carter Sr's children married Cherokees, my 3ggrandmother...Nancy (**CARTER**) married Henry Pratt son of a Cherokee chief, in 1820, Jesse disowned all of them and left them out of his will.-Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009]

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

A Revolutionary War voucher made out to Levi Carter, State of North Carolina, No. 3538 was for L12:3. The auditors for the counties of Washington and Sullivan, North Carolina, certified that Levi Carter received in account twelve pounds, three shillings, dated 12 June 1783.

The Carter's of Surry County, North Carolina, had supported the Revolution in both Virginia and North Carolina, while living on Indian lands, and had contributed soldiers to the cause. The King's proclamation in 1763, forbid white settlement west of the Appalachian Divide, so they were vulnerable to severe punishment by the British. Local Tories could identify the Carter's as enemies of the King, and soon after 1782, the Carter Patriarch's reached the conclusion that they could save their families by migrating en masse with the other threatened families to the Watauga-Tennessee Valley frontier. Some of the Carter's in the War lived long enough to apply for a Revolutionary War pension about 1830, and gave New Jersey as their birthplace.

These claims along Lick Creek were entered in North Carolina books during 1783-84, but four to ten years passed before receiving a full title. No sooner than the ink was dry on the original claim, ownership began to change by way of sales and purchases, gifts to children or other relatives, and by bequests to heirs. The original surveys and plats of Carter land grants are in North Carolina State Archives at Raleigh.

Original Carter Land Claims in Greene County, Tennessee

name	acres	location	deed date
John Carter Sr.	100	Gists Creek of Lick Creek	27 November 1789
Benjamin Carter, son of John Sr.	100	On Roaring Fork of Lick Creek	20 September 1787
Abraham Carter, son of John Sr.	275	Between Lick Creek and Dry Fork	20 September 1787
John Carter Jr., son of John Sr.	250	Between Lick Creek and Dry Fork	20 September 1787
Daniel Carter, son of John Sr.	400	On both sides of Lick Creek	20 September 1787
Jacob Carter, son of John Sr.	200	On Roaring Fork of Lick Creek	20 September 1787
Levi Carter Sr.	175	Both sides of Lick Creek from mouth of Camp Creek	12 Jan 1793
Caleb Carter Sr.	500	On Lick Creek	20 September 1787
Jospeh Carter Sr.	200	Grassy Creek of Lick Creek	12 January 1793
Nathan Carter, (prob. son of Levi Sr.)	200	On Camp Creek	12 January 1793

1793 Greene County, Tennessee Property Transaction

State of North Carolina, No. #1238 12 January 1793, Levi Carter:

To all whom these presents shall come Greeting----Know ye that we for and in consideration of the sum of Ten Pounds for every hundred acres hereby guaranteed paid into our Treasury by Levi Carter, have given and granted and by these presents do give and grant unto the said Levi Carter, a tract of land containing one hundred and seventy-five acres, (175A) lying and being in our County of Greene, on both sides of Lick Creek. Beginning at the mouth of Punching Camp Creek at a beech, then North 92 poles to an ash, then East 130 poles to two hickories, then South 32 poles to a white oak, then East 25 poles to a post oak, then South 154 poles to a white oak, then West 155 poles to a white oak, then North 94 poles to the beginning; do by the plot hereunto doth appear together with all woods, waters, mines,

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

minerals, hereditaments, appurtenances to the said land belonging pertaining to hold to the said Levi Carter, his heirs and assigns forever, yielding and paying to us such sums of money yearly or otherwise as our General Assembly from time to time may direct. Provided always that the said Levi Carter shall cause this grant to be Registered in the Register's Office of our said County of Greene, within the time limited by law, otherwise the same shall be void and of no effect. In testimony whereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent and our Great to be hereunto affixed.

Witness: Richard Dobbs Spaight, Esquire, our Governor Captain General and Commander in Chief, at Newburn, the 12th day of January in the 17th year of our Independence and in the year of our Lord 1793. Signed: J. Glasgow, Secretary. Richard Dobbs Spaight [A pole was equal to 16.5 feet-----Tom Pratt]

Levi Carter's name appears frequently in the Greene County Court minutes from 1783- , as well as that of Abraham, James, Joseph, and Daniel. Caleb and Levi are named in 1784, in court cases as plaintiff or defendant; or to register an earmark for their hogs; jury lists; or appointments. In August 1786, "Ordered that a road be laid off from Babbs Mill to the County line below Swan Ponds", and named Joseph Carter , Abraham Carter, Levi Carter and nine other men to view, mark, and report to the November Court. This was the year 1786, that Levi Carter's son, our Elijah Carter was born. [When the text says our Elijah Carter, Elizabeth Carter Schnegelberger is referring to Elijah as her direct line.-----Tom Pratt]

In December 1784, the State of Franklin was organized; and Southwest Territory (South of Ohio) was formed to provide state or territorial government for Washington, Sullivan and Greene counties. Carter Station Campgrounds date back to September 20, 1787, at which time one of the church founders, Joseph Carter received a land grant from the State of North Carolina. A Christain Society was organized in 1790 and an outdoor preaching place was built on the hill in the present Carter's Station cemetery. Traveling circuit riders preached at Carter Station in the early years, and services were held there until the Great Revival Era near the turn of the century. Shortly after 1800, a church, 40 x 30 was built of hewed pine logs, two-story covered with boards and had but one window. Two local ministers, the Rev. Benjamin Van Pelt, and Rev. Benjamin Williams served the church for many years. The latter is buried on the camp meeting ground. The Van Pelt home on Lick Creek was a favorite stopping place for Bishop Francis Asbury when he visited the area. This famous camp meeting site, had a large shed early in the century. A second shed was built in 1847--"the best in East Tennessee". In 1836, nine additional acres was purchased for camp meetings. In 1878 the present building was erected. "The present congregation at Carter's Station; United Methodist Church (formerly Albany) is striving to fulfill their obligation to God and to the founders of Old Carter's Station, and pledge to keep in service that which in trust has been passed down to them.

Carter's were numerous in America at the time of the first census, 1790, as number 63, appearing 651 times. In 1805, LEVI Carter and Peter Cassel were on the tax rolls in Greene County, Tennessee. A newspaper article about Carter Station United Methodist Church, "Early white settlers from New Jersey, by way of Pennsylvania, Virginia, and Surrey County North Carolina, came upon a fortified Indian Village, made peace with the Indians and

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

established a settlers fort in 1783. Many of the settlers and members of their families and their descendants are buried in the cemetery near the site of the fort. The first person buried was a Mr. Hardin whose mocassins became entangled in the brush of a cane-brake on the north side of Lick Creek when he was overtaken by the (Cherokee) Indians, and killed." (Greeneville Tennessee Sun, newspaper, 25 July 1979.)

The 1805 Camp meeting at Carter's Station began 23 August 1805, and lasted four (4) days. 10,000 people came. The families camped. (Greeneville Tennessee first newspaper in 1805.)

1792 Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 44. page 340 Indenture 13 Aug 1792 Joseph Carter, Senr, of Greene Co & Terr of US south of river Ohio, formerly North Carolina, one part, and Francis Casteel, formerly an inhabitant of sd Greene Co, now living S of French Broad river & Terr aforesaid, other part, 150 pounds pd, bordering on & crossing Lick creek. Wit: Levy Carter, Joseph Casteel, David Key.

1793 Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Book 23 page 454 No. 1238 - Levi Carter - 175 acres on both sides Lick Creek. Richard Dobbs Spraight at Newbern, 12 January 1793.

1798 Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Book 24, page 49: September 8, 1798
Joseph Carter sold to Levy Carter (Sr.) 203 acres on Roaring Fork of Lick Creek. Signed by his mark.

1803 Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1803, Registered January 4, 1804. An older Joseph died in the fall of 1811, after Levi, and Elijah purchased several items, among them the Family Bible, at his sale.

1808 Greene County, Tennessee Marriage Surety

Greene County, Tennessee, Marriage Record #1236, 4 January 1808
Levi Carter is surety for the marriage of Joseph Carter and Betsy Jones in Greene Co., TN.

1809 Greene County, Tennessee Will Written

Greene County, Tennessee, Probate Court 25 December 1809
Levy Carter Will

In the name of God amen be it remembered that I Levy Carter of County of Greene and the State of Tennessee being sick and weak in body and knowing that it is appointed once to die do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following that is to say first I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Susanna some of all my estate both real and personal property during her lifetime or widowhood and it is my will that my sons Joseph

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

and Elijah receive no more than they have already received until the rest of my heirs receive the said sum of sixty dollars in trade. Then after her decease for all my property to descend and be equally divided amongst all my heirs and I do hereby constitute and appoint my wife Susanna sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal twenty fifth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nine. Levy Carter (Seal) Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Levy Carter to be his Will and Testament in the presents of us who at his request and in his presents have here unto subscribed our names as Witnesses to the same. Test: David Key, Christopher Kirby, William Jones

1811 Estate Settlement

In Greene County, Tenn. records, Elijah Carter, (a son of Levi Sr.) bought a razor, knife, a pair of spectacles, Bible and a chair from the estate of Joseph Carter Sr. (deceased) in 16 Nov 1811.

1811 Death of Levi Carter Sr.

Levi Carter Sr. died 22 April 1811 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

[Professional genealogist Viron E. Payne, provided Levi Carter's death date, and approximate birthdate (ca 1736). Historian T. Elmer Cox of Greeneville, Tennessee listed Carter Station Cemetery (originally Carter Fort) as Levi's burial place. Date from "**Family History of Levi Carter, Descendants and Allied Families**" by Elizabeth Carter Schnegelberger.]

1811 Burial of Levi Carter Sr.

Probably Carter Cemetery, Albany, Greene Co., Tennessee.

1815 Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions (1814-1818), page 253, 26 July 1815

On 26 July 1815, 15A each from Jesse, John and Levy Carter was transferred to Caleb and Joseph Carter, for their parts as heirs of Levy Carter (deceased). (his sons.)

1815 Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions 16 October 1815
Levi's daughter, Susannah (**CARTER**) and her husband Absalom Templeton sold their 16A share to Joseph Carter. (John Carter was a witness).

1815 Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions 13 September 1815

Levi's daughter, Rachel (**CARTER**) and her husband John Hartley sold their share to Caleb Carter (bro).

[If Susannah's land (Levi Carter Sr. estate) was divided equally at 15 and 16 ares each, there

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

might have been 10 children.]

Greene County, Tennessee Court Minutes as researched by Martha Hayes, descendant of Elijah's youngest daughter Martha Carter-Ross-McDaniel-Swank, in 1976.

1815 Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Book 10, page 487:

Indenture made July 26, 1815, between Jesse, John, Levy, Caleb and Joseph "sell and forever quit claim to heirs of a certain tract of land granted Levy Carter, deceased, being in Greene County on the waters of Lick Creek wherein we have now been heirs which tract or piece of land as our part as legatees. After the death of our mother, Susannah Carter, we will forever warrant and defend" etc. Registered October 24 1816, in the presence of David Key and Samuel Keller. All signed with a mark.

1815 Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Book 11, page 414:

Indenture made September 13, 1815. John and Rachel (**CARTER**) Hartley to Caleb Carter. Sale of a certain tract of land granted to Levi Carter, deceased, lying in Greene County on the waters of Lick Creek wherein we have not become heirs which tract or piece of land was our part as an legatees after the death of our Mother, Susannah Carter, we will forever warrant and defend, etc. Proved July Session 1817. Registered April 6, 1819.

1816 Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions 27 July 1816
Elijah Carter transferred his share to Joseph Carter, (with Joseph Carter Sr. and Jabesh Carter, witnesses.)

1816 Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Book 10, page 481:

Indenture made January 29, 1816, 15 acres sold by Elijah Carter to Joseph Carter (Bro) "sell and forever quit claim" after the death of our mother Susanna Carter, I will forever warrant and defend from myself, my heirs, executors, administrators or assigns my part as an heir of a certain tract of land granted to Levy Carter, deceased, lying in Greene County on the waters of Lick Creek, whereon I have become an heir." Registered 22 October 1816. (Elijah and family had moved to Campbell County, Tennessee early in 1816.)

1818 Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Book 11, page 239:

Jesse Carter of Hawkins County paid \$400. for 100 acres of land from Robert Ruader. February 1, 1818 on Puncheon Camp Creek---original grant 1787. John Prince and Caleb Carter witnesses. April session 1818. Registered May 27, 1818.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1819 Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Book 12, page 422:

Indenture made January 16, 1819. Elijah Carter sells to Farmer Pogue 32A. It adjoined John and Rachel (**CARTER**) Hartley (Elijah's sister). Witnessed by Samuel Tarkins and Joseph Carter. Proved January 1822 session, and Registered April 17, 1822.

1819 Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Book 12, page 18

April 16, 1819 Caleb Carter and George Weems \$30. for 6 acres. "I said Ccaleb, purchased of Levy Carter (Jr.) thus south to Puncheon Camp Creek or small part that fell to me by heirship the 6 acres lying on the West side of Puncheon Camp Creek and being a part of a tract granted to Levy Carter (Sr.) by the state of North Carolina. (This is Levy Jr.; Levi Sr. died 1811. It should be noted that George Weems and Nancy (**CARTER**) were married on 6 February 1797 in Greene Co., TN. She could have been a sister to Caleb Carter.)

1819 Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Book 14, page 213:

Elijah Carter (sic) Aug 3, 1822. I (Martha Hayes) did not understand this transaction. Proved October session 1827. Registered Dec. 12, 1827.

1825 Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Book 19, page 151:

April 25, 1825 Jesse Carter of Greene County sold to Abraham Weems 100 acres for \$400. on Puncheon Camp Creek. Part of a 1787 patent. Signed Jesse (his x mark) Carter. Witnesses: Joseph Carter and George Weems. April session 1826. Registered April. 30, 1838.

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions Book 3, page 474:

Levi Carter North Carolina land grant in Tennessee.

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions Book 8, page 180:

Levi Carter sale of land to David Key and Elijah Billingsley.

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Book 9, page 477:

Levi Carter sale of land to Caleb Carter. (This concludes pertinent information about the Levi

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Carter family other than Elijah Carter and his descendants, from Elizabeth Carter Schnegelberger's book.----Tom Pratt)

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas

Greene County, Tennessee Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Book 24.
Ditto from Babbs Hill to Bulls Gap and that Isaac Ballard, Phillip Babb, Seth Babb, Abraham Carter, John Carter, Joseph Roberts, Joseph Self, Thomas Fresher (Frazier), Levi Carter, Dennis Harty, Richard Robins, Joseph Carter view and mark etc. Issd.

Levi Carter Sr. Historical Chronology by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1736 Levi Carter is born possibly in Wales or Gloucester, New Jersey, New England.
1750-1760 Levi Carter leaves Wales and settles in New Jersey, New England.
1760-1770 Levi Carter Sr. & John Carter Sr. leave New Jersey through Pennsylvania to Virginia.
1756-1769 Levi Carter and Susanna (____) are married between New Jersey and Monongalia County, Virginia.
1769-1770 Son, Caleb Carter born at Point Marion, Monongalia County, Virginia.
1770-1780 Son, John Carter born at Point Marion, Monongalia County, Virginia.
1774 Son, Jesse Carter born at Arnettsville, Monongalia County, Virginia.
1774 Levi Carter served in Lord Dunmore's War and was paid on October 4, 1775.
1775 Levi Carter files land claim of 400 Acres in Monongalia County, Virginia.
1775-1784 Daughter, Rachel (**CARTER**) born in Monongalia County, Virginia.
1777 Apr 15 Levi Carter joins Monongalia County Militia in Monongalia County, Virginia.
1777 Jun 12 Levi Carter discharged from Monongalia County Militia in Monongalia County, Virginia.
1777 Levi Carter family move from Monongalia County, Virginia to Surey County, North Carolina.
1777 Levi Carter tax rolls in Surey County, North Carolina and Sullivan County, North Carolina
1777 Levi Carter listed as soldier in Surrey County, North Carolina
1777-1780 Levi Carter family move from Surrey County, North Carolina to Washington County, North Carolina.
1780 Levi Carter on tax rolls in Washington County, North Carolina
1780 Daughter, Susanna (**CARTER**) born in Washington County, North Carolina
1780 Levi Carter Sr. in the Battle of Kings Mountain in North Carolina.
1780-1790 Son, Nathan Carter born in Washington County, North Carolina
1781 Levi Carter on tax rolls in Washington County, North Carolina
1783 Greene County, Tennessee is formed from Washington County, North Carolina.
1783 Jun 12 Levi Carter receives 12 pounds, 3 shillings for revolutionary war service in Washington County, North Carolina.
1782-1783 Levi Carter moves on Lick Creek, near Albany, Greene County, Tennessee.
1783-1784 Levi Carter applies for land claim in Greene County, Tennessee.
1783 Levi Carter establishes permanent residence in Greene County, Tennessee.
1783 Levi Carter Sr. helps build Carter's Fort at Carters Station to fight Cherokees (my ancestors) in Greene County, Tennessee.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1783-1785 Son, Joseph Carter is born in Greene County, Tennessee.
1786 Mar 29 Son, Elijah Carter is born in Greene County, Tennessee.
1786 Nov Levi Carter named to road report for the Greene County Court in Greene County, Tennessee.
1787 Sep 20 Levi Carter helps to establish Carter Station Campgrounds in Greene County, Tennessee.
1793 Jan 12 Levi Carter receives land grant from North Carolina Courts for 175 acres on Lick Creek in Greene County, Tennessee.
1793 Son, Levi Carter Jr. is born in Greene County, Tennessee.
1798 Sep 8 Levi Carter buys 203 acres in Greene County, Tennessee.
1805 Levi Carter on tax roll Greene County, Tennessee.
1808 Jan 11 Levi Carter surety for son; Joseph's marriage in Greene County, Tennessee.
1809 Dec 25 Levi Carter writes will in Greene County, Tennessee.
1811 Apr 22 Levi Carter Sr. dies in Greene County, Tennessee.

Levi married **Susanna** from about 1765 to 1767.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Caleb Carter** was born from 1769 to 1770 in Point Marion, Monongalia, Virginia, United States and died from 1840 to 1850 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States at age 71. Caleb married **Phoebe Williams** 17 March 1798 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- ii. **John Carter** was born from 1771 to 1780 in Point Marion, Monongalia, Virginia, United States and died from 1826 to 1828 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States at age 55. John married **Margaret**.
- iii. **Rachel Carter** was born in 1773 in Lick Creek, Washington, North Carolina, United States and died from 1850 to 1860 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States at age 77. Rachel married **John Hartley** 12 November 1799 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- 106 iv. **Jesse Carter Sr.** Jesse married **Susanna Harmon** 9 January 1798 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- v. **Susanna Carter** was born in 1780 in Lick Creek, Washington, North Carolina, United States and died 4 December 1840 in Hancock, Tennessee, United States at age 60. Susanna married **Absolom Templeton** 8 October 1799 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- vi. **Nathan Carter** was born from 1781 to 1790 near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States. Nathan married **Nancy McCoy** 24 December 1811 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States.
- vii. **Joseph Carter Sr.** was born from 1783 to 1785 near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States and died after 28 April 1841 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States. Joseph married **Betsy Jones** 4 January 1808 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- viii. **Elijah Carter** was born 29 March 1786 near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States, died 13 November 1858 in Howard Township, Gentry, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried in Carter Cemetery, Albany, Gentry, Missouri, United States. Elijah married **Susannah Cassel** 15 August 1811 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- ix. **Levi Carter Jr.** was born in 1793 near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States and died from 1840 to 1850 in Tennessee or Missouri at age 47. Levi married **Elizabeth Howard** 13 July 1816 in Jefferson, Tennessee, United States.

213. **Susanna** died 22 October 1816 near Lick Creek, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

SUSANNA Carter, LEVI's wife, died ca 22 Oct. 1816, and disposed of 151A (divided among the children).

Susanna married **Levi Carter Sr.** from about 1765 to 1767.

214. **Hance Peter Harmon Sr.** son of **Jacob Harmon Sr.** and **Catarine Paulschen**, was born in January 1733 in Kusel, Palatinate, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died from 1810 to 1812 near Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 77.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1733 Birthblock for Hans Peter Harmon

Born in Kusel, Palatinate, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. Passenger ship record states he was 9 months old upon arriving aboard the English Brigantine "Richard and Elizabeth" from Rotterdam to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 28 September 1733. (see father's notes) [Many believed he was born at sea, but he was too old to have been born at sea...the trip only took a few months.]

1733 Family Move

From Kusel, Palatinate, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany via Rotterdam, Holland to Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.

1733 Passenger List

[1] "Genealogy of the Harman-Harmon Family" (1928) John Newton Harmon page 26, 1733-Jacob Herman p.91 Ship , with palatines. Jacob Hans, Hans Peter, and Dewald Herman page 92, Ship "Richmond and Elizabeth". [Mr. Harmon is error on ships' name.]

[2] "Pennsylvania German Pioneers", page 126-129,

[List 33A] A list of Passengers imported in the "Brigantine Richard and Elizabeth" Captain Christopher Clymer, September 28, 1733.

Jacob Harmon age 40, Cathererina Harmon age 33, Dewald Harmon age 13, Jacob Harmon 6, Hance Harmon 3½, Hance Peter Harmon 9months, Catherina Harmon age 11, Barbara Harmon age 8

"At the Courthouse aforesaid. September 28th, 1733: Forty Three Palatines, who with their families, making in All one hundred thirty seven persons, were imported here in brigateen Richard & Elizabeth, of Philadelphia. Christopher Clymer, Master from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by clearence thence, were qualified as before." From the Minutes of the Personal Coucil, printed in Colonial Records, Volyume III, page 519.

[3] 1733 Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (ancestry.com)

Name:Hance Peter HarmonYear:1733 Age:9 mos Estimated Birth Year:1732

Place:Pennsylvania Source Publication Code:1804 Primary Immigrant:Harmon, Hance Peter Annotation:Taken from original manuscripts in the state archives. Names given throughout pages 1-677. Foreigners arriving in Pennsylvania named on pages 521-667. No. 3776, Kelker, supplements this. Source Bibliography:Egle, William Henry, editor Names of Foreigners Who Took the Oath of Allegiance to the Province and State of Pennsylvania, 1727-1775, with the Foreign Arrivals, 1786-1808. (Pennsylvania Archives, ser. 2, vol. 17.) Harrisburg [PA]: E.K. Meyers, 1890. 787p. Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1967. Page:97

1733-1734 Family Move

Father moved family from Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States to Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.

1734-1738 Early Settlers

Father; Jacob Herman is listed as an early settler of Bucks, Pennsylvania, naturalized

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

January 9, 1729-1738.

1734 Father Paid Quit Rents

Father; Jacob Hermann of Colebrook Twp, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States paid quit rents in 1734.

1738-1745 Augusta County, Virginia Created

Augusta County, Virginia was formed from Orange County, Virginia. _

1746 Father indents self as Apprentice

"Pennsylvania German Pioneers", List 281 C

Account of servants bound before James Hamilton, Mayor of Philadelphia 1746. Jacob Hermann of Philadelphia, Labanon, indents himself as apprentice to Joseph Denn of Philadelphia.

1746-1750 Family Move

Jacob Harmon family moved from Colebrook Twp, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States to Augusta, Virginia, United States.

1750 Augusta County, Virginia Court Records

Augusta County, Virginia Court Records "Records of Augusta Co., VA" by Chalkey, Vol 1,2,3, Page 69:

Page 144-20th February, 1750-51. Sale of personalty ???? of Mathias Shaw, by James Nicholas, executor-Recorder 18th May 1762, viz: Sold to Jno. Craig, Wm. Frazier, Jas. Downey, Jno. Love, David Nelson, Henry Dooley, William Craig, Bernard Man, Joseph Wait, Saml. Muncy, Joseph Muncy, Casper Faught, Owen Reed, Joseph Wait, **Jacob Harmon**, Jno. Stevenson, Jacob Nicholas, **Peter Herman**, James Beard, Cathrine Pence, Michael Carn, William Williams. By sundries received of the estate of the deceased Jacob Pence.

1753 Bedford County, Virginia created

Bedford County, Virginia was formed from Albemarle and Lunenburg Counties of Virginia. _

1759-1760 Marriage of Hans Peter Harmon and Margaret (CHOULYN)

Hans Peter Harmon and Margaret (**CHOULYN**) were married 1759-1760 probably in the Peaked Mountian Luthern Church in Augusta, Virginia, United States. Since some of their children's records of birth and baptism were recorded in the Church records in 1761, so this is probably where they were married.

1761 Father's Augusta County, Virginia Will

Augusta County, Virginia Court Records Book 3, page 337, 18 September 1761, probated 15 May 1764 &

"Records of Augusta Co., VA" by Chalkey, Vol 1,2,3, Page 85, , Jacob Harmon, Sr's will- To wife Catrina, tract adjoining where son Peter lives; to son Jacob 134 acres, with a mill adjoining Peter Miller; to son Teawalt, 50 acres joining Shawp's line, against the Peaked Mountain; to son John's son, Peter Harmon; to son Peter; to 4 daughters; to daughter

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Elizabeth; to 2 grandchildren, Philip, William and Madlina Price; to the church near Meeting House now built, 2 acres. Executors, wife Catrina and son Peter. Jacob Harmon. Teste: Archd. Huston, Jacob Parsinger, Peter Miller (german). Proved 15th May 1764, by the witnesses. Executors qualify, with George Mann. Peter () his mark. Cath. () her mark.

1761 Peaked Mountian Luthern Church Records

"The Pennsylvania Germans of the Shenandoah Valley", Record of the Peaked Mountian Luthern Church, Augusta (now Rockingham), Virginia, edited by prof. William J. Hinge and Charles E. Kemper, page 469

Parents: Peter Hermann (Harman) & Wife Margaret nee Choulyn?

Record #31 Child: Elisabeth born 6 May 1763 Sponsors: George Adam Mann and wife Maria Elisabeth

Record #32 Child: Philippina born [no date] Sponsors: Theobald Hermann and wife Sarah

Record #33 Child: George Charles born 11 December 1761; baptised 6 march 1762

Sponsors: George Bernhard Mann & wife Ann Margaret

Record #34 Child: Maria Elisabeth born 6 May 1763; baptised 17 June 1763 Sponsors: George Adam Mann and wife Maria Elisabeth

1761 Childbirth of son: George Charles Harmon

"The Pennsylvania Germans of the Shenandoah Valley", Record of the Peaked Mountian Church, Augusta (now Rockingham), Virginia, edited by prof. William J. Hinge and Charles E. Kemper, page 469

George Charles Harmon was born 11 December 1761 and baptised 6 March 1762 at Augusta County, Virginia and recorded at the Peaked Mountian Church, Rockingham, Virginia. George Bernard & Anna Margaret Mann, sponsors. [At the "Pinquit" (Peaked) Mountain and the South "Chanithor" (Shenandoah), in Virginia. Located at McGaheysville was a Luthern denomination.]

1762 Childbirth of daughter: Philippina (HARMON)

"The Pennsylvania Germans of the Shenandoah Valley", Record of the Peaked Mountian Church, Augusta (now Rockingham), Virginia, edited by prof. William J. Hinge and Charles E. Kemper, page 469

Record #32 Child: Philippina born [no date] Sponsors: Theobald Hermann and wife Sarah Philippina (**HARMON**) was born about 1762 in Augusta, Virginia, United States.

1763 Augusta County, Virginia Court Records

Augusta County, Virginia Court Records "Records of Augusta Co., VA" by Chalkey, Vol 1,2,3, Page 394:

Page 158--3rd February 1763. David () Harmon to Peter Harmon and Geo. Man, 15.10 pounds, horses, cows, pigs, beds, &. Teste: Robt. Shanklin, Jacob Nicolas. "Received of Peter Harmon and George Man, 15.10 pounds, in full satisfaction of all legacies that shall be left me by my father at his death, dated 3d February, 1763. N.B.--If the said David Harmon shall pay said Harmon or Man the above sum, then this receipt shall be void."

1763 Childbirth of daughter: Maria Elisabeth (HARMON)

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

"The Pennsylvania Germans of the Shenandoah Valley", Record of the Peaked Mountain Church, Augusta (now Rockingham), Virginia, edited by prof. William J. Hinge and Charles E. Kemper, page 469

Maria Elisabeth Herman was born 6 May 1763 and baptised 17 June 1763 at Augusta County, Virginia and recorded at the Peaked Mountain Church, Rockingham, Virginia. George Adam & Marie Elisabeth Mann, sponsors. [Her name is recorded twice.]

1764 Death of father; Jacob Harmon Sr.

Jacob Harmon Sr. died in 1764 in Augusta County, Virginia and Will probated 15 May 1764.

1765 Augusta County, Virginia Property Transaction

Augusta County, Virginia Court Records "Records of Augusta Co., VA", by Chalkey, Vol 1,2,3, page 420 & page 804--9th March 1765. Peter () Harmon and Margaret () to George Mallow, for 60 pounds...104 acres, between Peeked Mountain and Shanandore River, devised to Peter by his father Jacob by will dated 18th September, 1761; corner Peter Harmon Jr.; corner Tewalt Harmon; corner Augustine Price; corner Jacob Harmon's line. Delivered: George Mallow, May 1776.

1765 Family Move

Hans Peter Harmon Sr. family moved from Augusta, Virginia, United States to Bedford, Virginia, United States. Peter sold the old family homestead he had inherited to George Mallow on 9 March 1765. Probably after his mother had passed away, he and his family moved to Bedford County, Virginia, where in September 1765 he shows up paying taxes.

1765 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah (HARMON)

Sarah (HARMON) was born either in Augusta County, Virginia or during the transition move to Bedford County, Virginia in 1765._

1765 Bedford County, Virginia Court Records

Bedford County, Virginia Court Records County Court of September 1765: Peter Harmon, tithable added to the list. (This means he was at least 21 years old.)

1766 Bedford County, Virginia Property Transaction

Bedford County, Virginia Deed Record Book 2, page 727 & 728, 17 June 1766: Peter Harmon buys 200 acres "lying on both sides of the North Fork and of Otter River" from Henry Dooley.

1767 Childbirth of daughter; Barbara (HARMON)

Barbara (HARMON) was born near the North Fork and of Otter River in Bedford, Virginia, United States in 1767.

1769 Augusta County, Virginia Estate Settlement

"Records of Augusta Co., VA", by Chalkey, Vol 1,2,3, page 197, 22 March 1769, Settlement record of Jacob Harmon's estate, by Peter Harman-paid Margaret Perkey, Phillip Williams, paid to Henry Bingaman, part of his legacy; paid to Phillip Williams in cash.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1770 Childbirth of son: Isaac Harmon

Isaac Harmon was born near the North Fork and of Otter River in Bedford, Virginia, United States in 1770.

1775 Childbirth of daughter: Susanna (HARMON)

Susanna (HARMON) was born near the North Fork and of Otter River in Bedford, Virginia, United States in 1775.

1777 Childbirth of son: Stephen Nicholas "Nick" Harmon Sr.

Stephen Nicholas "Nick" Harmon Sr. was born near the North Fork and of Otter River in Bedford, Virginia, United States in 1777.

1778 Rockingham County, Virginia created

Rockingham County, Virginia was formed from Augusta County, Virginia.

1779 Childbirth of son: Henry Harmon

Henry Harmon was born near the North Fork and of Otter River in Bedford, Virginia, United States in 1779.

1783 Greene County, Tennessee created

Greene County, Tennessee was formed from Washington County, Tennessee.

1785 Childbirth of son: Peter Harmon Jr.

Peter Harmon Jr. was born near the North Fork and of Otter River in Bedford, Virginia, United States in 1785.

1785 Bedford County, Virginia Permission for Marriage

Bedford County, Virginia Marriage Record Book "", page : Hans Peter Harmon signed permission for his daughter, Barbara (HARMON) to marry Edward Luster in Bedford County, Virginia on 10 October 1785.

1782-1887 Bedford County, Virginia Tax List

Bedford County, Virginia "Virginia Taxpayers 1782-1887" page 55: Peter Harmon Bedford Co., Virginia.

1786 Bedford County, Virginia Property Transaction

Bedford County, Virginia Deed Record Book "", page , 5 December 1786: Peter Harmon sells 70 acres to William Crum in Bedford County, Virginia

1787 Virginia State Census

"The 1787 Census of Virginia", Compiled by Netti Schreiner Yantis and Florence Speakman Love, Volume 1, page 195, Bedford Co., Va, List "A": Peter Harmon

1787 Bedford County, Virginia Property Transaction

Bedford County, Virginia Deed Record Book "", page , 24 October 1787: Peter Harmon sells

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

remaining 200 acres to John Salmons in Bedford County, Virginia.

1787-1791 Family Move

Peter Harmon family moved from near the North Fork and of Otter River in Bedford, Virginia, United States to the Roaring Fork of Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

1791 Greene County, Tennessee Property Transaction

Greene County, Tennessee Deed Record Book "D", page 138 & 139, 4 February 1791 (Western Territory south of Ohio)

This indenture made this 4th day of February 1791 between Peter Harmon of the one part and Benjamin Gooden of the other part both of Greene County and Western Territory south of Ohio witnesseth that the said Benjamin Gooden for and in consideration of eighty pounds Virginia money in hand paid before the sealing and delivering of these presents hath sold and delivered do bargain sell and deliver and by these presents to Peter Harmon one tract or parcel of land on the Roaring Fork of Lick Creek running with a conditional line with Mathew Coxes containing one hundred and fifty acres of land be the same more or less beginning on a beach or conditional line with John Carter thence along saide line north forty east twenty eight poles to a white oak thence North sixty four west one hundred and four poles to a stake in Mathew Coxes line thence south twenty two west two hundred and forty four poles with said line to a stake thence east one hundred and seventy poles to a stake then on North one hundred and fifty poles to the beginning it being part of a tract of land granted to the said Benjamin Gooden by the State of North Carolina Patent bearing date the 20th of September in the Twelfth year of our independence and in the year of our Lord 1787 to have and to hold the said bargained premises to him the said Peter Harmon his heirs and assigns and the said Benjamin for himself his heirs and executors doth covenant and agree with the said Peter Harmon to warrant and defend the said bargained premeises to and for the Peter Harmon his heirs and assigns forever from any claims, rights titles or demands of the said Goo den or any other claimant whatsoever in witness whereof the said Goo den doth hereunto set handed and affixed the day and year above written. Benjamin Goo den (seal) Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of Caleb Carter, Thomas Harmon Jar., Alexander Goo den, Matthew McGee

Greene County Court August sessions 1794 then was the execution of the within deed being duly proven in court and admitted to record. Test Daniel Kennedy This deed registered in the registers office in Greene County January the day 1795 by me James Stinkstone.

1794 Greene County, Tennessee Court Records

Greene County, Tennessee Court Records 17 February 1794: "Peter Harmon hath leave to build a mill on his own land on the Roaring Fork of Lick Creek."

1796 Greene County, Tennessee Court Records

Greene County, Tennessee Court Records 10 May 1796: "Thomas Harmon enters into bond with Peter Harmon, his securities in the sum of 1000 dollars for the maintenance of a bastard child born of Mary Lester"

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1805 Greene County, Tennessee Property Transaction

Greene County, Tennessee Deed Record Book "", page 31 October 1805: Peter Harmon sold to his son; Isaac the original 150 acres he had bought on 4 February 1791 on the Roaring Fork of Lick Creek, Greene. Tennessee, United States.

1805 Greene County, Tennessee Tax

Peter Harmon on tax list of Greene County, Tennessee, United States.

1810 Greene County, Tennessee Witness Property Transaction

Greene County, Tennessee Deed Record Book "", 24 January 1810: Peter Harmon as witness to Thomas Harmon selling 100 acres to Stephen Harmon.

1810-1812 Death of Hance Peter Harmon Sr.

Peter Harmon Sr. died after 24 January 1810 witness to a property transaction and before the Greene County 1812 tax list. Even though there is a Peter Harmon listed in the 1812 Greene County tax list, I am not sure if this is our Hans Peter Harmon Sr.

Hance Peter Harmon Sr. Historical Chronology by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1733 Jan Hans Peter Harmon born in Kusel, Palatinate, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

1733 Sep 28 Hans Peter Harmon's parents arrive in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States via Rotterdam, Holland.

1733-1734 Hans Peter Harmon's parents move from Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States to Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.

1746-1750 Hans Peter Harmon's parents move from Colebrook Twp, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States to the Shenandoah Valley of Augusta, Virginia, United States.

1750 Feb 20 Hans Peter Harmon attended estate sale of Jacob Pence in Augusta County, Virginia.

1759-1760 Hans Peter Harmon and Margaret (**CHOULYN**) were married 1759-1760.

1761 Sep 18 Hans Peter Harmon named in father's will in Augusta County, Virginia and receives land inheritance.

1761 Dec 11 Son, George Charles Harmon is born in Augusta County, Virginia.

1762 Daughter, Philippina (**HARMON**) is born in Augusta County, Virginia.

1763 Feb 3 Hans Peter Harmon receipt of goods from David Harmon in Augusta County, Virginia.

1763 May 6 Daughter, Maria Elizabeth (**HARMON**) is born in Augusta County, Virginia.

1764 Death of father, Jacob Harmon Sr. in Augusta County, Virginia.

1764 May 15 Father's will probated Peter Harmon named administrator of will with mother in Augusta County, Virginia.

1765 Mar 9 Hans Peter Harmon sells 104 acres in Augusta County, Virginia.

1765 Hans Peter Harmon Sr. family moved from Augusta County to Bedford County, Virginia.

1765 Daughter, Sarah (**HARMON**) is born in Bedford County, Virginia.

1765 Sep Hans Peter Harmon named as tithable in Bedford County, Virginia tax list.

1766 Jun 17 Hans Peter Harmon bought 200 acres on the North Fork and Otter River in Bedford County, Virginia

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1767 Daughter, Barbara (**HARMON**) is born in Bedford County, Virginia
1769 Mar 22 Hans Peter Harmon settles father estate in Augusta County, Virginia listed in Bedford County, Virginia record book.
1770 Son, Isaac Harmon is born in Bedford County, Virginia
1775 Daughter, Susanna (**HARMON**) is born in Bedford County, Virginia
1777 Son, Stephen Nicholas "Nick" Harmon Sr. is born in Bedford County, Virginia
1779 Son, Henry Harmon is born in Bedford County, Virginia
1782/1787 Hans Peter Harmon on tax list in Bedford County, Virginia
1785 Son, Peter Harmon Jr. is born in Bedford County, Virginia
1785 Oct 10 Hans Peter Harmon signed permission for his daughter, Barbara (**HARMON**) to marry Edward Luster in Bedford County, Virginia
1786 Dec 5 Hans Peter Harmon sells 70 acres to William Crum in Bedford County, Virginia
1787 Hans Peter Harmon listed in Virginia States Census in Bedford County, Virginia.
1787 Hans Peter Harmon personal property tax in Bedford County, Virginia
1787 Oct 4 Hans Peter Harmon sold remaining 200 acres to John Salmons in Bedford County, Virginia
1787-1791 Hans Peter Harmon family move to Roaring Fork of Lick Creek, Greene County, Tennessee.
1791 Feb 4 Hans Peter Harmon buys 150 acres on Roaring Fork of Lick Creek in Greene County, Tennessee.
1794 Feb 19 Hans Peter Harmon has permission to build a mill on his own land at Roaring Fork at Lick Creek, five miles from Greeneville, Greene County, Tennessee.
1796 May 10 Hans Peter Harmon and Thomas Harmon as security for Mary Lester, in Greene County, Tennessee Court Minutes.
1797 Feb Hans Peter Harmon and John Harmon were co-defendants on some charge in Greene County, Tennessee.
1805 Oct 31 Hans Peter Harmon sold 150 acres to son Isaac on Roaring Fork on Lick Creek in Greene County, Tennessee.
1805 Hans Peter Harmon Sr. on tax list of Greene County, Tennessee.
1810 Jan 24 Hans Peter Harmon as witness to deed in Greene County, Tennessee.
1812 Peter Harmon on tax list Greene County, Tennessee. [Not sure if this is Hans or his son.]
1810-1812 Hans Peter Harmon Sr. died in Greene County, Tennessee.

Harmon Family Researchers

The following is a list of people who for over 50 years have been researching the Harmon and related family lines long before I began my research in 1975. This Harmon family information I have contributed to ancestry.com would not have been available without their help and contributions. My personal Harmon Family files are over 8 inches thick with notes, letters, maps, pedigree and family group charts from the 50 years of Harmon family research they have accumulated. It is only courteous, kind and responsible to mention their names and to publicly thank them for the great job they did and for their time, effort, money and love they have sacrificed for the pursuit of finding the truth of our Harmon Family History. Thank you one and all...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Stanley M. Harmon, Colorado Springs, Colorado

Earl Luster, San Bernardino, California

Barbara J. Jones, Indianapolis, Indiana

Agnes C. Jones, Chattanooga, Tennessee

Verna M. Banes, Huntsville, Texas

Frances Burk, Jonesboro, Arkansas

Stephen Harmon, Batesville, Arkansas

William Blanton, Norwood, Missouri

Hance married **Margaret Choulyn** from about 1759 to 1760 in Augusta, Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George Charles Harmon** was born 11 December 1761 near McGaheysville, Augusta, Virginia, United States, was christened 6 March 1762 in Peaked Mountain Luthern Church, near McGaheysville, Augusta, Virginia, United States, and died before 31 January 1811 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. George married **Nancy Elizabeth Neal** 28 May 1794 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. George next married **Piercy Flowers** 13 December 1833.
- ii. **Philippina Harmon** was born in 1762 near McGaheysville, Augusta, Virginia, United States and was christened in Peaked Mountain Luthern Church, near McGaheysville, Augusta, Virginia, United States.
- iii. **Maria Elizabeth Harmon** was born 6 May 1763 near McGaheysville, Augusta, Virginia, United States and was christened 17 June 1763 in Peaked Mountain Luthern Church, near McGaheysville, Augusta, Virginia, United States. Maria married **William O'neal** 24 April 1798 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- iv. **Sarah Harmon** was born in 1765 near North Fork and Otter River, Bedford, Virginia, United States. Sarah married **Claibourne Brown** 8 March 1781 in Bedford, Virginia, United States.
- v. **Barbara Harmon** was born in 1767 near North Fork and Otter River, Bedford, Virginia, United States. Barbara married **Edward Luster Sr.** 12 October 1785 in Bedford, Virginia, United States.
- vi. **Isaac Harmon** was born in 1770 in Bedford, Virginia, United States and died in 1847 at age 77. Isaac married **Elizabeth Luster** 14 November 1794 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- 107 vii. **Susanna Harmon.** Susanna married **Jesse Carter Sr.** 9 January 1798 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- viii. **Stephen Nicholas "Nick" Harmon Sr.** was born in 1777 near North Fork and Otter River, Bedford, Virginia, United States and died from 1850 to 1860 in Washington Twp, Independence, Arkansas, United States at age 73. Stephen married **Sarah Luster** 23 July 1799 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- ix. **Henry Harmon** was born in 1779 near North Fork and Otter River, Bedford, Virginia, United States and died about 1815 in Wayne, Kentucky, United States about age 36. Henry married **Fanny Neal** 9 June 1789 in Bedford, Virginia, United States.
- x. **Peter Harmon Jr.** was born in 1785 near North Fork and Otter River, Bedford, Virginia, United States. Peter married **Elizabeth "Betsy" Bowman** in 1808-1809.

215. **Margaret Choulyn.**

Margaret married **Hance Peter Harmon Sr.** about 1759-1760 in Augusta, Virginia, United States.

216. **Peter Paulzer Kimberling**, son of **Hans Jacob Kümmerlein Sr.** and **Mary Magdalena Rhinehart**, was born from 1751 to 1752 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States, died before October 1808 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States, and was buried in 1808 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Peter Paulzer Kimberling by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 5 July 2010

1751-1752 Birthblock for Peter Paulzer Kimberling

Peter Paulzer Kimberling is born in Botetourt County, Virginia around 1751-1752.

1772 Botetourt County, Virginia Property Transaction

"Botetourt County, Virginia Early Settlers", Compiled and arranged by Charles T. Burton:

Deed Book 1, Page 410, Aug 3 1772:

Paulzer Kimberling bought 1/2 of 220, Persimmon Branch, from David Mitchell.

1777 Marriage of Paulser Kimberlain & Sarah (WRIGHT)

[1] "**Marriages of some Residents 1607-1800**" by Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, Vol II, Page 96.

Paulser Kimberlain & Sarah Wright were married in 1777 in Botetourt Co., VA. She was the daughter of Peter Wright.

[2] "**Botetourt County Marriages 1770-1853**" by John Vogt and T. William Kethley Jr., Volume 1, 174:

Palser Kimberling and Sarah Wright 6 January 1777; bondsman: Philip Fogle, witness: David May (clerk), consent: Peter Wright, father 4 January 1777 witnesses: Nancy Right & Jeny Right.

1778 Botetourt County, Virginia Bondsman

[1] "**Botetourt County Marriages 1770-1853**", Vol 2, Page 468,

Mary Kimberling & Jacob Parsinger were married on 10 November 1778 in Botetourt Co., VA. Bondsman: Palser Kimberling.

[2] Elizabeth Kimberling & John Parsinger were married on 14 November 1778 in Botetourt Co., Va. bondsman: Paulser Kimberlane, witness: Harry Innes & Charles Cameron.

1779 Botetourt County, Virginia Property Transaction

[1] "**Annals of Southwest Virginia 1769-1800, Botetourt, Fincastle, Montgomery, Washington, Wythe Counties**" by Summers 1929:Page 559:

On February 11, 1779, Paulser Kimberlane received from Mciahel Kimberlane one-half of 220 in Botetourt County.

[2] "**Botetourt County, Virginia Early Settlers**", Deed Book 2, page 374, Feb 11, 1779:

Paulser Kimberling bought 1/2 of 220, Persimmon Branch, from Michael

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Kimberling.

1782 Botetourt County, Virginia Marriage Consent

-

"Botetourt County Marriages 1770-1853", Vol 2, Page 468,
Christine Kimberlane & George Mayberry were married 5 January 1782 in Botetourt Co., VA. Bondsman: Henry Mayberry. Witness: John Neely, consent: Mary & Paulser Kimberling for Christine, witness: John Persinger, Jacob Persinger, & Andrew Johnston.

1783 Botetourt County, Virginia Tax List

Captain Smith's Militia Report of 1783, Botetourt County, VA:
Palsar Kimberlin 8 horses, 13 cattle, 3 slaves

1787 Botetourt County, Virginia Bondsman

"Botetourt County Marriages 1770-1853", Vol 1, page 175:
John Kincaid & Alley Elliott were married on 26 July 1787 in Botetourt Co., VA.
bondsman: Palser Kimberling, witness: James Poindexter (deputy clerk), consent: James Elliott, father, & his wife, 18 July 1787, witness: John Morris & William Morris minister: Edward Crawford (Presby.) 25 July 1787.

1787 Botetourt County, Virginia Tax List

"Virginia Tax Payers, 1782-1787", by Augusta B. Fothergill and John Mark Naugle, page 218:
Personal Property Tax 1787: Paulser Kimberlin from Botetourt Co., VA.

1790 Botetourt County, Virginia Marriage Witness

"Botetourt County Marriages 1770-1853", Vol 1, Page 175:
James Kincaid and Elizabeth Edwards were married on 30 October 1790 in Botetourt Co., VA. bondsman: William Kincaid, consent: John Edwards, father, 27 October 1790, witness: Robert Armstrong & Palser Kimberlin.

1792 Botetourt County, Virginia Election

[1] **"A Seed Bed of the Republic"**, page 128:
Palzer Kimberland as the 33rd District of the American Revolution.

[2] Record of Votes Election held at Court House, Botetourt Co., VA: April 1792
Palzer Kimberland

1798 Botetourt County, Virginia Bondsman

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

[1] "Botetourt County Marriages", Vol 1, Page 174:

James Kimberling & Nancy Humphries were married on 24 February 1798 in Botetourt Co., Va. bondsman: Palser Kimberling, witness: William Hite, consent: Uriah Humpgries, father, 23 February 1798, witness: Alexander Henderson & Paler Kimberling , minister: Samuel Gray (Fincastle)- 24 February 1798.

[2] "Botetourt County Marriages", Vol 2, Page 468:

Nancy Kimberling and Frederick Pitzer were married on 22 May 1798 in Botetourt Co., Va. Bondsman: Palser Kimberling, witness: William Hite, consent: Palser, father, minister: Samuel Gray (Fincastle) 24 May 1798.

1804 Botetourt County, Virginia Marriage Father

"Botetourt County Marriages", Vol 2, Page 468:

Rebecca Kimberling and William Pitzer were married on 15 Feb 1804 in Botetourt Co., VA. bondsman: John Pitzer Jr., consent: Palser Kimberling, father 14 Feb 1804, witness: John Kimberling, consent: John Pitzer Sr. 14 Feb 1804 witness: George Pitzer, John Pitzer Jr., minister: John Helms 16 February 1804.

1810 Botetourt County, Virginia Marriage Father

"Related Families of Botetourt County, Virginia" by J. William Austin, II and Rebecca H.R. Austin, page 14:

Andrew Austin (born 1810) married on 28 August 1833 to Mary Ann Kimberling (born 1813). Edward Horne was witness to the marriage. Mary Ann was the daughter of John Kimberling and Jane Clapsaddle, who were married on March 8, 1810. John Kimberling was the son of Paulser and Sarah Wright Kimberling. Jane Clapsaddle was the daughter of George Classaddle Sr.

1806 Executor Botetourt County, Virginia

Botetourt County, Virginia Will Book "B", page 132, 18 October 1806:

Palsor Kimberlin Executor of John Henderson decd: pound shillings pence

To received of Martha Henderson	1	10	6	
To received his note due John Henderson	6	16	6	
To receive balance of Alexander Henderson	4	14	5	
To receive of M. Smyth & others money	5	2	0	
To Cloyds Bond due the estate	10	14	0	
Contra	28	18	0	
To paid Barnard Pitzer	24	0	5	
To paid John Moore his account against & estate				2 16 6
To paid for Crying Vandue	0	6	0	
To paid the Sheriff Tax Collector fees	4	6	3	
To paid John Todges are of the	0	3	0	
To paid Clerks nothes for 3 orders	11	5	3	

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

	31	17	0
Ballance due the Executor.....	2	19	0

In compliance with an order of Court we the subscribers have made the above Statement of the accounts of Palsor Kimberlin administrator of the estate of John Henderson decd from accounts rendered by said Executor witness our hands this 18th day of October 1806.

At Botetourt November Court 1806; This statement & settlement of the accounts of Palsor Kimberlin administrator of the estate of John Henderson deceased, was returned to court and approved of is ordered to be recorded. A copy teste Strother Bowyard.

1808 Death of Peter Paulzer Kimberling

Peter Paulzer Kimberling died in Botetourt, Virginia, United States between June 17, 1808 and October 1808.

1808 Burial of Peter Paulzer Kimberling

Most Likely Botetourt Co., Va.

1808 Botetourt County, Virginia Will

Botetourt County, Virginia Will Book "B", Page 197, Dated June 17, 1808, proved October 1808:

I Paulzer Kimberling of Botetourt County and state of Virginia being in perfect mind and memory and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die do make this my last Will and Testament in the following form and manner. First of all my will and desire is that all my just debts be paid by my hereafter Executor: I give and bequeath to my wife Sarah Kimberling , one third of all my personal property with Negro James and Leo untill her death and at her death I will them to my son Jacob.

Item; I give and desire to my son James one dollar.

Item; I give and desire to my daughter Martha Mathews one dollar.

Item; I give and desire to my daughter Agness Pitzer one dollar.

Item; I give and desire to my daughter Rebecca Pitzer one dollar.

Item; I give and desire to my son John that land next to Crawford's Mountain from the lower corner of Nofsinger's line straight to Isaac Bennet's corner.

Item; I give and desire Sarah Glenn daughter of Jean Glynn, Negro Bet, and all her mother's clothing and chest.

Item; and the balance which is not Willed of my Estate is to be equally divided between John and Jacob.

Item; Likewise I desire that my son Jacob is to maintain my wife Sarah untill her death and then to have her third.

And I do hereby constitute and appoint N.B. Peter Nofsinger, James Cloyd, and James Kimberling Executors of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby revoke and disanull all other wills hereafter by me maid and I do hereby declare this to be my Will and Testament. In witness whereof have hereunto set my hand and

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

sale this 17th June 1808.

N.B. I desire it as the part dicing words of your father to give little Sarah the part bond of Peter Noftsinger with twenty four dollars and not to try to take from her what I have willed her and if she should chance to die before comes of age, all that I have willed her is to be divided between my two sons John and Jacob and further I desire that the Mill with all it's apertances shall not be taken from Jacob that is to say the Stones and Irons.

Signed and sealed and pronounced by said Paulzer Kimberling

Paulzer Kimberling in the presents of John Allen, William Hamilton. Jospeh Noftsinger

At Botetourt October Court 1808 This instrument of writing parporting to be the last will and testament of Paulzer Kimberling deceased was proved in court by the Oath of John Allen, William Hamilton, two of the witnessess thereto subscribed & ordered to be recorded. And on motion of James Cloyd and Peter Noftsinger the Executors therein named, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form, they having made oath, and with security intered into acknowledged bond according to law, and it is ordered that William Kyle, Martin McFerran, William Greenwood, & John Allen or any three of them being first duly sworn do appraise the personal estate and slaves if any, of said decedent and make return thereof to court.

Clerk

H.W. Bowyer

Chronological History of Pert Paulzer Kimberling by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 5 July 2010

1751-1752 Peter Paulzer Kimberling is born in Botetourt Co., VA.

1772 Aug 3 Peter Paulzer Kimberling buys land in Botetourt Co., VA.

1777 Jan 6 Peter Paulzer Kimberling and Sarah (**WRIGHT**) are married in Botetourt Co., VA.

1778 Nov 10 Peter Paulzer Kimberling was bondsman for sister; Mary (**KIMBERLING**)'s marriage in Botetourt Co., VA.

1778 Nov 14 Peter Paulzer Kimberling was bondsman for sister; Elizabeth (**KIMBERLING**)'s marriage in Botetourt Co., VA.

1779 Feb 11 Peter Paulzer Kimberling buys more land in Botetourt Co., VA.

1780 Son, James Kimberling Sr. is born in Botetourt Co., VA.

1778-1790 Daughter, Martha (**KIMBERLING**) is born in Botetourt Co., VA.

1778-1783 Daughter, Nancy Agnes (**KIMBERLING**) is born in Botetourt Co., VA.

1782 Jan 5 Peter Paulzer Kimberling gives his consent for sister; Christine (**KIMBERLING**)'s marriage in Botetourt Co., VA.

1783 Peter Paulzer Kimberling pays taxes in Botetourt Co., VA.

1784-1789 Daughter, Rebecca (**KIMBERLING**) is married in Botetourt Co, VA.

1784-1794 Son, John Kimberling is born in Botetourt Co., VA.

1784-1794 Son, Jacob Kimberling is born in Botetourt Co., VA.

1787 Jul 26 Peter Paulzer Kimberling is the bondsman for a marriage in Botetourt Co., VA.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1787 Peter Paulzer Kimberling pays personal property tax in Botetourt Co., VA.
1790 Oct 30 Peter Paulzer Kimberling was a witness to a marriage in Botetourt Co., VA.
1792 Apr Peter Paulzer Kimberling votes at Botetourt Co., VA.
1798 Feb 24 Peter Paulzer Kimberling is the bondsman for his son; James Kimberling's marriage in Botetourt Co., VA.
1798 May 22 Peter Paulzer Kimberling was bondsman for his daughter Nancy **(KIMBERLING)**'s marriage in Botetourt Co., VA.
1804 Feb 15 Peter Paulzer Kimberling consented to his daughter Rebecca **(KIMBERLING)**'s marriage in Botetourt Co., VA.
1806 Oct 18 Peter Paulzer Kimberling was the executor of John Henderson's estate in Botetourt Co., VA.
1808 Jun 17 Peter Paulzer Kimberling writes his will in Botetourt Co., VA.
1808 Jun-Oct Peter Paulzer Kimberling dies in Botetourt Co., VA.
1808 Oct Peter Paulzer Kimberling's will is proved in October Court of Botetourt Co., VA.

Peter married **Sarah Wright** 6 January 1777 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 108 i. **James Kimberling Sr.** James married **Nancy Humphries** 24 February 1798 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States.
- ii. **Martha Kimberling** was born from 1778 to 1790 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. Martha married **Matthews**.
- iii. **Sarah Kimberling** was born 23 March 1812 and died 12 August 1886 at age 74.
- iv. **Nancy Agnes Kimberling** was born from 1778 to 1783 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. Nancy married **Frederick Pitzer** 24 May 1798 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States.
- v. **Rebecca Kimberling** was born from 1784 to 1789 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. Rebecca married **William Pitzer** 16 February 1804 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States.
- vi. **John Kimberling** was born from 1784 to 1794 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. John married **Jane Clapsaddle** 8 March 1810 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States.
- vii. **Matthew Kimberling**
- viii. **Jacob Kimberling** was born from 1784 to 1794 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States and died after 1820.

217. **Sarah Wright**, daughter of **Peter Wright Sr.** and **Jane Hughart**, was born from 1757 to 1762 in Augusta, Virginia, United States, died from 1810 to 1820 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States at age 53, and was buried in Botetourt, Virginia, United States.

1787-1762 Birthblock for Sarah (WRIGHT)

Date calculated as being 15 to 20 years of age from marriage date because father had to give consent.

1777 Marriage of Paulser Kimberlain & Sarah (WRIGHT)

[1] "**Marriages of some Residents 1607-1800**" by Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, Vol II, Page 96.

Paulser Kimberlain & Sarah Wright were married in 1777 in Botetourt Co., VA. She was the daughter of Peter Wright.

[2] "**Botetourt County Marriages 1770-1853**" by John Vogt and T. William Kethley Jr., Volume 1, 174:

Palser Kimberling and Sarah Wright 6 January 1777; bondsman: Philip Fogle, witness: David May (clerk), consent: Peter Wright, father 4 January 1777 witnesses: Nancy Right & Jeny Right.

1778 Husband Botetourt County, Virginia Bondsman

[1] "**Botetourt County Marriages 1770-1853**", Vol 2, Page 468,
Mary Kimberling & Jacob Parsinger were married on 10 November 1778 in Botetourt Co., VA. Bondsman: Palser Kimberling.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

[2] Elizabeth Kimberling & John Parsinger were married on 14 November 1778 in Botetourt Co., Va. bondsman: Paulser Kimberlane, witness: Harry Innes & Charles Cameron.

1779 Husband Botetourt County, Virginia Property Transaction

[1] "**Annals of Southwest Virginia 1769-1800, Botetourt, Fincastle, Montgomery, Washington, Wythe Counties**" by Summers 1929:Page 559:

On February 11, 1779, Paulser Kimberlane received from Mchael Kimberlane one-half of 220 in Botetourt County.

[2] "**Botetourt County, Virginia Early Settlers**", Deed Book 2, page 374, Feb 11, 1779:

Paulser Kimberling bought 1/2 of 220, Persimmon Branch, from Michael Kimberling.

1782 Husband Botetourt County, Virginia Marriage Consent

"**Botetourt County Marriages 1770-1853**", Vol 2, Page 468,
Christine Kimberlane & George Mayberry were married 5 January 1782 in Botetourt Co., VA. Bondsman: Henry Mayberry. Witness: John Neely, consent: Mary & Paulser Kimberling for Christine, witness: John Persinger, Jacob Persinger, & Andrew Johnston.

1783 Husband Botetourt County, Virginia Tax List

Captain Smith's Militia Report of 1783, Botetourt County, VA:
Palsar Kimberlin 8 horses, 13 cattle, 3 slaves

1787 Husband Botetourt County, Virginia Bondsman

"**Botetourt County Marriages 1770-1853**", Vol 1, page 175:
John Kincaid & Alley Elliott were married on 26 July 1787 in Botetourt Co., VA. bondsman: Palser Kimberling, witness: James Poindexter (deputy clerk), consent: James Elliott, father, & his wife, 18 July 1787, witness: John Morris & William Morris minister: Edward Crawford (Presby.) 25 July 1787.

1787 Husband Botetourt County, Virginia Tax List

"**Virginia Tax Payers, 1782-1787**", by Augusta B. Fothergill and John Mark Naugle, page 218:
Personal Property Tax 1787: Paulser Kimberlin from Botetourt Co., VA.

1790 Husband Botetourt County, Virginia Marriage Witness

"**Botetourt County Marriages 1770-1853**", Vol 1, Page 175:
James Kincaid and Elizabeth Edwards were married on 30 October 1790 in Botetourt Co., VA. bondsman: William Kincaid, consent: John Edwards, father, 27 October 1790, witness: Robert Armstrong & Palser Cimperlian.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1792 Husband Botetourt County, Virginia Election

[1] "**A Seed Bed of the Republic**", page 128:

Palzer Kimberland as the 33rd District of the American Revolution.

[2] Record of Votes Election held at Court House, Botetourt Co., VA: April 1792

Palzer Kimberland

1798 Husband Botetourt County, Virginia Bondsman

[1] "**Botetourt County Marriages**", Vol 1, Page 174:

James Kimberling & Nancy Humphries were married on 24 February 1798 in Botetourt Co., Va. bondsman: Palser Kimberling, witness: William Hite, consent: Uriah Humpgries, father, 23 February 1798, witness: Alexander Henderson & Paler Kimberling, minister: Samuel Gray (Fincastle)- 24 February 1798.

[2] "**Botetourt County Marriages**", Vol 2, Page 468:

Nancy Kimberling and Frederick Pitzer were married on 22 May 1798 in Botetourt Co., Va. Bondsman: Palser Kimberling, witness: William Hite, consent: Palser, father, minister: Samuel Gray (Fincastle) 24 May 1798.

1804 Husband Botetourt County, Virginia Marriage Father

"**Botetourt County Marriages**", Vol 2, Page 468:

Rebecca Kimberling and William Pitzer were married on 15 Feb 1804 in Botetourt Co., VA. bondsman: John Pitzer Jr., consent: Palser Kimberling, father 14 Feb 1804, witness: John Kimberling, consent: John Pitzer Sr. 14 Feb 1804 witness: George Pitzer, John Pitzer Jr., minister: John Helms 16 February 1804.

1810 Husband Botetourt County, Virginia Marriage Father

"**Related Families of Botetourt County, Virginia**" by J. William Austin, II and

Rebecca H.R. Austin, page 14:

Andrew Austin (born 1810) married on 28 August 1833 to Mary Ann Kimberling (born 1813). Edward Horne was witness to the marriage. Mary Ann was the daughter of John Kimberling and Jane Clapsaddle, who were married on March 8, 1810. John Kimberling was the son of Paulser and Sarah Wright Kimberling. Jane Clapsaddle was the daughter of George Classaddle Sr.

1806 Husband Executor Botetourt County, Virginia

Botetourt County, Virginia Will Book "B", page 132, 18 October 1806:

Palsor Kimberlin Executor of John Henderson decd: pound shillings pence

To received of Martha Henderson	1	10	6	
To received his note due John Henderson	6	16	6	
To receive balance of Alexander Henderson	4	14	5	
To receive of M. Smyth & others money	5	2	0	
To Cloyds Bond due the estate	10	14	0	
Contra	28	18	0	
To paid Barnard Pitzer	24	0	5	
To paid John Moore his account against & estate				2 16 6

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

To paid for Crying Vandue	0	6	0
To paid the Sheriff Tax Collector fees	4	6	3
To paid John Todges are of the	0	3	0
To paid Clerks nothes for 3 orders	11	5	3
	31	17	0
Ballance due the Executor.....	2	19	0

In compliance with an order of Court we the subscribers have made the above Statement of the accounts of Palsor Kimberlin administrator of the estate of John Henderson decd from accounts rendered by said Executor witness our hands this 18th day of October 1806.

At Botetourt November Court 1806; This statement & settlement of the accounts of Palsor Kimberlin administrator of the estate of John Henderson deceased, was returned to court and approved of is ordered to be recorded. A copy teste Strother Bowyard.

1808 Death of spouse; Peter Paulzer Kimberling

Peter Paulzer Kimberling died in Botetourt, Virginia, United States between June 17, 1808 and October 1808.

1808 Burial of spouse; Peter Paulzer Kimberling

Most Likely Botetourt Co., Va.

1808 Husband Botetourt County, Virginia Will

Botetourt County, Virginia Will Book "B", Page 197, Dated June 17, 1808, proved October 1808:

I Paulzer Kimberling of Botetourt County and state of Virginia being in perfect mind and memory and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die do make this my last Will and Testament in the following form and manner. First of all my will and desire is that all my just debts be paid by my hereafter Executor: I give and bequeath to my wife Sarah Kimberling , one third of all my personal property with Negro James and Leo untill her death and at her death I will them to my son Jacob.

Item; I give and desire to my son James one dollar.

Item; I give and desire to my daughter Martha Mathews one dollar.

Item; I give and desire to my daughter Agness Pitzer one dollar.

Item; I give and desire to my daughter Rebecca Pitzer one dollar.

Item; I give and desire to my son John that land next to Crawford's Mountain from the lower corner of Nofsinger's line straight to Isaac Bennet's corner.

Item; I give and desire Sarah Glenn daughter of Jean Glynn, Negro Bet, and all her mother's clothing and chest.

Item; and the balance which is not Willed of my Estate is to be equally divided between John and Jacob.

Item; Likewise I desire that my son Jacob is to maintain my wife Sarah untill her death and then to have her third.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

And I do hereby constitute and appoint N.B. Peter Nofsinger, James Cloyd, and James Kimberling Executors of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby revoke and disanull all other wills hereafter by me maid and I do hereby declare this to be my Will and Testament. In witness whereof have hereunto set my hand and sale this 17th June 1808.

N.B. I desire it as the part dicing words of your father to give little Sarah the part bond of Peter Noftsinger with twenty four dollars and not to try to take from her what I have willed her and if she should chance to die before comes of age, all that I have willed her is to be divided between my two sons John and Jacob and further I desire that the Mill with all it's apertances shall not be taken from Jacob that is to say the Stones and Irons.

*Signed and sealed and pronounced by said Paulzer Kimberling
Paulzer Kimberling in the presents of John Allen, William Hamilton. Jospeh Noftsinger*

At Botetourt October Court 1808 This instrument of writing parporting to be the last will and testament of Paulzer Kimberling deceased was proved in court by the Oath of John Allen, William Hamilton, two of the witnessess thereto subscribed & ordered to be recorded. And on motion of James Cloyd and Peter Noftsinger the Executors therein named, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form, they having made oath, and with security intered into acknowledged bond according to law, and it is ordered that William Kyle, Martin McFerran, William Greenwood, & John Allen or any three of them being first duly sworn do appraise the personal estate and slaves if any, of said decedent and make return thereof to court.

Clerk

H.W. Bowyer

1810 Federal Census

Botetourt County, Virginia

KIMBERLING, Jacob

free white male 16 - 26 [Jacob age]

free white females 45 & up [Sarah age] his mother

[In her husband's will dated Jun 17 1808, Peter Paulzer Kimberling request's that his son Jacob take care of his mother, Sarah until her death. That is why I believe that the woman who is 45 & up in the 1810 census is Jacob's mother Sarah (**WRIGHT**) Kimberling.

1810-1820 Death of Sarah (WRIGHT) Kimberling

After 1810 census before 1820 census because she does not show up in the 1820 census with her son Jacob.

1810-1820 Burial of Sarah (WRIGHT) Kimberling

Most likely around Covington, what was then Botetourt Co., VA.

1833 Named in Marriage

"Related Families of Botetourt County, Virginia" by J. William Austin, II and

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Rebecca H.R. Austin, Page 14:

Andrew Austin (born 1810) married on 28 August 1833 to Mary Ann (**KIMBERLING**) (born 1813). Edward Horner was witness to the marriage. Mary Ann was the daughter of John Kimberling and Jane (**CLAPSADDLE**), who were married on 8 March 1810. John Kimberling was the son of Paulser and Sarah (**WRIGHT**) Kimberling. Jane (**CLAPSADDLE**) was the daughter of Geotge Clapsaddle, Sr. Sarah (**WRIGHT**) Kimberling was the daughter of Peter Wright, who owned land at the junction of the Jackson and James Rivers, which is now the sight Covington.

Mentioned in Source

"Kegley's Virginia Frontier", Page 371:

Thomas and Peter Wright were sons of Adam Wright of New England. They had a brother James, and sisters Rachel and Deborah. Thomas died in 1755 with no children. Peter married Jane (**HUGART**) and had children Sarah, Rebecca, Racchel, Martha, Jane, Nancy, Elizabeth, Thomas, James, William, John, Peter and a daughter unknown. Peter Wright was executor of Peter Wright's (his father) estate in March 1756, with sureties George Wilson and Thomas Hughart.

Chronological History of Sarah (**WRIGHT**) Kimberling by Floyd Thomas PRatt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 5 July 2010

1757-1762 Sarah (**WRIGHT**) is born in Covington, Botetourt Co., VA.

1777 Jan 6 Sarah (**WRIGHT**) is married to Peter Paulzer Kimberling in Botetourt Co., VA.

1780 Son, James Kimberling is born in Botetourt Co., VA.

1778-1790 Daughter, Martha (**KIMBERLING**) is born in Botetourt Co., VA.

1778-1783 Daughter, Nancy Agnes (**KIMBERLING**) is born in Botetourt Co., VA.

1784-1789 Daughter, Rebecca (**KIMBERLING**) is born in Botetourt Co., VA.

1784-1794 Son, John Kimberling is born in Botetourt Co., VA.

1784-1794 Son, Jacob Kimberling is born in Botetourt Co., VA.

1808 Jun 17 Sarah (**WRIGHT**) Kimberling is named in husband's will in Botetourt Co., VA.

1810 Sarah (**WRIGHT**) Kimberling is living with son, JACOB KIMBERLING in Botetourt Co., VA.

1810-1820 Sarah (**WRIGHT**) Kimberling died in Botetourt Co., VA.

Sarah married **Peter Paulzer Kimberling** 6 January 1777 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States.

218. **Uriah Humphries Jr.**, son of **Uriah Humphries Sr.** and **Sarah Statham**, was born in 1734 in Augusta, Virginia, United States.

Uriah married someone.

His child was:

109 i. **Nancy Humphries**. Nancy married **James Kimberling Sr.** 24 February 1798 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States.

220. **John Jacob Peters I or Sr.**, son of **Jacob Peters I** and **Elizabeth**, was born in 1755 in Rockingham, Virginia, United States and died 6 February 1836 in Giles, Virginia, United States at age 81.

1755 Birthblock for John Jacob Peters I or Sr.

Date from source states he was born in 1755.

Date from 1810 census states he was born 1755-1765.

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1760-1770.

1765-1769 Marriage of John Jacob Peters and Frances (SYMNS)

John Peters married a Miss (**SYMNS**) of Rockingham County, Va.

1810 Federal Census

Giles County, Virginia, page 392

PETERS, Sr., John 0-0-3-0-1 0-0-1-0-1

free white male 16-26 []; 16-26 []; 16-26 []; over-45 [John Sr. age 55]

free white females 16-26 [??]; over-45 [Frances age]

1820 Federal Census

Giles, Virginia, United States, page 120

PETERS, John Sr. 1-0-0-0-2-2 0-1-0-0-1

[On page is John Peters Jun.]

1830 Federal Census

Giles, Virginia, United States, page 232:

PETERS, John Sr. 2-0-0-1-1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under []; 4 & under []; 15-19 []; 20-29 []; 60-69 [John Sr. age]

free white females 30-39 []; 70-80 [Frances age]

1836 Death of John Jacob Peters I or Sr.

1948 Source

"The Peters Family of Monroe County, Virginia" (1948),

Page 2:

John Peters, b. 1755 d. Feb. 6, 1836. He married Miss (**SYMNS**) of Rockingham County;

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

and after serving in the Revolutionary War from that county, went with his brother, Christian, to New River Valley settling in Montgomery County, now Giles county, VA. 1784-1789. His line is known as "The John Peters line of Giles County".

His original farm, which was near the present site of Narrows, was later the Charley French place and is now (1948) occupied and owned by The Celanese Corp. Plant.

Page 52:

John and Christian Peters, after serving in the Revolutionary War from Rockingham Co., Va settled in New River Valley with their brother-in-law, Charles Walker Sr. (and a sister Mary and her husband John Dunn).

John Peters and the Walkers found homes in the part of Montgomery county that is now Giles; Christian Peters and Dunns went to Greenbriar, now Monroe Co., W.Va.

"History of the Middle River Settlements" by Judge David Johnston (1906)

page 448:

"In the spring of 1782 John Peters settled in New River Valley on the farm now owned by Mr. Charles D. French, (in 1906, when book was written farm was owned by French; today 1948, the Celanese Corporation Plant occupies the site of this farm, between Narrows and Pearisburg, Va.) and the Walker family settled at the the mouth of Wolfe Creek.

John Peters (B. 1755 d. Feb 6, 1836), married a Miss (**SYMNS**) of Rockingham County, Va. Their children were as follows:

1. Elijah Peters, helped to form Mercer Co., Va. 1837.
2. William Peters
3. John Peters Jr. who married Sally (**CLAY**) the dau of Mitchel and Phoebe (**BELCHER**) Clay, on July 14, 1800.) See-Worrell's "Brief of Wills & Marriages of Montgomery & Fincastle Counties, VA."
4. Phillip Peters
5. CHristian Peters, named for an uncle.
6. a daughter, who married Henry Bailey.
7. Frances (**PETERS**), who married Capt. Christiana H.A. Walker, her cousin, son of Elizabeth & Charles Walker Sr. (Johnston's Book p. 166)

Chronological History of JohnJacob Peters Sr. or 1st by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 5 July 2010

- | | |
|-----------|--|
| 1755 | John Peters I is born in Rockingham Co., VA. |
| 1775 | John Peters I marries Miss Frances (SYMNS) in Rockingham Co., VA. |
| 1776 | Son, John Peters Jr. is born in Rockingham Co., Va. |
| 1777-1780 | Son, Phillip Peters is born in Rockingham Co., VA. |
| 1775-1777 | John Peters I serves in the Revolutionary War from Rockingham Co., Va. |
| 1782 | John Peters I settles in Giles Co., Va. |
| 1778-1780 | Son, Elijah Peters is born in Giles Co., VA. |
| 1778-1780 | Son, William Peters is born in Giles Co., VA. |

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1780-1790 Son, Christian Peters is born in Giles Co., VA.
1780-1790 Daughter _____ (**PETERS**) is born in Giles Co., VA.
1780-1790 Daughter, Frances (**PETERS**) is born in Giles Co., Va.
1810 John Peters I is in Giles Co., Va census.
1812 John Peters I served as Captain in War from Giles Co., VA.
1820 John Peters I is in Giles Co., Va census.
1830 John Peters I is in Giles Co., Va census.
1836 Feb 6 John Peters I dies in Giles Co., VA.

John married **Frances Symns** from 1765 to 1769.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Phillip Peters** was born from 1770 to 1780 in Rockingham, Virginia, United States.
- ii. **Elisha Peters** was born from 1775 to 1784 in Rockingham, Virginia, United States.
- 110 iii. **John Jacob Peters II or Jr.** John married **Catherine** in 1830-1840. John next married **Mary**. John next married **Sally Clay** 14 July 1800 in Montgomery, Virginia, United States.
- iv. **Christian Peters** was born from 1780 to 1790 in Rockingham, Virginia, United States.
- v. **William Peters** was born in Rockingham, Virginia, United States.
- vi. **Peters**. Peters married **Henry Bailey**.
- vii. **Frances Peters**. Frances married **Christian H. A. Walker**.

221. Frances Symns.

Frances married **John Jacob Peters I or Sr.** in 1765-1769.

222. Mitchel Clay Sr.

Mitchel married **Pheobe Belcher**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 111 i. **Sally Clay**. Sally married **John Jacob Peters II or Jr.** 14 July 1800 in Montgomery, Virginia, United States.

223. Pheobe Belcher.

Pheobe married **Mitchel Clay Sr.**

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandparents)

424. Unknown Carter. Not the parents of all these Carters

Carter married **Mrs.**

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Rev. Valentine S. Carter** was born 7 January 1820 in Tennessee, United States, died 31 January 1890 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried in February 1890 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Valentine married **Maleta Epperson**, daughter of **Jesse Epperson** and **Unknown**, from 1832 to 1835.
- ii. **Rev. James A. Carter** was born in 1830 in Tennessee, United States and died after 1880. James married **Emiline** in 1848-1850. James next married **Emiline** in 1848-1850.
- iii. **Marcus E. Carter** was born in 1806 in Tennessee, United States and died from 1880 to 1900 in Hickory, Missouri, United States at age 74. Marcus married someone. Marcus married **Marena Carter** 15 August 1826 in Roane, Tennessee, United States.¹ Marcus next married **Nancy J.** in 1874-1880.
- iv. **Allen Carter** was born in 1798 in North Carolina, United States and died after 1850. Allen married **Charlotte** in 1815-1818. Allen next married **Charlotte** in 1815-1818.

Carter next married someone.

His children were: Not the parents of all these Carters

- 212 i. **Levi Carter Sr.** Levi married **Susanna** about 1765-1767.
- ii. **John Carter Sr. or 1st** was born from 1725 to 1730 in Gloucester, New Jersey, United States, died in 1811 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 86, and was buried in Carter Station Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States. John married **Sarah Packer** in 1755. John next married **Dorcus** in 1750-1751.
- iii. **Joseph Carter** died in 1811 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Joseph married someone.
- iv. **Caleb Carter**
- v. **James Carter Sr.** died 3 October 1836 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. James married **Rebecca**.
- vi. **Rev. Valentine S. Carter** was born 7 January 1820 in Tennessee, United States, died 31 January 1890 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried in February 1890 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Valentine married **Maleta Epperson** from 1832 to 1835.
- vii. **Nathaniel Carter** was born from 1750 to 1760 in New Jersey, United States. Nathaniel married **Hannah Cochran** 5 July 1786 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- viii. **Micajah Carter** was born from 1791 to 1800 and died from 1832 to 1835 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States at age 41. Micajah married **Elizabeth "Betsy" Price** 12 December 1814 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

- ix. **Gabesh Carter** was born from 1791 to 1800. Gabesh married **Elizabeth "Betsy" Lane** 3 December 1814 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- x. **James Carter** was born from 1771 to 1780. James married **mrs.** in 1811-1820.
- xi. **John Carter Sr.** was born from 1771 to 1780. John married **mrs.**
- xii. **John Carter Jr.** was born from 1811 to 1820.
- xiii. **Gabriel Carter.** Gabriel married **Elizabeth Wilhite** 17 April 1804 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- xiv. **Micajah Carter** was born from 1764 to 1769. Micajah married **Ann Stockton** 28 August 1784 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- xv. **Elias Carter** was born in 1789 in North Carolina, United States and died after 1870 in Gentry, Tennessee, United States. Elias married **Elizabeth Sheffer** 21 May 1823 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- xvi. **Ellis Carter** was born in 1770 in North Carolina, United States. Ellis married **Cecelia.**
- xvii. **Benjamin Carter** was born in 1780 in North Carolina, United States and died from 1850 to 1860 in 11th District, Macon, Tennessee, United States at age 70. Benjamin married **mrs** in 1807.
- xviii. **Campbell Carter** was born in 1810 in Tennessee, United States. Campbell married **Elizabeth** in 1831-1832.
- xix. **Pascal Carter** was born in 1791 in Virginia, United States. Pascal married **Elizabeth.**
- xx. **William Carter** was born in 1798 in Virginia, United States. William married **Susan** in 1824-1825.

428. **Jacob Harmon Sr.**, son of **Jacob Hermann** and **Unknown**, was born in 1693 in Kusel, Palatinate, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died in 1764 in Peaked Mountain, Augusta, Virginia, United States at age 71.

1693 Birthblock for Jacob Harmon Sr.

Date calculated from ship passenger information.

1718-1719 Marriage of Jacob Harmon & Catherine (PAULSCHEN)

Since son, Theobald was born in 1720 then marriage was probably 1718-1719 in Germany.

AKA

Hermann, Harman, Hermon, Harmon

1733 Immigration Lists

"Passenger and Immigration Lists Index", Page 828, all arrived in Philadelphia, PA, Sept. 28, 1733:

Also: "Pennsylvania German Pioneers", Page 126-129, List 33A,

A list of the Passengers imported in the Brigantine "Richard and Elizabeth". Captain Christopher Clymer, Sept. 28, 1733:

Men: Jacob Harmon age 40

Women: Catherina Harmon age 33

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Boys: Hance Peter age 9 months (this is our Peter)

Boys: Jacob age 6

Boys: Hance * age 3 1/2

Boys: Dewald age 13

Girls: Catherina age 11

Girls: Catherine Barbara age 6 months

Girls: Barbara age 8

(* This given name was almost surely Johan. The Germans traditionally shortened Johan to Hans which, when spoken by them, sounds like Hance to the person whose mother tongue is English. Johan is the German equivalent of John.)

From the "**Minutes of the Provincial Council**", printed in Colonial records, Vol. III, p.519.

"At the Courthouse aforesaid, September 28th, 1733: Forty three palatines, who with their families, making in all one hundred thirty-seven persons, were imported here in the Briganteen Richard & Elizabeth, of Philadel- phia. Christopher Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearence thence, were qualified as before."

1746 Source

"Pa. German Pioneers List 281C",

Account of servants bound before James Hamilton, Mayor of Philadelphia 1746:

Jacob Harman of Philadelphia laborer, indents himself as apprentice to Joseph Denn of Philadelphia.

1750-1751 Augusta County, Virginia Court

"Records of Augusta Co., Va" by Chalkey, Vol 1,2,3, page 69:

Page 144--20th February 1750-51. Sale of personalty of Mathias Shaw, by James Nicholas, executor.-Recorded 18th May 1762, viz: Sold to Jno. Craig, Wm. Fraizer, Jas. Downey, Jno. Love, David Nelson, Henry Dooley, William Craig, Bernard Man, Joseph Wait, Saml. Muncy, Joseph Muncy, Casper Faught, Owen Reed, Joseph Wait, Jacob Harmon, Jno. Stevenson, Jacob Nicholas, Peter Herman, James Beard, Cathrine Pence, Michael Carn, William Williams. By sundries received of the estate of the deceased Jacob Pence.

1756 Source

"Rockingham Supplement Neighborhood Historical Notes", page 316,:

Jacob Herman and John Mann settled on Stony Lick Run, near present McGaheysville, the former in 1756 or 1757, and the latter before 1748.

1762 Source

"Record of The Peaked Mountain Church", Rockingham Co., VA, Edited by Prof. William J.Henke and Charles E. Kemper, Page 465:

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

"The first church, mentioned in April, 1762, was located near the mill-race of Mr. Hermann."
(this is Jacob Harmon's mill.)

1762 Property Transaction

"Virginia Abstracts of Land Surveys 1761-1791" by Kegley: page 2:

Jacob Persinger bought 130 acres between Cub Run and Stoney Run adjacent to Jacob Herman April 27, 1762.

1928 Source (This rare book is for sale from Floyd Thomas Pratt)

"Harman-Harmon Genealogy and Biography With Historical Notes 19B.C. to 1928 A.D.",
Compiled and Edited by John William Harman of Parsons, West Virginia © 1928, page 17-19:

Chapter: Part of Petition Showing Effects of War in Germany, Causing Emigration to America,
and Historical Quotations:

*"High and Gentleborn Nobles, Worthy and highly Learned Teachers of the Evangelical
Luthern Electorate, Princes and Members of the present sitting of the Reichstag, Influential
and Highly Respected Advisers, Ambassadors, Ministers, Gracious and Honorable
Gentlemen!"*

*"As it is known to the Omniscient, so may your Excellencies, Counts, Barons, and Peers,
realize that it will be four years from the coming 21st of February in the year of our Lord 1710,
since we, the Evangelical Consistoriales, Inspectors, and Pastors most humbly stated that we
have lived without salary, that the destructive war had its seat in the Electorate of the
Palatinate, that the resultant hardships rested upon the subjects and dependents, that poverty
had overtaken them, all of which sorrows our pen is really too feeble to describe and
represent sufficiently; the price of the larger fruits and wine daily mounting higher and higher,
and whatever fruits of the preceding season have remained, the enemy (the French) has
demanded instead of reparations. In such misery and suffering, and actual and well known
condition, we are now existing, especially because the little means which one or the other still
may have, are now consumed to the greatest advantage and disadvantage; the taxes
collected up to date from some of the estates, principalities, and a few other places which in
some degree served for our support and maintenance, began also, to our greatest sorrow, to
diminish, and our poor parishes are now weakened so completely that they can not provide us
with a living. Even here the parish of Heidelberg, the strongest of the whole Electorate of the
Palatinate, has not furnished, for four years God knows, anything more than fifteen Rheinisch
florins to each of the two pastors mentioned below, and in all four malters (a malter is about
eight bushels of corn)".*

*"Therefore it is easy to conceive how miserable the rest of us must be. Accordingly under
these conditions it is impossible for us to remain longer in the parishes."*

*(Note: The foregoing is only part of a long petition dated Jan. 15, 1710, at Heidelberg, signed
by twenty Luthern pastors one of whom was Rev. Anthony Jacob Henkle who came to
America in 1717. This petition further states that the matter "concerned more than 50,000*

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Luthern souls." The Elector of the Palatinate during this period was a Catholic and the lot of the Luteran congregations was grievous.)

Myer's General History, section 791, says: "The Duchy of Wurtemberg had one half million of inhabitants at the commencement of the war ("Thirty Years War"); at its close had barely 50,000," or only one out of ten. The authority further says that on every hand were charred remains of the hovels of the peasants and the palaces of the nobility. Vast districts lay waste without an inhabitant. The very soil in many regions had reverted to it's primitive wildness. Later, France conducted another war in southern Germany, known as the "War of the Palatinate." Louis, the French monarch, ordered that the country should again be laid waste. According to Myers, all tangible improvements even the fruit trees, vines and crops were destroyed. it is therefore not surprising that the Harmans with many thousands of fellow countrymen, should have bid farewell to that troubled land and sailed for the New World in the Western Hemisphere."

1764 Augusta County, Virginia Will

Augusta Co., VA, Book 3, Page 337, Sep 18, 1761, probated May 15, 1764:

Jacob Harman Sr.'s will- To wife Catrina, tract adjoining where son Peter lives; to son Jacob 134 acres, with a mill adjoining Peter Miller; to son Teawalt, 50 acres joining Shawp's line, against the Peaked Mountain; to son John's son, Peter Harmon; to son Peter; to 4 daughters; to daughter Elizabeth; to 2 grandchildren, Philip William, and Madlinal Price; to the church near Meeting House now built, 2 acres.

Executors, wife Catrina and son Peter, Jacob Harman. Teste: Archd. Huston, Jacob Parsinger, Peter Miller (german). Proved 15th May 1764, by the witnesses. Executors qualify, with George Mann. Peter () his mark.
Cath. () her mark.

Peaked Mountain Church Records

Rockingham County, Virginia

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~troutt/~troutt/Miscellaneous/Peaked+Mt..htm>

BAPTISMAL RECORDS

Parents Children Sponsors

Peter Hermann (Harman) (31)

Elisabeth, born George Adam Mann and and wife Margaret nee May 6, 1763 wife Maria

Elisabeth Choulyn? (ditto) (32)

Philippina, born Theobald Hermann and ---- wife Sarah (ditto) (33)

George Charles, George Bernhard Mann born Dec. 11, 1761; and wife Anna Margaret bapt. March 6, 1762 (ditto) (34)

Maria Elisabeth, George Adam Mann and born May 6, 1763; bapt. wife Elisabeth June 17, 1763

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

PALATINE HISTORY

by Lorine McGinnis Schulze

Olive Tree Genealogy <http://olivetreegenealogy.com/>

Copyright © 1996

[This article has been published, with my permission as **Irish Palatine Story on the Internet** in Irish Palatine Association Journal, No. 7 December 1996]

The Palatinate or German PFALZ, was, in German history, the land of the Count Palatine, a title held by a leading secular prince of the Holy Roman Empire. Geographically, the Palatinate was divided between two small territorial clusters: the Rhenish, or Lower Palatinate, and the Upper Palatinate. The Rhenish Palatinate included lands on both sides of the Middle Rhine River between its Main and Neckar tributaries. Its capital until the 18th century was Heidelberg. The Upper Palatinate was located in northern Bavaria, on both sides of the Naab River as it flows south toward the Danube and extended eastward to the Bohemian Forest. The boundaries of the Palatinate varied with the political and dynastic fortunes of the Counts Palatine.

The Palatinate has a border beginning in the north, on the Moselle River about 35 miles southwest of Coblenz to Bingen and east to Mainz, down the Rhine River to Oppenheim, Guntersblum and Worms, then continuing eastward above the Neckar River about 25 miles east of Heidelberg then looping back westerly below Heidelberg to Speyer, south down the Rhine River to Alsace, then north-westerly back up to its beginning on the Moselle River.

The first Count Palatine of the Rhine was Hermann I, who received the office in 945. Although not originally hereditary, the title was held mainly by his descendants until his line expired in 1155, and the Bavarian Wittelsbachs took over in 1180. In 1356, the Golden Bull (a papal bull: an official document, usually commands from the Pope and sealed with the official Papal seal called a Bulla) made the Count Palatine an Elector of the Holy Roman Empire. During the Reformation, the Palatinate accepted Protestantism and became the foremost Calvinist region in Germany.

After Martin Luther published his 95 Theses on the door of the castle church at Wittenberg on 31 October 1517, many of his followers came under considerable religious persecution for their beliefs. Perhaps for reasons of mutual comfort and support, they gathered in what is known as the Palatine. These folk came from many places, Germany, Holland, Switzerland and beyond, but all shared a common view on religion.

The protestant Elector Palatine Frederick V (1596-1632), called the "Winter King" of Bohemia, played a unique role in the struggle between Roman Catholic and Protestant Europe. His election in 1619 as King of Bohemia precipitated the Thirty Years War that lasted from 1619 until 1648. Frederick was driven from Bohemia and in 1623, deposed as Elector Palatine.

During the Thirty Years War, the Palatine country and other parts of Germany suffered from the horrors of fire and sword as well as from pillage and plunder by the French armies. This war was based upon both politics and religious hatreds, as the Roman Catholic armies sought to crush the religious freedom of a politically-divided Protestantism.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Many unpaid armies and bands of mercenaries, both of friends and foe, devoured the substance of the people and by 1633, even the catholic French supported the Elector Palatine for a time for political reasons.

During the War of the Grand Alliance (1689-97), the troops of the French monarch Louis XIV ravaged the Rhenish Palatinate, causing many Germans to emigrate. Many of the early German settlers of America (e.g. the Pennsylvania Dutch) were refugees from the Palatinate. During the French Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars, the Palatinate's lands on the west bank of the Rhine were incorporated into France, while its eastern lands were divided largely between neighbouring Baden and Hesse.

Nearly the entire 17th century in central Europe was a period of turmoil as Louis XIV of France sought to increase his empire. The War of the Palatinate (as it was called in Germany), aka The War of The League of Augsburg, began in 1688 when Louis claimed the Palatinate. Every large city on the Rhine above Cologne was sacked. The War ended in 1697 with the Treaty of Ryswick. The Palatinate was badly battered but still outside French control. In 1702, the War of the Spanish Succession began in Europe and lasted until 1713, causing a great deal of instability for the Palatines. The Palatinate lay on the western edge of the Holy Roman Empire not far from France's eastern boundary. Louis wanted to push his eastern border to the Rhine, the heart of the Palatinate.

While the land of the Palatinate was good for its inhabitants, many of whom were farmers, vineyard operators etc., its location was unfortunately subject to invasion by the armies of Britain, France, and Germany. Mother Nature also played a role in what happened, for the winter of 1708 was particularly severe and many of the vineyards perished. So, as well as the devastating effects of war, the Palatines were subjected to the winter of 1708-09, the harshest in 100 years.

The scene was set for a mass migration. At the invitation of Queen Anne in the spring of 1709, about 7 000 harassed Palatines sailed down the Rhine to Rotterdam. From there, about 3000 were dispatched to America, either directly or via England, under the auspices of William Penn. The remaining 4 000 were sent via England to Ireland to strengthen the protestant interest.

Although the Palatines were scattered as agricultural settlers over much of Ireland, major accumulations were found in Counties Limerick and Tipperary. As the years progressed and dissatisfactions increased, many of these folk seized opportunities to join their compatriots in Pennsylvania, or to go to newly-opened settlements in Canada.

There were many reasons for the desire of the Palatines to emigrate to the New World: oppressive taxation, religious bickering, hunger for more and better land, the advertising of the English colonies in America and the favourable attitude of the British government toward settlement in the North American colonies. Many of the Palatines believed they were going to Pennsylvania, Carolina or one of the tropical islands.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

The passage down the Rhine took from 4 to 6 weeks. Tolls and fees were demanded by authorities of the territories through which they passed. Early in June, the number of Palatines entering Rotterdam reached 1 000 per week. Later that year, the British government issued a Royal proclamation in German that all arriving after October 1709 would be sent back to Germany. The British could not effectively handle the number of Palatines in London and there may have been as many as 32 000 by November 1709. They wintered over in England since there were no adequate arrangements for the transfer of the Palatines to the English colonies.

In 1710, three large groups of Palatines sailed from London. The first went to Ireland, the second to Carolina and the third to New York with the new Governor, Robert Hunter. There were 3 000 Palatines on 10 ships that sailed for NY and approximately 470 died on the voyage or shortly after their arrival.

In NY, the Palatines were expected to work for the British authorities, producing naval stores [tar and pitch] for the navy in return for their passage to NY. They were also expected to act as a buffer between the French and Natives on the northern frontier and the English colonies to the south and east.

After the defeat of Napoleon (1814-15), the Congress of Vienna gave the east-bank lands of the Rhine valley to Bavaria. These lands, together with some surrounding territories, again took the name of Palatinate in 1838.

Permission to reprint is granted provided the following terms are followed:

This article may be reproduced as long as it is not changed in any way, all identifying URLs and copyright information remain intact (including this permission), and a link is provided back to Olive Tree Genealogy <http://olivetreegenealogy.com/>

Copy article in full to this point if you are reproducing

[One should find Jacob Persinger's name in these sources familiar. He settled in Botetourt County, Virginia and his children married into the Kimberling family. Also Hans Jacob Kummerlein was from Palatinate province of Germany. Floyd Thomas Pratt]

Jacob married **Catarine Paulschen** from 1715 to 1720.

Children from this marriage were:

- 214 i. **Hance Peter Harmon Sr.** Hance married **Margaret Choulyn** about 1759-1760 in Augusta, Virginia, United States.
- ii. **Theobald "Dewald" Harmon** was born in 1720 in Germany.
- iii. **Catherina Harmon** was born in 1722 in Germany.
- iv. **Barbara Harmon** was born in 1725 in Germany and died 17 January 1797 in Rockingham, Virginia, United States at age 72. Barbara married **George Mallo** in 1756 in Virginia, United States.
- v. **Jacob Harmon Jr.** was born in 1727 in Germany. Jacob married **Anna Christina**.
- vi. **John "Hans" Harmon** was born in 1730 in Germany and died before 1760 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. John married **Barbara**.
- vii. **Catherine Barbara Harmon** was born in 1733 in Germany.
- viii. **Anna Maria Harmon** was born 29 August 1737 in Philadelphia, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States and was christened 5 November 1739 in Philadelphia, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States.
- ix. **Maria Elizabeth Harmon** was born 22 October 1742 in Philadelphia, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States and was christened 21 December 1742 in Philadelphia, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States. Maria married **George Adam Mann**.

429. Catarine Paulschen was born in 1700 in Germany and died after 15 May 1764 in Bedford, Virginia, United States.

Catarine married **Jacob Harmon Sr.** from 1715 to 1720.

432. Hans Jacob Kümmerlein Sr.² was born in 1709 in Palatinate, Germany and died in 1763 in Tazewell, Virginia, United States at age 54.

1700-1710 Birthblock for Hans Jacob Kümmerlein

Between 1700-1710 because oldest child was born in 1751.

He probably was born in Prussia.

AKA

Kaemmerlin, Kummerlein, Kimmerlin, Kimmerlen, Kummerlin, Kuemmerle, Kuemmerlin, Kuemmerling, Kimberling, Kimberlin.

1745-1750 Marriage of Hans Jacob Kümmerlein and Mary Magdalena (RHINEHART)

1763 Death of Hans Jacob Kümmerlein Sr.

He was killed by indians in 1763 in Tazewell Co., VA.

1763 Burial of Hans Jacob Kümmerlein Sr.

Tazewell Co., VA.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Source

"Pennsylvania German Pioneers Vol I. ",

Page 106:

A Jacob Kimmerling, age 24, arrived at Philadelphia on the ship Samuel, August 17, 1733 from Rotterdam. (His name is given as Hans Jacob Kaemmerlin, (page 111). and Hans Jacob Kummerlin page 112.) No wife or children are listed.

Page 110:

" At the Courthouse of Philadelphi, August 17th 1733. Ninety Palatines, who with their families, making in all Two hundred & Ninety persons, were imported here in the Ship Samuel of London, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last of Deal, as by Clearance thence."

From the Minutes of Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, P. 515.

(List 29B) Palatines imported in the ship Samuel. of London, Hugh Percy, Master, From Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as p. clearance thence. Qualified Aug. 17, 1733:

HANS JACOB (K) KAEMMERLIN

Source

"Records of Augusta Co., VA" 1745-1800:

Page 157:

In 1763 Michael Kimberling's father made a settlement on now Kimberling's Fork of Walker's Creek in present Tazewell County, where he was killed by indians.

Chronological History of Hans Jacob Kümmerlein Sr. by Floyd Thomas PRatt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 5 July 2010

- 1700-1710 Hans Jacob Kümmerlein was born in Prussia.
- 1733 Hans Jacob Kümmerlein leaves Prussia for Rotterdam, Holland.
- 1733 Aug 17 Hans Jacob Kümmerlein arrived in Philadelphia from Rotterdam.
- 1733-1750 Hans Jacob Kümmerlein and Mary Magdalena (**RHINEHART**) are married.
- 1751-1752 Son, Peter Paulzer Kimberling is born in Botetourt Co., VA.
- 1753 Son, Michael Kimberling is born in Botetourt Co., VA.
- 1755 Son, Rhinehart Kimberling is born in Botetourt Co., VA.
- 1757 Son, Jacob Kimberling Sr. is born in Botetourt Co., VA.
- 1758-1763 Daughter, Mary (**KIMBERLING**) is born in Botetourt Co., VA.
- 1758-1763 Daughter, Elizabeth (**KIMBERLING**) is born in Botetourt Co., VA.
- 1762-1767 Daughter, Christine (**KIMBERLING**) is born in Botetourt Co., VA.
- 1763 Hans Jacob Kümmerlein moves from Botetourt Co., to Tazewell Co., VA.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1763 Hans Jacob Kümmerlein is killed by indians in Tazewell Co., VA.

Hans married **Mary Magdalena Rhinehart** from 1749 to 1750.

Children from this marriage were:

- 216 i. **Peter Paulzer Kimberling**. Peter married **Sarah Wright** 6 January 1777 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States.
- ii. **Michael Kimberling** was born in 1753 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. Michael married **Catherine**.
- iii. **Rhinehart Kimberling** was born in 1755 in Augusta, Virginia, United States.
- iv. **Hans Jacob Kimberling Jr.** was born in 1757 in Augusta, Virginia, United States and died 4 July 1801 in Knox, Tennessee, United States at age 44. Hans married **Sarah HINES** 6 March 1797.
- v. **Mary Kimberling** was born from 1758 to 1763 in Augusta, Virginia, United States and died after 1820. Mary married **Jacob Parsinger II** 10 November 1778 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States.
- vi. **Elizabeth Kimberling** was born from 1758 to 1763 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. Elizabeth married **John Parsinger** 14 November 1778 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States.
- vii. **Christina Kimberling** was born from 1762 to 1763 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. Christina married **George Mayberry** 5 January 1782 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States.

433. **Mary Magdalena Rhinehart**, daughter of **Rhinehart** and **Unknown**, was born from 1700 to 1715 and died after 1783 in Tazewell, Virginia, United States.

1720-1735 Birthblock for Mary Magdalena (RHINEHART)

1745-1750 Marriage of Hans Jacob Kümmerlein and Mary Magdalena (RHINEHART)

1763 Death of spouse; Hans Jacob Kümmerlein Sr.

He was killed by indians in 1763 in Tazewell Co., VA.

1765 Augusta County, Virginia Appointed Administratrix

After being appointed administratrix for husband's estate on August 20, 1765 in Augusta Co., Va Court records.

1765 Source

"Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, extracted from the original Court Records of Augusta County 1745-1800" by Lyman Chalkley, Page 123:

August 20, 1765: Mary Madalene Kimberland qualified administratrix of husband, Jacob Kimberlan. page 441.

Source

"Records of Augusta Co., VA., 1745-1800", Page 402:

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Fee Books of Augusta Court: Mary Madalene Kimberland

1783 Augusta County, Virginia Tax Lists

"Captain Smith's Militia report of 1783":

Mary Kimberlin 2 horses, 18 cattle, 0 slaves.

Chronological History of Mary Magdalena (RHINEHART) Kimberling by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 5 Jult 2010

- 1720-1735 Mary Magdalena (**RHINEHART**) is born.
- 1733-1750 Hans Jacob Kümmerlein and Mary Magdalena (**RHINEHART**) are married.
- 1751-1752 Son, Peter Paulzer Kimberling is born in Botetourt Co., VA.
- 1753 Son, Michael Kimberling is born in Botetourt Co., VA.
- 1755 Son, Rhinehart Kimberling is born in Botetourt Co., VA.
- 1757 Son, Jacob Kimberling Sr. is born in Botetourt Co., VA.
- 1758-1763 Daughter, Mary (**KIMBERLING**) is born in Botetourt Co., VA.
- 1758-1763 Daughter, Elizabeth (**KIMBERLING**) is born in Botetourt Co., VA.
- 1762-1767 Daughter, Christine (**KIMBERLING**) is born in Botetourt Co., VA.
- 1763 Hans Jacob Kümmerlein moves from Botetourt Co., to Tazewell Co., VA.
- 1763 Hans Jacob Kümmerlein is killed by indians in Tazewell Co., VA.
- 1765 Aug 20 Mary Magdalena (**RHINEHART**) Kimberling qualifies and administratrix for her husband's estate.
- 1783 Mary Magdalena (**RHINEHART**) Kimberling pays taxes in Tazewell Co., VA.
- 1783 After Mary Magdalena (**RHINEHART**) Kimberling dies.

Mary married **Hans Jacob Kümmerlein Sr.**² from 1749 to 1750.

434. **Peter Wright Sr.**, son of **Adam Wright Jr.** and **Mrs Adam Wright Jr.**, was born in 1712 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States, died in December 1793 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States at age 81, and was buried in Botetourt, Virginia, United States.

1746 Settlement

Peter Wright is known to have been the first settler on the land now downtown Covington, VA.-settled in 1746.

1810 Botetourt County, Virginia Marriage Father

"Related Families of Botetourt County, Virginia" by J. William Austin, II and Rebecca H.R. Austin, page 14:

Andrew Austin (born 1810) married on 28 August 1833 to Mary Ann Kimberling (born 1813). Edward Horne was witness to the marriage. Mary Ann was the daughter of John Kimberling and Jane (**CLAPSADDLE**), who were married on March 8, 1810. John Kimberling was the son of Paulser and Sarah (**WRIGHT**) Kimberling. Jane Clapsaddle was the daughter of George Classaddle Sr. Sarah (**WRIGHT**) was the daughter of Peter Wright, who owned land at the junction of the Jackson and James Rivers, which is now the sight of Covington.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Source

"Related Families of Botetourt County, Virginia" by J. William Austin, II and Rebecca H.R. Austin, page 82:

Sarah (**WRIGHT**) was the daughter of Peter Wright, who fought in the French and Indian War with Captain Dickerson's Company and who owned the land at the forks of the Jackson River, where it flows into the James Rivers. This land is now the site of the present day city of Covington, Virginia. There was a ferry across the Jackson River at the land of Peter Wright, so commerce developed there.

Source

"Related Families of Botetourt County, Virginia" by J. William Austin, II and Rebecca H.R. Austin, page 222:

Sarah (**WRIGHT**) was the daughter of Peter Wright, who fought in the French and Indian Wars with Captain Dickerson's Company and with Captain Bollers Company, from Jackson's River, in 1783, furnishing 10 horses and 38 cattle. Peter Wright owned the land where the Jackson River joins the James River, site of present day Covington, Virginia.

Source

"Kegley's Virginia Frontier", Page 371:

Thomas and Peter Wright were sons of Adam Wright of New England. They had a brother James, sisters Rachel and Deborah. Thomas died in 1755 with no children. Peter married Jane (**HUGART**) and had children Sarah, Rebecca, Rachel, Martha, Jane, Nancy, Elizabeth, Thomas, James, William, John, Peters and a daughter unknown. Peter Wright was executor of Peter Wright's (his father) estate in March 1756, with sureties George Wilson and Thomas Hughart.

Peter married **Jane Hughart**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 217 i. **Sarah Wright**. Sarah married **Peter Paulzer Kimberling** 6 January 1777 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States.
- ii. **Rebecca Wright** was born from 1766 to 1771 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. Rebecca married **Robert Kincade Jr.** 13 June 1786 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States.
- iii. **Rachel Wright** was born in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. Rachel married **James Estill**.
- iv. **Martha Wright** was born in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. Martha married **William Estill**. Martha next married **PROCTOR**.
- v. **Jane Wright** was born in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. Jane married **Wallace Estill Jr.**
- vi. **Nancy Agnes Wright** was born in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. Nancy married **Christopher Clark**.
- vii. **Elizabeth Wright** was born in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. Elizabeth

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

- married **John Sproule**.
- viii. **Thomas Wright** was born in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. Thomas married **Sarah Henderson**.
- ix. **James Wright** was born in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. James married **Martha HAMILTON**. James next married **Harriet B. Burbridge**.
- x. **William Wright** was born in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. William married **Rachel Sawyers**.
- xi. **John Wright Sr.** was born from 1776 to 1781 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. John married **Agnes McMurray** 17 August 1796 in Fincastle, Botetourt, Virginia, United States.
- xii. **Peter Wright Jr.** was born in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. Peter married **Maude**.
- xiii. **Mary Wright** was born in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. Mary married **Smith**.

435. **Jane Hughart**, daughter of **James Hughart** and **Agnes Jordan**, was born from 1742 to 1750.

Jane married **Peter Wright Sr.**

436. **Uriah Humphries Sr.** was born in 1704 and died in 1818 in Georgia, United States at age 114.

Uriah married **Sarah Statham**.

The child from this marriage was:

218 i. **Uriah Humphries Jr.** Uriah married someone.

437. **Sarah Statham**.

Sarah married **Uriah Humphries Sr.**

440. **Jacob Peters I** was born in 1716 in Palatinate, Germany, died 22 May 1801 in Montgomery, Virginia, United States at age 85, and was buried in 1801 in Montgomery, Virginia, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from port entry records see below.

! MARRIAGE: Around 1736/1750

! SOURCE: "Pennsylvania German Pioneers", Page 300,301:

List of Palatine Mens Names pr the Lydia, James
Allan, Master, (Qualified Sept. 29, 1741)

JACOB PETER age 25

List 84C

At Wiccacoa, the 29th of September 1741, present Joshua

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Maddox, Esq.

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, James Allen, Master, from Rotterdam, but last Deal, did this day take Oaths to the Government, viz.,

JACOB (JACOB) PETER

! SOURCE: "The Peters Family of Monroe County, W.Va.", 1848, Page 2:

JACOB PETERS, the pioneer, is said to have come to this country from the Valley of the Rhine, the old Palatinate, 1741 aged about twenty-five. He settled in Augusta- now Rockingham County, Va. prior to Aug. 22, 1750, where he remained until after 1797. Then, his wife having died evidently, he went to Montgomery County, Virginia to make his home with his daughter, ELIZABETH WALKER. Here he is believed to have died May 22, 1801. His wife's name is not known.

Their children were:

1. JACOB PETERS Jr.
2. ABRAHAM PETERS
3. JOHN PETERS, b. 1755 d. Feb 6, 1836. He married Miss SYMNS of Rockingham County; and after serving in the Revolutionary War from that county, went with his brother, CHRISTIAN, to New River Valley, settling in Montgomery County, now Giles County, Virginia. 1784/1789. His original farm, which was near the present site of Narrows, was later the Charley French place and is now (1948) occupied and owned by the Celanese Corporation Palnt. His line is known as "The JOHN PETERS line of Giles Co., VA."
4. ELIZABETH PETERS (b. d.), married CHARLES WALKER Sr., and also settled in Giles County, Va., on Wolfe Creek.
5. MARY PETERS (b. d.), married JOHN DUNN in Rockingham County, Va. 1787, and settled in what is now Monroe County, W.Va., near Peterstown. (See "Marriages of Rockingham County, VA., in the courthouse, Harrisonburg, VA; also Morton's "History of Monroe County, W.Va., Page 337.)
6. CHRISTIAN PETERS, b. 1760 d. Oct 18, 1837; married May 5, 1785 to ANNA KATHERINE FUDGE, daughter of JOHN and KATHERINE FUDGE, pioneers also of Rockingham County, VA. His first home in Monroe, then Greenbrier County, was two miles east of present site of Peterstown, on what is now the Fleshman farm,

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

but when the village was established he built a house there where he spent the balance of his life. Peters and his wife are both buried in the Peterstown cemetery.

(There may have been more children.)

Note: The records of Rockingham county were largely destroyed during the Civil War, which no doubt accounts for the fact that, except for early Augusta county, little is known about this early ancestor, JACOB PETERS. However, his name passes down in every branch of the family in Maryland, Botetourt, Montgomery, and Giles counties, Virginia and Monroe Co., W.VA. PETERS' associated with him were named Abraham, John, Conrad, Martin etc, in early records, whether these were relatives or not, is not now known.

! DEATH: Date from source of May 22, 1801, Montgomery Co., Va.

! BURIAL:

! HISTORY: 1716 JACOB PETERS is born in Palatinate, Germany.
1741 Sep 29 JACOB PETERS arrives in the Colonies.
1741/1750 JACOB PETERS settles in Augusta Co., VA.
1750 Aug 22 JACOB PETERS he arrives in Rockingham Co., VA.
1750/1765 Son, ABRAHAM PETERS is born in Rockingham Co., VA.
1755 Son, JOHN PETERS is born in Rockingham Co., VA.
1756/1767 Daughter, ELIZABETH PETERS is born in Rockingham Co., VA.
1760 Oct 16 Son, CHRISTIAN PETERS is born in Rockingham Co., VA.
1765/1770 Son, JACOB PETERS JR. is born in Rockingham Co., VA.
1767/1770 Daughter, MARY PETERS is born in Rockingham Co., VA.
1797 JACOB PETERS moves to Montgomery Co., VA.
1801 May 22 JACOB PETERS dies in Montgomery Co., VA.

Jacob married **Elizabeth.**

Children from this marriage were:

- 220 i. **John Jacob Peters I or Sr.** John married **Frances Symns** from 1765 to 1769.
- ii. **Abraham Peters** was born from 1750 to 1765 in Rockingham, Virginia, United States and died from 1810 to 1818 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States at age 60.
- iii. **Christian Peters** was born 16 October 1760 in Rockingham, Virginia, United

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

- States, died 18 October 1837 in Peterstown Cemetery, Peterstown, Monroe, West Virginia, United States at age 77, and was buried in 1837 in Peterstown Cemetery, Peterstown, Monroe, West Virginia, United States. Christian married **Anna Katherine Fudge** 5 May 1785 in Rockingham, Virginia, United States.
- iv. **Elizabeth Peters** was born from 1756 to 1767 in Rockingham, Virginia, United States. Elizabeth married someone. Elizabeth married **Charles Walker Sr.**
 - v. **Jacob Peters Jr.** was born from 1765 to 1784 in Rockingham, Virginia, United States and died after 1830 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States.
 - vi. **Mary Peters** was born from 1767 to 1770 in Rockingham, Virginia, United States. Mary married **John Dunn** in 1787 in Rockingham, Virginia, United States.

441. Elizabeth.

Elizabeth married **Jacob Peters I.**

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandparents)

856. **Jacob Hermann** was born in Germany.

SOURCE: Research Descendant Earl Luster states this man is our Jacob Harmon's father.

I have the follwing rare Harmon Books for sale. 6 July 2010

Harman-Harmon Genealogy and Biography With Historical Notes 19B.C. to 1928 A.D.,
Compiled and Edited by John William Harman of Parsons, West Virginia © 1928, hardbound
465 pages

**"Harman Genealogy Southern Branch with Biographical Sketches and Historical Notes
1700-1924"** © 1925 John Newton Harman Sr., hardbound 376 pages

Jacob married someone.

His child was:

428 i. **Jacob Harmon Sr.** Jacob married **Catarine Paulschen** in 1715-1720.

866. **Rhinehart.**

Rhinehart married someone.

His child was:

433 i. **Mary Magdalena Rhinehart.** Mary married **Hans Jacob Kümmerlein Sr.**¹ in
1749-1750.

868. **Adam Wright Jr.**, son of **Adam Wright Sr.** and **Mary George Dennis**, was born from 1670 to 1680 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States and died in 1749 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States at age 79.

1670-1680 Birthblock for Adam Wright Jr.

1705-1708 Marriage of Adam Wright Jr. and

Married around 1720 because son; James birth was 1721.

1749 Death of Adam Wright Jr.

From 23 Apr 1749 to 28 Nov 1749.

1749 Burial of Adam Wright Jr.

Most likely in Oyster Bay, Queens Co., NY

1749 Queens County, New York Probate Will

Oyster Bay, Queens County, New York Probate

Adam Wright, yeoman, Oyster Bay, Queens County, Nassau Island, Colony of New York. His

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

will dated 23 Apr 1749, was probated 28 Nov 1749. Legatees: daughters Rachel, and Deborah (**WRIGHT**) and youngest sons, Reubin and Solomon Wright received major portion of the estate. Older sons, Peter, Thomas and James Wright were mentioned. Wife (name not stated) to care for youngest daughter Abigail (**WRIGHT**). Executors: Thomas Davis, John Howlit, Joshua Powell. Witnesses: Cornelius Vorhis, Richard Powell, and Joseph Valintine. (File 572)

Note

"Wrights of Oyster Bay, N.Y." , Page 83.

Adam Wright in his will describes himself "Yeoman, of East End of the Great Palins in the bounds of Oyster Bay." He mentions a wife, but not her name. (N.Y.Co. Surrogate's Court, Liber 17 of Wills, Page 26.) Issue:

1. Rachel, m. John Frost, Jan. 12, 1736-7; b. Dec. 11, 1708. (N.Y. Marriage Bonds, Vol 1, P. 5; Frost Gen., 1912, p. 28.)
2. Deborah, m. Benjamin Farrington, of Long Island, Apr. 6, 1737.
3. Peter.
4. Thomas, d. July 8, 1786.
5. James, b. Mar. 14, 1721; d. May 17, 1776.
6. Reuben.
7. Solomon.
8. Abigail.

Source

"Kegley's Virginia Frontier", Page 371:

Thomas and Peter Wright were sons of Adam Wright of New England. They had a brother James, sisters Rachel and Deborah. Thomas died in 1755 with no children. Peter married Jane (**HUGART**) and had children Sarah, Rebecca, Rachel, Martha, Jane, Nancy, Elizabeth, Thomas, James, William, John, Peters and a daughter unknown. Peter Wright was executor of Peter Wright's (his father) estate in March 1756, with sureties George Wilson and Thomas Hughart.

Chronological History of Adam Wright Jr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 5 July 2010

- | | |
|-------------|--|
| 1685-1695 | Adam Wright Jr. was born in Oyster Bay, Queens Co., NY. |
| 1705-1708 | Adam Wright Jr. was married. |
| 1708 Dec 11 | Daughter, Rachel (WRIGHT) is born in Oyster Bay, Queens Co., NY. |
| 1720-1730 | Daughter, Deborah (WRIGHT) is born in Oyster Bay, Queens Co., NY. |
| 1720-1730 | Son, Peter Wright Sr., is born in Oyster Bay, Queens Co., NY. |
| 1720-1735 | Son, Thomas Wright is born in Oyster Bay, Queens Co., NY. |
| 1721 Mar 14 | Son, James Wright is born in Oyster Bay, Queens Co., NY. |
| 1720-1735 | Son, Reuben Wright is born in Oyster Bay, Queens Co., NY. |
| 1720-1735 | Son, Solomon Wright is born in Oyster Bay, Queens Co., NY. |
| 1720-1735 | Daughter, Abigail (WRIGHT) is born in Oyster Bay, Queens Co., NY. |

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

1749 Apr 23 Adam Wright Jr. makes out will in Oyster Bay, Queens Co., NY.

1749 Apr-Oct Adam Wright Jr. dies in Oyster Bay, Queens Co., NY.

1749 Nov 28 Adam Wright Jr.'s will is probated.

Adam married **Mrs Adam Wright Jr.** from 1705 to 1705.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Rachel Wright** was born 11 December 1708 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States. Rachel married **John Frost** 12 January 1737 in Queens, Nassau Island, New York, United States.
- 434 ii. **Peter Wright Sr.** Peter married **Jane Hughart**.
- iii. **Thomas Wright** was born in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States and died 8 July 1786 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States.
- iv. **Deborah Wright**. Deborah married **Benjamin Farrington** 6 April 1737 in Queens, Nassau Island, New York, United States.
- v. **Abigail Wright**
- vi. **Reuben Wright**
- vii. **James Wright** was born 14 March 1721 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States and died 17 May 1776 at age 55.
- viii. **Solomon Wright**. Solomon married someone.

869. **Mrs Adam Wright Jr.**

Mrs married **Adam Wright Jr.** in 1705-1705.

870. **James Hughart** was born in 1700 and died 19 August 1767 in Augusta, Virginia, United States at age 67.

! SOURCE: Information: "A Centennial History of Alleghany Co., VA." page 206.

! COMMENT: Original settlers in Williamsburg district in Greenbrier.
In France in 1744, Comp. American Genealogy.V.

James married **Agnes Jordan** from 1742 to 1745.

The child from this marriage was:

- 435 i. **Jane Hughart**. Jane married **Peter Wright Sr.**

871. **Agnes Jordan**.

Agnes married **James Hughart** in 1742-1745.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

11th Generation (8th Great-Grandparents)

1736. Adam Wright Sr., son of **Peter Wright Sr.** and **Alice Wright**, was born 20 March 1650 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States, died from 1696 to 1698 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States at age 46, and was buried in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States.

1650 Birthblocvk of Adam Wright Sr.

1673 Marriage of Adam Wright Sr. & Mary (GEORGE) Dennis

1696-1698 Death of Adam Wright Sr.

Source

"Wrights of Oyster Bay, NY." page 75,76:

Adam Wright (son of Peter), b. Mch. 20, 1650 o.s.; d. between 1696-1698; m. Mary (George) Dennis, of Oyster Bay; d. July 22, 1698.

Adam Wright resided at Cedar Swamp. (Plymouth Records Vol. 8, p. 11; Oyster Bay Town Records, Vol. 1. pp 106, 116, 149, 157, 158, 201, 202, 315.) Issue:

1. Dennis, b. 1673; d. 1753.
2. Adam, d. 1749.
3. George. N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 12, p. 83, states a George Wright, m Jemima Wright, of Oyster Bay, Feby. 15, 1748, and died intestate in 1762. (Queens Co. Clerk's Office, Liber C of Deeds, p. 188. August 1762.)
4. Joseph, d. 1739.
5. Peter, d. 1698, probably s.p.
6. Job. (Query: Did Job Wright marry Mary, daughter of Caleb (Rev. William) Leverich? (Annals of Newton, L.I. Riker. 1852, p. 351.)

Adam married **Mary George Dennis** in 1673 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dennis Wright** was born in 1673 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States, died in 1753 in Cedar Swamp, Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States at age 80, and was buried in Hunington, Suffolk Co., Long Island, New York, United States. Dennis married **Susanna Hauxhurst** in 1699 in Queens, Nassau Island, New York, United States.
- 868 ii. **Adam Wright Jr.** Adam married **Mrs Adam Wright Jr.** in 1705-1705.
- iii. **George Wright** was born in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States and died in 1762 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States.
- iv. **Joseph Wright** was born in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

- States and died in 1739 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States. Joseph married **Ann Henry** 11 January 1694 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States. Joseph next married **Temperance Seaman** 8 March 1738 in Long Island, New York, United States.
- v. **Peter Wright** was born in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States and died in 1698 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States.
 - vi. **Job Wright** was born in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States and died in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States.

1737. Mary George Dennis was born in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States and died in 1698 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States.

Mary married **Adam Wright Sr.** in 1673 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

12th Generation (9th Great-Grandparents)

3472. **Peter Wright Sr.**, son of **Nicholas Wright III** and **Margaret Nelson**, was born from 1590 to 1600 in Norfolk, England and died in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States.

! SOURCE "The Wright's of Oyster Bay", Pages 26,27.

see notes.

Peter married **Alice Wright** in England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gideon Wright Sr.** was born from 1630 to 1640 in England and died in June 1685 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States at age 54. Gideon married **Elizabeth Townsend**.
- ii. **Job Wright** was born in 1636 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States and died 13 September 1706 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States at age 70. Job married **Rachel Townsend**.
- iii. **William Wright** was born in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States and died 2 May 1648 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- iv. **Sarah Wright** was born 11 February 1648 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States and died in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States. Sarah married **Edmund Wright Sr.** in 1666 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States.
- v. **Wright** was born 16 December 1648 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States and died 16 December 1648 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- vi. **Mordecai Wright** was born 30 October 1649 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States and died 20 March 1650 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- 1736 vii. **Adam Wright Sr.** Adam married **Mary George Dennis** in 1673 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States.
- viii. **Peter Wright Jr.** was born 28 February 1651 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States and died in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

3473. **Alice Wright**, daughter of **William Wright** and **Priscilla Fuller**, was born in 1614 in England and died in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States.

Alice married **Peter Wright Sr.** in England.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

13th Generation (10th Great-Grandparents)

6944. **Nicholas Wright III**, son of **Nicholas Wright II** and **Ellen Gylbert**, was born 18 February 1559 in Norfolk, England.

! SOURCE: "The Wright's of Oyster Bay", Page 25:

The Parish Register of St. Michael's Church, at Barton Turf, county Norfolk, among the earliest records of marriages, it states that on November 15, 1582, NICHOLAS WRIGHT married MARGARET JEFFERS, of Neatishead, and WILLIAM WRIGHT married ELIZABETH JEFFERS, of the same place on November 18, 1584. Neatishead is located near Barton Turf, and part of that parish.

MARGARET JEFFERS dying we next find that a NICHOLAS WRIGHT married secondly, on September 20, 1594, in the Parish church of SS. Peter and Paul, at Wendling, county Norfolk one MARGARETA NELSON, and in this Register the name is entered as "NICHUS WRIGHT." (Hist. of Hundreds of Launditch. Carthew. 1877. Pt. 2, pp. 685-690.)

Nicholas married **Margaret Jeffers** 15 November 1582 in Barton Turf, County Norfolk, England.

Nicholas next married **Margaret Nelson** 20 September 1594 in Barton Turf, County Norfolk, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3472 i. **Peter Wright Sr.** Peter married **Alice Wright** in England.
- ii. **Anthony Wright** was born in Norfolk, England and died in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States.
- iii. **Nicholas Wright IV** was born in 1609 in Outwell, County Norfolk, England and died after 5 April 1674 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, United States. Nicholas married **Ann**.

6945. **Margaret Nelson.**

Margaret married **Nicholas Wright III** 20 September 1594 in Barton Turf, County Norfolk, England.

6946. **William Wright**, son of **Lord John Wright** and **Unknown**.

William married **Priscilla Fuller**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3473 i. **Alice Wright**. Alice married **Peter Wright Sr.** in England.

6947. **Priscilla Fuller.**

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

! COMMENT: She accompanied her husband to Plymouth, MASS. in 1621.

Priscilla married **William Wright**.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

14th Generation (11th Great-Grandparents)

13888. Nicholas Wright II, son of **Nicholas Wright I** and **Anne Beaupre**, was born from 1490 to 1500 in County Norfolk, England and died before 1567 in Beaupre Hall, Outwell, County Norfolk, England.

! SOURCE: "The Wright's of Oyster Bay of New York", Page 25-26:

In the Parish Register of St. Michael's Church, at Barton Turf, county Norfolk, among the earliest records of marriages, it states that on February 18, 1559, NICHOLAS WRIGHT and ELLEN GYLBERT were married, and that ELLEN died January 10, 1582. The Register shows that NICHOLAS WRIGHT subsequently on JANUARY 25, 1589, married MARGERIE ALYSANDER, relict of JOHN RASPOOLE, who married MARGARIE, July 4, 1560, and died July 18, 1588.

The Register of this church shows the names of two children of NICHOLAS and ELLEN WRIGHT, NICHOLAS and WILLIAM, but none of the second marriage. ELLEN GYLBERT or GILBERT, was a daughter of WILLIAM GYLBERT, Vicar of Barton Turf, 1517-1531. This same Register further shows that on November 15, 1582, the son NICHOLAS married MARGARET JEFFERS, of Neatishead, and WILLIAM married ELIZABETH JEFFERS, of same place, on November 18, 1584. Neatishead is located near Barton Turf, and part of that parish. The Register contains nothing further respecting NICHOLAS WRIGHT, and he had probably removed from the parish, but it shows that WILLIAM and ELIZABETH WRIGHT had children baptised there as follows: AGNES, on June 25, 1587, ROBERT, on November 1, 1590; MARGARET on April 10, 1593; WILLIAM, on August 1, 1596; JOHN on March 7, 1601, and died; and JOHN, on April 1, 1604, and buried May 16, 1604. Thus two brothers apparently married sisters. (Norfolk Parish Registers. W. P.W. Phillimore. 1909. Vol 4, pp.2-3.)

MARGARET JEFFERS dying we next find that a NICHOLAS WRIGHT married secondly, on September 20, 1594, in the Parish Church of SS. Peter and Paul, at Wendling, county Norfolk, one MARGARETA NELSON, and in this Register the name is entered as "NICHUS WRIGHT." (Hist. of Hundreds of Launditch. Carthew. 1877. Pt. 2, pp. 685-690.)

Nicholas married **Ellen Gylbert** 18 February 1559 in Norfolk, England.

Children from this marriage were:

6944 i. **Nicholas Wright III**. Nicholas married **Margaret Jeffers** 15 November 1582 in

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

Barton Turf, County Norfolk, England. Nicholas next married **Margaret Nelson** 20 September 1594 in Barton Turf, County Norfolk, England.

- ii. **William Wright** was born in Outwell, County Norfolk, England. William married **Elizabeth Jeffers** 8 November 1584 in England.

Nicholas next married **Margerie Alysander** 25 January 1589 in Norfolk, England.

13889. Ellen Gylbert, daughter of **William Gylbert** and **Unknown**, was born in England and died 10 January 1582 in Outwell, County Norfolk, England.

Ellen married **Nicholas Wright II** 18 February 1559 in Norfolk, England.

13892. Lord John Wright, son of **John Wright** and **Alice Rucke**, died in 1624.

Lord married someone.

His child was:

- 6946 i. **William Wright**. William married **Priscilla Fuller**.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

15th Generation (12th Great-Grandparents)

27776. Nicholas Wright I, son of **Sir John Wright** and **Unknown**, was born from 1500 to 1520 in County Norfolk, England and died from 1563 to 1579 in County Norfolk, England at age 63.

! BIRTH: "The Wrights of Oyster Bay", Page 21:

Of NICHOLAS WRIGHT, we have few historical fragments, and some family tradition. He was born in county Norfolk, some time about the first, or second decade of the 16th century, but place of his birth unknown, and from contemporaneous records we find he had deceased prior to 1567, and it is believed at Beaupre Hall. The early records disclose that he married ANNE, daughter of EDMUND BEAUPRE, of Beaupre Hall, Esq., and that ANNIE WRIGHT was living, and a widow in 1579.

! SOURCE: "The Wrights of Oyster Bay", Page 23:

The ancient records as presented in the publications of the Harleian Society, referring to the year 1563, state that NICHOLAS WRIGHT had five children, but no names are given. From other contemporaneous records, however, and from family tradition, it is now well established that four of these children were JOHN, NICHOLAS, WILLIAM, ELIZABETH, and that this NICHOLAS WRIGHT was the grandfather of our ANTHONY, PETER and NICHOLAS WRIGHT of Oyster Bay.

No reliable data was found that would show when and where NICHOLAS WRIGHT was born, where he lived, or died, nor does family traditon throw light on any of these points, further that that he was of the county of Norfolk, and born there in the first of second decades of the 16th century.

! HISTORY: 1500/1520 NICHOLAS WRIGHT I is born in county Norfolk, England.

1520/1525 NICHOLAS WRIGHT and ANNE BEAUPRE were married.

1520-1550 Son, JOHN WRIGHT was born in county Norfolk, England.

1520-1550 Son, NICHOLAS WRIGHT II is born in county Norfolk, England.

1520-1550 Son, WILLIAM WRIGHT is born in county Norfolk, England.

1520-1550 Daughter, ELIZABETH WRIGHT is born in county Norfolk,

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

England.

1520-1550 A fifth child is born in county Norfolk, England.

1563 NICHOLAS WRIGHT I is written in the Harleian Society as having 5 children.

1563-1579 NICHOLAS WRIGHT I dies in county Norfolk, England.

Nicholas married **Anne Beaupre**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Wright**
- 13888 ii. **Nicholas Wright II**. Nicholas married **Ellen Gylbert** 18 February 1559 in Norfolk, England. Nicholas next married **Margerie Alysander** 25 January 1589 in Norfolk, England.
- iii. **William Wright**
- iv. **Elizabeth Wright**
- v. **Wright**

27777. Anne Beaupre, daughter of **Edmund Beaupre** and **Margery Wiseman**, was born in County Norfolk, England and died after 1579 in County Norfolk, England.

! SOURCE: "The Wrights of Oyster Bay", Page 21

Of EDMUND WRIGHT, no historical data was found other than that he married KATHARINE BEAUPRE, a daughter of EDMUND BEAUPRE, of BEAUPRE HALL, Outwell, county Norfolk, Esqr., and a sister of ANNE BEAUPRE wife of his brother NICHOLAS WRIGHT.

Anne married **Nicholas Wright I**.

27778. William Gylbert was born in Norfolk, England.

William married someone.

His children were:

- i. **Cecilie Gylbert**. Cecilie married **John Bowman** 15 May 1558 in Norfolk, England
- 13889 ii. **Ellen Gylbert**. Ellen married **Nicholas Wright II** 18 February 1559 in Norfolk, England.

27784. John Wright, son of **Sir John Wright** and **Olive Hubbard**, was born in Wrightshidge, Essex, England and died in 1558.

! COMMENT: LORD OF DAZERHAMS MANN.

John married **Alice Rucke**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 13892 i. **Lord John Wright**. Lord married someone.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

27785. **Alice Rucke**, daughter of **Robert Rucke** and **Unknown**, was born in Havering, Essex, England.

Alice married **John Wright**.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

16th Generation (13th Great-Grandparents)

55552. Sir John Wright, son of **Sir Thomas Wright** and **Unknown**, was born in 1465 in Norfolk, England and died in 1541 in East Lexham, Norfolk, England at age 76.

! BIRTH: "The Wrights of Oyster Bay", Page 21:

As has been stated, THOMAS WRIGHT had a son, JOHN WRIGHT who died in 32d HENRY VIII. (1541), who was also described as seized of both Manors of Tindall and Rouse. These early records say this JOHN WRIGHT left three sons, ROBERT, NICHOLAS and EDMUND WRIGHT, and it is through this NICHOLAS WRIGHT the line of the Oyster Bay family descends.

John married someone.

His children were:

- 27776 i. **Nicholas Wright I.** Nicholas married **Anne Beaupre**.
- ii. **Robert Wright** was born in Norfolk, England.
- iii. **Edmund Wright** was born in Norfolk, England. Edmund married **Katherine Beaupre**.

55554. Edmund Beaupre, son of **Thomas Beaupre** and **Margaret Doreward**, was born from 1502 to 1503 in Outwell, County Norfolk, England, died from 14 February 1567 to 1568 in Outwell, County Norfolk, England at age 64, and was buried in Saint Clement's Cemetery, Outwell, County Norfolk, England.

! BIRTH: "The Wrights of Oyster Bay", Page 21:

The early records disclose that NICHOLAS WRIGHT married ANNE, daughter of EDMUND BEAUPRE, of Beaupre Hall, Outwell, county Norfolk, Esq., and that ANNE WRIGHT was living, and a widow, in 1759. The Beaupre family were of very ancient origin, and had been settled in the county Norfolk for many generations, the family pedigree extending back into the reign of HENRY I. (1100-1135). This EDMUND BEAUPRE was born about 1502/03, died February 14, 1567/8 o.s., and is buried in the parish church of St. Clement's at Outwell, county Norfolk, February 17, 1567/8 o.s. Leaving no male issue, he was the last of his long line. The following inscription is on his tomb in the church at Outwell, in St. Mary's Chapel:

"Hic Jacet Edmundus Beaupre, Armigeri, Filius et Heres Nicholai de Beaupre, Armigeri et Margaretre uxoris ejus unius filiarum et here du Thomae Ffodringaie quondam De Brockley in Comitatus Suffolke, Armigeri, qui obit

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

quarto decimo die menses Februarii Anno Domini Millesimo
Quingentesimo Sexageesimo Septimo cujus anime propicietur
Deus. Amen"

EDMUND BEAUPRE being the last male in his line, his landed estate, at Outwell, and elsewhere, subsequently appear in the possession of the Bell family through the marriage of his eldest daughter, by a former marriage, DOROTHY, with Sir ROBERT BELL. EDMUND BEAUPRE was twice married, first to KATHARIN BEDINGFELD, by whom he had DOROTHY, and secondly to MARGERY WISEMAN, the mother of ANNE and KATHARINE WRIGHT.

! WILL: 1568 May 13 Prerogative Court of Canterbury:

1568, May 13 EDMUND BEWPRE OUTWELL, co. Norf. to relict MARGERY BEWPRE, and ANNE WRIGHT, alia BEWPRE. Will proved by sentence 1567/8. Recorded "2 Sheffield" in Prerogative Court of Canterbury." (Administrations in Prerogative Court of Canterbury. R.M. Glencross. The Genealogist Vol 27, P. 86.)

Edmund married **Katharin Bedingfeld**, daughter of **Philip Bedingfeld** and **Unknown**.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Dorothy Beaupre**. Dorothy married **Robert H. Bell**, son of **Andrew Bell** and **Sarah F. Billups**, 15 November 1559 in County Norfolk, England. Dorothy next married **John Peyton** in 1578.

Edmund next married **Margery Wiseman**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Katherine Beaupre**. Katherine married **Edmund Wright**.
- 27777 ii. **Anne Beaupre**. Anne married **Nicholas Wright I**.

55555. Margery Wiseman, daughter of **John Wiseman** and **Unknown**.

Margery married **Edmund Beaupre**.

55568. Sir John Wright was born in 1488 in Kelvedire Hatch, Essex, England and died in October 1551 at age 63.

Sir married **Olive Hubbard** in 1509.

The child from this marriage was:

- 27784 i. **John Wright**. John married **Alice Rucke**.

55569. Olive Hubbard.

Olive married **Sir John Wright** in 1509.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

55570. **Robert Rucke** was born in Havering, Essex, England.

Robert married someone.

His child was:

27785 i. **Alice Rucke.** Alice married **John Wright.**

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

17th Generation (14th Great-Grandparents)

111104. Sir Thomas Wright was born from 1430 to 1440 in Norfolk, England and died from 1510 to 1520 in Kilverstone, Norfolk, England at age 80.

! BIRTH: Date from "The Wrights of Oyster Bay", Page 21:

The earliest known ancestor of the Wrights of Oyster Bay, was the same as the earliest known ancestor of the Wrights of England, namely, THOMAS WRIGHT, of the Manors of Tindall, and Rouse, county Norfolk, whom, the earliest records say, was living during the reigns of Kings, HENRY VI, EDWARD IV, EDWARD V, RICHARD III, and HENRY VII, covering a period from 1422 to 1509.

As has been stated, this THOMAS WRIGHT had a son, JOHN WRIGHT, who died in 32d HENRY VIII. (1541), who was also described as seized of both Manors of Tindall and Rouse. These early records say this JOHN WRIGHT left three sons, ROBERT, NICHOLAS and EDMUND WRIGHT, and it is through this NICHOLAS WRIGHT the line of the Oyster Bay family descends.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

55552 i. **Sir John Wright**. John married someone.

111108. Thomas Beaupre, son of **Thomas de Beaupre** and **Margaret Meers**, was born in Outwell, County Norfolk, England and died 20 February 1514 in Outwell, County Norfolk, England.

Thomas married **Margaret Doreward** in 1493.

Children from this marriage were:

- 55554 i. **Edmund Beaupre**. Edmund married **Katharin Bedingfeld**. Edmund next married **Margery Wiseman**.
ii. **Nicholas Beaupre**
iii. **Margery Beaupre**

111109. Margaret Doreward died 10 February 1514 in Outwell, County Norfolk, England.

Margaret married **Thomas Beaupre** in 1493.

111110. John Wiseman was born in Kent, County Suffolk, England.

John married someone.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

His child was:

55555

i.

Margery Wiseman.

Margery married

Edmund Beaupre.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

18th Generation (15th Great-Grandparents)

222216. Thomas de Beaupre, son of **Nicholas de Beaupre II** and **Margaret**, was born in Outwell, County Norfolk, England and died after 1459 in Outwell, County Norfolk, England.

Thomas married **Margaret Meers**.

The child from this marriage was:

111108 i. **Thomas Beaupre**. Thomas married **Margaret Doreward** in 1493.

Thomas next married **Margaret Mundeford**, daughter of **Osbert Mundeford** and **Unknown**.

222217. Margaret Meers, daughter of **John Meers** and **Unknown**, was born in Lincolnshire, England and died before 6 June 1439 in Outwell, County Norfolk, England.

Margaret married **Thomas de Beaupre**.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

19th Generation (16th Great-Grandparents)

444432. Nicholas de Beaupre II, son of **Nicholas de Beaupre I** and **Margaret Holbich**, was born in Outwell, County Norfolk, England and died before 9 March 1429 in Outwell, County Norfolk, England.

Nicholas married **Margaret**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 222216 i. **Thomas de Beaupre**. Thomas married **Margaret Meers**. Thomas next married **Margaret Mundeford**.
- ii. **Elizabeth de Beaupre** was born in Outwell, County Norfolk, England.

444433. Margaret died in Outwell, County Norfolk, England.

Margaret married **Nicholas de Beaupre II**.

444434. John Meers was born in Lincolnshire, England.

John married someone.

His child was:

- 222217 i. **Margaret Meers**. Margaret married **Thomas de Beaupre**.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

20th Generation (17th Great-Grandparents)

888864. Nicholas de Beaupre I, son of **Thomas Beaupre Knight** and **Joan Holbeach**, was born in Outwell, County Norfolk, England and died after 1 September 1380 in Outwell, County Norfolk, England.

Nicholas married **Margaret Holbich**.

The child from this marriage was:

444432 i. **Nicholas de Beaupre II**. Nicholas married **Margaret**.

888865. Margaret Holbich, daughter of **Richard Holbich** and **Unknown**, was born in Didlington, Norfolk, England and died before 29 September 1404 in Outwell, County Norfolk, England.

Margaret married **Nicholas de Beaupre I**.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

21st Generation (18th Great-Grandparents)

1777728. Thomas Beaupre Knight, son of **Richard Le Fitz John Le Fitz Gilbert** and **Katharine Mountfort**, was born in 1377 in Outwell, County Norfolk, England and died in 1399 in Outwell, County Norfolk, England at age 22.

Thomas married **Joan Holbeach**.

The child from this marriage was:

888864 i. **Nicholas de Beaupre I.** Nicholas married **Margaret Holbich**.

1777729. Joan Holbeach, daughter of **Richard Holbeach** and **Unknown**, was born in Lincolnshire, England and died after 1392 in Outwell, County Norfolk, England.

Joan married **Thomas Beaupre Knight**.

1777730. Richard Holbich was born in Didlington, Norfolk, England.

Richard married someone.

His child was:

888865 i. **Margaret Holbich**. Margaret married **Nicholas de Beaupre I.**

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

22nd Generation (19th Great-Grandparents)

3555456. Richard Le Fitz John Le Fitz Gilbert, son of **John Fitz Gilbert** and **Christian Stoner**, was born in 1307 in Outwell, County Norfolk, England and died in 1327 in Outwell, County Norfolk, England at age 20.

Richard married **Katharine Mountfort**.

The child from this marriage was:

1777728 i. **Thomas Beaupre Knight**. Thomas married **Joan Holbeach**.

3555457. Katharine Mountfort, daughter of **Osbert Mountfort** and **Unknown**, was born in Mundford, Breckland, Norfolk, England and died in Outwell, County Norfolk, England.

Katharine married **Richard Le Fitz John Le Fitz Gilbert**.

3555458. Richard Holbeach was born in Lincolnshire, England.

Richard married someone.

His child was:

1777729 i. **Joan Holbeach**. Joan married **Thomas Beaupre Knight**.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

23rd Generation (20th Great-Grandparents)

7110912. John Fitz Gilberti, son of **Fitz Warren de Lyn Gilbert** and **Richill Bardwell**, was born in Outwell, County Norfolk, England and died before 1313 in Outwell, County Norfolk, England.

John married **Christiana Stone**.

The child from this marriage was:

3555456 i. **Richard Le Fitz John Le Fitz Gilbert**. Richard married **Katharine Mountfort**.

7110913. Christiana Stone, daughter of **Sir Thomas Stoner** and **Unknown**, was born in Lord of Well, County Norfolk, England and died in Outwell, County Norfolk, England.

Christian married **John Fitz Gilberti**.

7110914. Osbert Mountfort was born in Mundford, Breckland, Norfolk, England.

Osbert married someone.

His child was:

3555457 i. **Katharine Mountfort**. Katharine married **Richard Le Fitz John Le Fitz Gilbert**.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

24th Generation (21st Great-Grandparents)

14221824. Fitz Warren de Lyn Gilbert, son of **Fitz Robert de Lyn Warren** and **Symon**, was born in Outwell, County Norfolk, England and died in Outwell, County Norfolk, England.

Fitz married **Richill Bardwell**.

The child from this marriage was:

7110912 i. **John Fitz Gilberti**. John married **Christian Stoner**.

14221825. Richill Bardwell, daughter of **Emald Bardwell** and **Unknown**.

Richill married **Fitz Warren de Lyn Gilbert**.

14221826. Sir Thomas Stoner was born in Lord of Well, County Norfolk, England.

Sir married someone.

His child was:

7110913 i. **Christian Stoner**. Christian married **John Fitz Gilberti**.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

25th Generation (22nd Great-Grandparents)

28443648. Fitz Robert de Lyn Warren, son of **Fitz Senulph de Lyn Roberl** and **Unknown**, was born in Outwell, County Norfolk, England.

Fitz married **Symon**.

The child from this marriage was:

14221824 i. **Fitz Warren de Lyn Gilbert**. Fitz married **Richill Bardwell**.

28443649. Symon.

Symon married **Fitz Robert de Lyn Warren**.

28443650. Emald Bardwell.

Emald married someone.

His child was:

14221825 i. **Richill Bardwell**. Richill married **Fitz Warren de Lyn Gilbert**.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

26th Generation (23rd Great-Grandparents)

56887296. Fitz Senulph de Lyn Robert, son of **Fitz Gilbert de Lyn Senulph** and **Unknown**, was born in Outwell, County Norfolk, England and died in Outwell, County Norfolk, England.

Fitz married someone.

His child was:

28443648 i. **Fitz Robert de Lyn Warren**. Fitz married **Symon**.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

27th Generation (24th Great-Grandparents)

113774592. Fitz Gilbert de Lyn Senulph, son of **Gilbert de Lyn** and **Unknown**, was born in Outwell, County Norfolk, England.

Fitz married someone.

His child was:

56887296 i. **Fitz Senulph de Lyn Robert**. Fitz married someone.

Ancestral Family History of Margaret Susan Lahmann

28th Generation (25th Great-Grandparents)

227549184. Gilbert de Lyn was born in Outwell, County Norfolk, England.

Gilbert married someone.

His child was:

113774592 i. **Fitz Gilbert de Lyn Senulph.** Fitz married someone.

Name Index

(No surname)

1st Spouse, 134, 183
Ann, 279
Anna Christina, 261
Barbara, 261
Catherine, 186, 211, 215, 252, 263
Catherine Anna, 84
Cecelia, 254
Charlotte, 253
Dorcus, 253
Eleanor, 94, 153, 186
Elizabeth, 249, 254, 268, 269
Emiline, 253
Jane, 194, 206
Margaret, 226, 293, 295, 297
Margaret "Peggy", 193
Mary, 211, 252
Maude, 266
mrs, 254
Mrs., 168, 253, 254
Nancy E., 69, 134, 183
Nancy J., 253
Polly, 81, 143
Rebecca, 253
Rhoda "Roda" Martha, 45, 81
Susan, 254
Susanna, 187, 226, 253
Symon, 305, 307, 309
Tempa, 185

ALLEN

Walter Franklin, 63

ALYSANDER

Margerie, 282, 284

ARNOTT

Caroline, 84

BAILEY

Henry, 252

BARDWELL

Emald, 305, 307

Name Index

BARDWELL

Richill, 303, 305, 307

BEAUPRE

Anne, 281, 284, 287, 288

Dorothy, 288

Edmund, 284, 287, 288, 291, 292

Elizabeth de, 295

Katherine, 287, 288

Margery, 291

Nicholas, 291

Nicholas de I, 295, 297, 299

Nicholas de II, 293, 295, 297

Thomas, 287, 291, 293

Thomas de, 291, 293, 295

Thomas Knight, 297, 299, 301

BEDINGFELD

Katharin, 288, 291

Philip, 288

BELCHER

Pheobe, 211, 252

BELL

Andrew, 288

Robert H., 288

BILLUPS

Sarah F., 288

BLANTON

Absalom, 168, 186, 193

Alexander A. Sr., 158, 176

Elbert "Albert" Sevier Sr., 158

Henry Hubert, 158

John Anderson, 158

John Jr., 168

Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" Caroline, 45, 158

BOOTHE

Charity, 185, 215

BOWMAN

Elizabeth "Betsy", 236

John, 284

Name Index

BOYÉR

Frances "Fannie" Jane "Janie", 34, 63
James Cila Raphael, 34, 105
Paschal Joseph Paul, 105

BREWER

Emma K., 63

BROCKMAN

Clara, 34

BROWN

Claibourne, 236
Cora R., 34
Mary T., 147

BURBRIDGE

Harriet B., 266

BURCHFIELD

Nancy, 206

CAIN

Jesse, 147, 185, 186, 215
Jesse G. B., 186
John, 186
John B., 185, 215
John Marion, 94
Lavinia, 186
Louis David, 134
Richard Daniel, 45
Sarah, 89, 147, 185, 186
Sherman, 45
Thomas, 94

CALDWELL

George Franklin, 51

CALLAHAN

Thomas "Tom" Livey, 122

CAMPBELL

David McDonald, 122
Mary Jane, 45
Samuel, 158

CARTER

(No Given Name), 215, 253
Allen, 253

Name Index

CARTER

Benjamin, 254
Caleb, 226, 253
Campbell, 254
Elias, 254
Elijah, 226
Ellis, 254
Gabesh, 254
Gabriel, 254
Henderson C., 193
James, 193, 254
James A. (Rev.), 253
James Sr., 253
Jesse Jr., 193
Jesse Sr., 159, 187, 203, 226, 236
John, 194, 226
John Jr., 254
John Sr., 254
John Sr. or 1st, 253
Joseph, 253
Joseph Sr., 226
Levi, 193
Levi Jr., 226
Levi Sr., 187, 215, 226, 253
Lewis M., 194
Marcus E., 253
Marena, 253
Margaret, 193
Micajah, 253, 254
Nancy, 105, 158, 159, 186, 193
Nathan, 226
Nathaniel, 253
Pascal, 254
Peter, 194
Rachel, 226
Susanna, 194, 226
Valentine S. (Rev.), 253
William, 254

Name Index

CASSEL

Susannah, 226

CHARBONEAU

Alice Susan, 24

CHOULYN

Margaret, 194, 236, 261

CLAPSADDLE

Jane, 243

CLARK

Christopher, 265

John Henry, 206

CLAY

Mitchel Sr., 211, 252

Sally, 176, 211, 252

COCHRAN

Hannah, 253

DAVIS

Martha "Patsy", 51, 86

DE LYN

Gilbert, 311, 313

DENNIS

Mary George, 271, 275, 276, 277

DICKENS

Margaret, 45, 84, 143

DILL

Lenora A., 86

DILLEY

Catherine, 194

DOBBS

Jarusha, 194

DOREWARD

Margaret, 287, 291, 293

DUFFIELD

Walter A., 34

DUGAN

Catherine Adeline, 123, 158

Jeremiah "Jerry", 123

DUNLACY

Minerva Jane, 84

Name Index

DUNN

John, 269

DYLE

Peter, 45

Samuel J. Tilden, 45

EDGAR

Permelia Deileen Jane, 211

ENLOE

Melvina, 86

EPPERSON

Jesse, 253

Maleta, 253

ESTILL

James, 265

Wallace Jr., 265

William, 265

FARRINGTON

Benjamin, 273

FLOWERS

Piercy, 236

FORREST

Sophonra "Fronia" Angelina, 141

FORSHEE

Elizabeth, 194

FROST

John, 273

FRY

(No Given Name), 35

FUDGE

Anna Katherine, 268

FULLER

Priscilla, 277, 279, 282

GILBERT

Fitz Warren de Lyn, 303, 305, 307

Richard Le Fitz John Le Fitz, 299, 301, 303

GILBERTI

John Fitz, 301, 303, 305

GRAVATT

Mary A., 134

Name Index

GRAVATT

Robert, 134, 183

GREENLEE

Sarah "Sary" Lucinda Florence, 141

GRIFFITH

Bessie L., 63

Esau, 84

Hampton, 84

Hiram, 84

Jacob, 84

John, 81, 84, 143

M., 84

Margaret, 19, 45, 81, 84

Mary "Polly", 84

William Jr., 84

William Sr., 45, 81, 84, 143

GRIGGS

Martha Anna, 123

GYLBERT

Cecilie, 284

Ellen, 279, 281, 282, 284

William, 282, 284

HAMILTON

Martha, 266

HANSEL

Henry H. Sr., 158

HARMON

Anna Maria, 261

Barbara, 236, 261

Catherina, 261

Catherine Barbara, 261

George Charles, 236

Hance Peter Sr., 194, 226, 236, 261

Henry, 236

Isaac, 236

Jacob Jr., 261

Jacob Sr., 226, 254, 261, 271

John "Hans", 261

Maria Elizabeth, 236, 261

Name Index

HARMON

Peter Jr., 236
Philippina, 236
Reuben, 176
Sarah, 236
Stephen Nicholas "Nick" Sr., 236
Susanna, 159, 193, 194, 226, 236
Theobald "Dewald", 261

HARPER

Delilah, 176
Elijah "Bud", 105
Isaac, 105
Martha Ellen, 105

HARTLEY

John, 226

HAUXHURST

Susanna, 275

HAYMES

Permelia, 193

HENDERSON

Sarah, 266

HENDRICKSON

Elizabeth, 57

HENRY

Ann, 275

HERMANN

Jacob, 254, 271

HINES

Sarah, 263

HOENA

James Otto, 74

HOLBEACH

Joan, 297, 299, 301
Richard, 299, 301

HOLBICH

Margaret, 295, 297, 299
Richard, 297, 299

HOOD

Jacob "Jake", 141

Name Index

HOOD

Lavinia, 141
Margaret, 141
Mary, 141
Mary Deliner, 134, 141
Sarah Florence, 35, 74, 134, 141
Willis, 141
Willis Thomas, 74, 138, 142

HOWARD

Elizabeth, 226

HUBBARD

Olive, 284, 288

HUGHART

James, 266, 273
Jane, 243, 265, 266, 273

HULL

Ira S., 158

HULSEY

Mary "Polly" E., 211

HUMPHRIES

Nancy, 168, 206, 243, 249
Uriah Jr., 206, 249, 266
Uriah Sr., 249, 266

JACKSON

Sarah Catherine, 86

JARVIS

James Monroe, 123
Olivia Jane, 123

JEFFERS

Elizabeth, 282
Margaret, 279, 281

JOHNSTON

Andrew, 211

JONES

Betsy, 226

JORDAN

Agnes, 266, 273

KIMBERLIN

Catherine, 158, 176

Name Index

KIMBERLIN

Daughter, 176
Jacob, 176
Joseph, 176
Mary, 63, 122, 123, 158, 176
Michael L., 176
Nancy, 176
Rhinehart "Rinard" E., 123, 168, 183, 206, 211
Vernetta, 176

KIMBERLING

Benjamin, 206
Christina, 263
Elizabeth, 263
Hans Jacob Jr., 263
Jacob, 243
James Jr., 206
James Sr., 168, 203, 208, 243, 249
John, 243
Joseph, 206
Martha, 243
Mary, 263
Matthew, 243
Michael, 263
Nancy Agnes, 243
Nancy Jane, 206
Nathaniel, 206
Peter Paulzer, 203, 236, 249, 263, 265
Rebecca, 243
Rhinehart, 263
Sarah, 243

KINCADE

Robert Jr., 265

KÜMMERLEIN

Hans Jacob Sr., 236, 261, 264, 271

KUTCH

Sarah, 193

LAHMANN

Alfred, 45
Andy, 24

Name Index

LAHMANN

Birdie, 24
Chester, 1, 11, 18, 24, 34
Daniel, 13
Edgar "Eddie" Orville, 24
Elva Elvie, 24
Franklin "Frank", 45
Frederick, 41, 81
George Jr., 11, 19, 29, 45, 51
George Sr., 19, 41, 48, 81, 84
Henry L., 81
Howard, 24
Jacob Drexal, 24
Johanna, 45
Katherine "Katie", 45
Margaret Susan, 1, 13
Nellie, 45
Ollie "Ola", 24
Wilbur H., 24
William, 13

LANE

Elizabeth "Betsy", 253

LEWIS

Della Agnes, 34

LUSTER

Edward Sr., 236
Elizabeth, 236
Sarah, 236

LYNCH

Margaret Ann, 134
P. B., 57, 86

MALLO

George, 261

MANESS

Sarah, 74, 141

MANN

George Adam, 261

MARSHALL

Richard Henry, 51

Name Index

MATTHEWS

(No Given Name), 243

MAYBERRY

George, 263

MCCOY

Nancy, 226

MCINTOSH

Andrew Jackson, 86

Joshua, 51, 84, 89

Margaret "Maggie" Isabell, 24, 51, 86

Nicholas, 86

MCMURRAY

Agnes, 266

MEERS

John, 293, 295

Margaret, 291, 293, 295

MISSÉ

Francois Isaac, 74

Jean "John" Baptiste, 74

Josephine Clementine Catherine, 74, 134

Marie Louise Therese, 105

Mary Adaline, 74

MISSEY

Mary Laura Magdalene, 122

MOUNTFORT

Katharine, 299, 301, 303

Osbert, 301, 303

MUNDEFORD

Margaret, 293, 295

Osbert, 293

MURRAY

John, 105, 153

NEAL

Fanny, 236

Nancy Elizabeth, 236

NELSON

Margaret, 277, 279, 281

NORMAN

Arabella, 105

Name Index

NORMAN

Bertha Martha, 74

Emma L., 74

O'NEAL

William, 236

ORIGINALE

Tony, 74

PACKER

Sarah, 253

PARSINGER

Jacob II, 263

John, 263

PAULSCHEN

Catarine, 226, 261, 271

PEARMAN

Arthur Luke, 51

PETERS

(No Given Name), 211, 252

Abraham, 268

Andrew J., 211

Augustus C., 211

Charles Mountford, 211

Christian, 252, 269

Elisha, 252

Elizabeth, 269

Frances, 252

Frances Jane, 123, 176, 206, 211

Jacob I, 249, 266, 269

Jacob Jr., 269

John Jacob I or Sr., 208, 249, 252, 268

John Jacob II or Jr., 176, 208, 211, 252

John Jacob III, 211

Mary, 269

Oliver C., 211

Phillip, 252

Thompson H., 211

William, 252

William P., 211

Name Index

PEYTON

John, 288

PILANT

Louisa A., 123

PINSON

Caroline Elizabeth, 105

PIQUETTE

Angelique, 74

Marie "Mary" Françoise, 74

PITZER

Frederick, 243

William, 243

POLLARD

James "Jim", 176

POPE

Eliza, 51

Emma Jane, 51

Margaret "Maggie", 11, 24, 45, 51

Martha Jane, 51

Mary, 51

Nettie, 51

Richard, 24, 48, 51, 57, 86

PRATT

(No Given Name), 122

2nd Son, 158

3rd Son, 158

Alexander "Alex" R., 63, 105, 130, 158, 176

Carac Francis, 123

Cleveland "Cleve", 123

Cynthia Ann, 187

Frances "Fannie" Minerva, 122

Henry, 105, 153, 168, 186, 193

Henry Winslow "Win", 122

James, 158, 176

John Absalom Sr., 45, 158

Lorenda, 158

Lula Elizabeth "Bettie", 45

Mary Elizabeth, 158

Mary Ellen, 29, 63, 94, 122

Name Index

PRATT

Matilda Jane "Janie", 159
Michael, 122
Minnie, 123
Nancy, 45
Nancy Mariah, 158
Paulina Perlina "Lina", 122
Rhinehart "Rinard", 122
Sarah Ann, 158
Stonewall Jackson Newton, 122
Susanna Rebecca, 158

PRATTS

Cherokee, 153, 186

PRESELY

Catherine, 193
Levi, 194

PRICE

Elizabeth "Betsy", 253

PROCTOR

(No Given Name), 265

PRUITT

Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy, 57, 93, 94, 147, 153
Charles, 151, 186
David, 94, 151, 153, 186
Lucy Emily Jane, 94
Sarah L., 153

RECORD

George W., 134
Mary A., 134

REED

Narcissus "Nannie" Laura, 134

RENGSDORF

Meta, 41, 81

RHINEHART

(No Given Name), 263, 271
Mary Magdalena, 236, 263, 271

RICHARDS

Conrad, 186, 215
Martha, 147, 186, 215

Name Index

RICHARDS

Maybelle, 105

William "Bill", 105

RICHTER

George William, 122

ROBERT

Fitz Senulph de Lyn, 307, 309, 311

ROCK

Ida May, 51

ROZIER-PETERS

Martha Jane, 176

RUCKE

Alice, 282, 284, 285, 288, 289

Robert, 285, 289

SAWYERS

Rachel, 266

SCHEWE

Arthur Frank, 24

SCOTT

Joseph C., 176

SEAMAN

Temperance, 275

SENULPH

Fitz Gilbert de Lyn, 309, 311, 313

SHEFFER

Elizabeth, 254

SMITH

(No Given Name), 24, 266

Mary Roselyn, 24

SPROULE

John, 265

STATHAM

Sarah, 249, 266

STOCKTON

Ann, 254

STONER

Christian, 301, 303, 305

Sir Thomas, 303, 305

Name Index

STROUP

George Harrison, 57, 86

Peter, 57

STUDDARD

(No Given Name), 143, 185

Amanda, 147

Benton, 147

Cecil, 35

Dolly Dollie, 1, 13, 24, 34

Donald Nelson, 35

Ellen M., 35

Frances, 34

Frank, 147

Franklin "Frank" D., 63

Gertrude, 34

Grace, 34

Henry, 147

James, 185

James Franklin, 29, 57, 69, 94, 122

James Frederick "Fred", 34

James William, 57, 89, 105, 147, 153

Jefferson "Jeff" David, 34

Jesse, 147

John, 89, 143, 147, 151, 185, 186

John Asa, 13, 29, 39, 63, 74

John David, 94

John William, 34

Joseph, 147

Katherine "Katie", 63

Lillie Mae May, 34

Martha, 147

Martin, 35

Mary, 147

Mary Gladene, 35

Matilda, 147

Newton "Newt", 63

Pascal, 35

Pearl, 63

Roy, 34

Name Index

STUDDARD

Sarah, 147
Sarah Elizabeth, 94
Thompson, 147
William Jackson, 94

STUDDARD-MURRAY

Amanda F., 105
Henry Harrison, 105
Lucus Irvin, 105
Mary Ellen, 34, 105

SUMMERS

Minerva Jane, 176

SYMNS

Frances, 208, 252, 268

TAYLOR

Mary "Mollie" Louise, 122

TEMPLETON

Absolom, 226

THOMLINSON

Helen, 34

TOWNSEND

Elizabeth, 277
Rachel, 277

TRIM

Henderson, 193

TRIMM

Matilda, 193

WAGNER

(No Given Name), 9, 13

WALKER

Charles Sr., 269
Christian H. A., 252

WALL

Irene J., 84

WARD

Sylvester "Dock", 63

WARDEN

Irvin Ervin T., 34

Name Index

WARREN

Fitz Robert de Lyn, 305, 307, 309

WEST

(No Given Name), 130, 183

Alexander, 134, 141

Annie, 134

Florence Emily "Emma", 74

George, 134

Henry, 134

Isaac, 134

James, 134

James Willis, 74

Jane, 134

John Ashley, 74

John Jr., 134

John Sr., 69, 130, 138, 183

Lilly Lee, 74

Mary E., 74

Milton Grover, 74

Nancy E., 134

Robert "Bob", 35, 69, 79, 134, 141

Sarah Albertine, 74

Susan "Susie" A., 13, 34, 35, 63, 74

Susanna, 134, 183

T., 134

Walter Robert, 74

William W., 134

WHITESIDE

Jackman, 122

WHITWORTH

Della, 24

WIDEMAN

Richard, 141

Sarah, 151, 186

WILHEIT

LaVica Alice, 93

WILHITE

Elizabeth, 254

Name Index

WILLIAMS

Phoebe, 226

WISEMAN

John, 288, 291

Margery, 284, 288, 291, 292

WRIGHT

(No Given Name), 277, 284

Abigail, 273

Adam Jr., 264, 271, 273, 275

Adam Sr., 271, 275, 276, 277

Alice, 275, 277, 279

Anthony, 279

Deborah, 273

Dennis, 275

Edmund, 287, 288

Edmund Sr., 277

Elizabeth, 266, 284

George, 275

Gideon Sr., 277

James, 266, 273

Jane, 265

Job, 276, 277

John, 282, 284, 285, 288, 289

John (Sir), 283, 287, 291

John Sr., 266

Joseph, 276

Lord John, 279, 282, 284

Martha, 265

Mary, 266

Mordecai, 277

Mrs Adam Jr., 264, 273, 275

Nancy Agnes, 265

Nicholas I, 281, 283, 284, 287, 288

Nicholas II, 279, 281, 282, 284

Nicholas III, 277, 279, 282

Nicholas IV, 279

Peter, 276

Peter Jr., 266, 277

Peter Sr., 243, 264, 266, 273, 275, 277, 279

Name Index

WRIGHT

Rachel, 265, 273
Rebecca, 265
Reuben, 273
Robert, 287
Sarah, 203, 243, 263, 265, 277
Sir John, 284, 288
Solomon, 273
Thomas, 266, 273
Thomas (Sir), 287, 291
William, 266, 277, 279, 280, 282, 284

Your Author's Pedigree; Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt

<p>4 Columbus Benjamin A Pratt</p> <p>b. 1 December 1893 p. Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, W-m. 12 April 1919 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi-d. 27 July 1947 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi-</p>	<p>2 Floyd Theodore "Ted" Pratt</p> <p>b. 6 January 1927 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, Un-m. 1 March 1947 p. Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, U-d. p.</p>	<p>5 Rue Flavilla Johnson</p> <p>b. 19 January 1894 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi-d. 26 June 1983 p. Briarwood Manor Nursing Home, 4-</p>	<p>1 Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt</p> <p>b. 3 January 1948 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain-m. 14 August 1972 p. Tyler Place United Presbyterian Church, 210-d. p. Sp. Bonnie Kathleen Bach</p>	<p>6 Peter Conley Brown</p> <p>b. 12 January 1893 p. Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, Unit-m. 16 March 1924 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 3 December 1972 p. Halls, Lauderdale, Tennessee, Unit-</p>	<p>3 Delores "Doe" Virginia Brown</p> <p>b. 31 October 1925 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain-d. 1 March 1981 p. Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Lo-</p>	<p>7 Olga Elmiria O'Daniel</p> <p>b. 11 March 1907 p. Island 21, Dyer, Tennessee, United-d. 7 October 1993 p. Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Californi-</p>	<p>8 Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt</p> <p>b. 6 September 1869 p. near Osage Post Office, Johnson ~m. 29 January 1893 p. Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Mi-d. 24 March 1914 p. near Crow's Creek, Boone Twp, C-</p>	<p>9 Mary Laura Magdalene Missey</p> <p>b. 20 July 1874 p. Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri-d. 17 April 1938 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi-</p>	<p>10 Judge James Millard Johnson Sr.</p> <p>b. 29 September 1854 p. Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Mis-m. 14 May 1884 p. Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, Un-d. 21 May 1941 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi-</p>	<p>11 Mary Jane Theodosia Barton</p> <p>b. 18 January 1861 p. near Pine Mountain Post Office, M-d. 10 June 1913 p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Bo-</p>	<p>12 John A. Brown</p> <p>b. May 1844 p. Tennessee, United States m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States d. p.</p>	<p>13 Obedience "Bedie" Lackey</p> <p>b. February 1871 p. Tennessee, United States d. p.</p>	<p>14 James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel</p> <p>b. 15 December 1869 p. Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, Un-m. 22 May 1897 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 8 March 1921 p. Baird-Dulaney Hospital, Dyersburg, ~</p>	<p>15 Daisy Dean Bell</p> <p>b. 7 September 1881 p. 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, G-d. 14 May 1920 p. Jackson Crossing, Civil District 11, ~</p>	<p>16 Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt</p> <p>b. March 1831 d. 1912</p>	<p>17 Mary Kimberlin</p> <p>b. 1835 d. 1876-1880</p>	<p>18 Francois Columbier C Missé</p> <p>b. 5 July 1845 d. 26 April 1916</p>	<p>19 Cynthia N. Talbot</p> <p>b. 3 April 1848 d. 28 March 1896</p>	<p>20 Martin Johnson</p> <p>b. 22 March 1805 d. 27 September 1859</p>	<p>21 Comfort Osborn</p> <p>b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877</p>	<p>22 William "Billy" Barton</p> <p>b. 20 November 1831 d. 7 January 1922</p>	<p>23 Harriet King</p> <p>b. 23 July 1834 d. 3 February 1920</p>	<p>24 Brown</p> <p>b. d.</p>	<p>25 Wife</p> <p>b. d.</p>	<p>26 William Lackey</p> <p>b. 1823 d.</p>	<p>27 Lidia</p> <p>b. 1840 d.</p>	<p>28 Stephen "Steve" C. O'Daniel</p> <p>b. 5 December 1812 d. 1881</p>	<p>29 Elizabeth Ellen Gordon</p> <p>b. 1840 d. 1872</p>	<p>30 John Franklin "Frank" Bell</p> <p>b. 1 July 1850 d. 1892-1893</p>	<p>31 Hettie M. Jackson</p> <p>b. 16 December 1861 d. 19 April 1902</p>	<p>32 Henry Pratt</p> <p>b. 1800-1803</p>	<p>33 Nancy Carter</p> <p>b. 1802-1803</p>	<p>34 Rhinhardt "Rinard" E. Kimberlin</p> <p>b. From 1801 to 1805</p>	<p>35 Frances Jane Peters</p> <p>b. 1804</p>	<p>36 Jean "John" Baptiste Missé</p> <p>b. 28 May 1821</p>	<p>37 Marie "Mary" Françoise Piquette</p> <p>b. 4 January 1826</p>	<p>38 Benjamin Talbot</p> <p>b. 15 June 1811</p>	<p>39 Laura Farris</p> <p>b. 12 February 1818</p>	<p>40 Benjamin Johnson</p> <p>b. 31 March 1775</p>	<p>41 Amelia Gaston</p> <p>b. 23 November 1769</p>	<p>42 William Osborn</p> <p>b. 4 July 1777</p>	<p>43 Rebecca Richmond</p> <p>b. 1784</p>	<p>44 John Milton Barton</p> <p>b. 1799</p>	<p>45 Sophia Keitle</p> <p>b. 1807</p>	<p>46 Rev. Jonathan King</p> <p>b. 20 December 1800</p>	<p>47 Mary Holt</p> <p>b. 29 April 1808</p>	<p>48</p>	<p>49</p>	<p>50</p>	<p>51</p>	<p>52</p>	<p>53</p>	<p>54</p>	<p>55</p>	<p>56 Alexander O'Daniel Sr.</p> <p>b. Abt 1749</p>	<p>57 Annie Keathley</p> <p>b. 18 July 1782</p>	<p>58 John Gordon</p> <p>b. 1813</p>	<p>59 Nancy</p> <p>b. 1820</p>	<p>60</p>	<p>61</p>	<p>62 Alexander Jackson</p> <p>b. 1840</p>	<p>63 Mariah "Mary" Ledbetter</p> <p>b. 1840</p>
--	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	--	---	---	--	--	--	---	--	---	---	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	--	--	---	--	--	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	--	--	---	---------------------------------------	------------------	------------------	---	---

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.



At the age of 19, Tom Pratt embarked on a career in law enforcement. This experience gave him training in detective and investigative skills. Little did Mr. Pratt know, how useful these skills would be in the field of genealogy.

Tom Pratt started his family research career in 1975 after becoming a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His first calling as a new member was to serve in the newly created genealogical department or known today as the Family History Center in the Springfield, Missouri ward. This two-year calling gave Mr. Pratt a tremendous amount of experience helping others to research their families.

In fact, he felt family research came easy and required little effort on his part. In reality, years of reading and studying increased his expertise and he made it look easy to others.

Over the course of several years, Mr. Pratt was asked by his church to instruct several family history courses. This experience established a deep profound love for family and ancestors.

It was not uncommon for Mr. Pratt to spend 4 to 8 hours a day researching and compiling family histories in addition to his duties, as an entrepreneur in the insurance business.

The first major achievement for Mr. Pratt was a breakthrough on his Pratt family back to the early 1800's. Not satisfied with just the direct line research, Mr. Pratt branched out to research all connected lines and allied families.

This dedication led to 26,000 individuals and achieved expert status for Mr. Pratt on the families of middle and eastern Missouri, eastern and western Tennessee and central North Carolina.

Concerning Mr. Pratt's style of research, he is a strong supporter of the "hands on" approach. When he took family vacations, they usually went to libraries, cemeteries, courthouses, National Archive centers, and visited family members in various states. He attended family reunions and obtained his material from the actual sources when possible.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Being a researcher of the highest degree, in 1991, Mr. Pratt formed the Pratt Publications Company and offered to the public, a series of books titled, The Pratt Progenitor Papers. This series of volumes are a collection of legal documents, stories, pictures and historical presentations concerning the families of Missouri, Tennessee and North Carolina.

The first three Volumes were released to the public in 1991 and were issued to 18 different libraries including the Library of Congress and the St. Louis Public Library. The next 7 volumes were published with a total of 43 volumes scheduled for publication.

In 1996, Mr. Pratt formed the Genealogical Institute to further the education of serious researchers.

The Genealogical Institute offers a series of educational materials to teach and instruct the uninitiated in the procedures of family history research. These courses offer "a hands on" curriculum designed to instruct in investigative, deductive reasoning and logical procedures for tracking your family history.

Beginners and experienced researchers have found a treasure chest of knowledge when undertaking these courses. Mr. Pratt has taken the hobby of genealogy and has enhanced it into a science. Heavy on instructions concerning documentation, research procedures, alternative sources and common public records, this course is a valuable tool for the researcher. One of Mr. Pratt's favorite sections of the course is teaching researchers "how to stop" researching and compile their information for publication.

Upon completion of the educational courses from the Genealogical Institute, the graduate is awarded the **Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute. (M.A.G.I.)**

This designation is equivalent to a Doctorate Degree and signifies the recipient has been trained and demonstrated superior research techniques.

Mr. Pratt's ability in family history research has amazed many educated researchers. When Mr. Pratt is asked for help concerning their "brick wall" in their family research, his quick wit and logical mind rapid fires instructions and procedures so fast they cannot write the material quickly enough. Little do they realize this knowledge has been acquired over 30 years of experience and research.

In June of 2000, Mr. Pratt undertook a new and unprecedented task.

Outside of Washington, Franklin County, Missouri is an old cemetery called the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery. This cemetery has many pioneer heroes and ancestors of various descendants from that region. Some of the inhabitants were born in the 1750's and traveled west to Missouri after the 1803 Louisiana Purchase.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Mr. Pratt took down all the information off the tombstones, including every person in the cemetery and researched each individual related or not. 1000 man-hours and two years later, he published the book "Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County, Missouri"© 2001.

Obtaining newspapers, legal documents, personal interviews with ancestors and researching various sources for any and all information concerning the history of the cemetery and the inhabitants produced this master text. What makes this book stand out among the rest is basic content and structure.

First, it is the only book to cover the known and reported inhabitants of an entire cemetery.

Second, this book reports on each inhabitant, their birth and activities throughout their life until their death, including their ancestors, spouses and children.

Third, even the index is unique, listing the individual and their father's name if known. This is extremely helpful when several individuals have the same given name.

Upon examination, professional researchers have hailed this body of work as a masterpiece and a standard in which all future research of cemeteries should be based. In their opinion, no one has ever produced a body of work about a cemetery as unique and professional as this publication.

Currently, Mr. Pratt is working on a series of books from the [Pratt Archive Collections](#), which is a series of biographical publications concerning a progenitor and a generation of descendants. This collection is a "cradle to grave" report, which covers the subject's ancestry, birth, marriage, children, and geographical domiciles as well as the political environment during the subject's lifetime.

In addition, Mr. Pratt is working on additional volumes of the Pratt Progenitor Papers and several books on public records.

With all these accomplishments, Mr. Pratt humbly refers to himself as a Genealogical Anthropologist: resurrecting progenitors.

We in the genealogical world are deeply grateful to be associates of a man of Mr. Pratt's caliber. Through his dedication to helping the novice as well as the professional researcher, future generations will benefit by his advances in the genealogical field.

In addition, we are thankful for the inspiration that sparks men like Mr. Pratt to magnify their love for people and history. We feel, with a lifetime dedicated to the genealogical pursuit of truth and knowledge, Mr. Pratt's accumulative body of work, will stand as a quintessential manifestation of this divine love.

Lewton Cole, Chairman
Genealogical Institute

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

ORIGINAL 14366

FILED MAY 8 1942

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No.

Registration District No. 318

Primary Registration District No. 2001

Registrar's No. 323

1. PLACE OF DEATH:

(a) County. **GREENE**
(b) City or town. **Springfield**
(If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL" and name of township)
(c) Name of hospital or institution. **1917 West Olive**
(If not in hospital or institution, write street number or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution. **23 years**
(Specify whether years, months or days)
In this community. **23 years**

3. (a) PRINT FULL NAME **Alfred Lahmann**

3. (b) If veteran, name war. **No** 3. (c) Social Security No. **702-07-5987**

4. Sex **Male** 5. Color or race **White** 6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced **Widower**
6. (b) Name of husband or wife **Unknown** 6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive **Dec** years
7. Birth date of deceased **Nov. 18, 1880**
(Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE: Years **61** Months **5** Days **7** If less than one day
hr. min.

9. Birthplace **Sullivan, Mo.** (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

10. Usual occupation **Frisco Employee**

11. Industry or business **Painter**

Name **George Lahmann**

Birthplace **Berlin, Germany.** (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

Married name **Rosa Campbell**

Birthplace **Stanton, Mo.** (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

Informant **Mrs. H. L. Breyman**

Address **1917 W. Olive**

Burial

(a) Place: burial or cremation **Buried, Greenlawn,** (b) Date thereof **4-28-42**
(Burial, cremation, or removal) (Month) (Day) (Year)

(c) Place: burial or cremation **Buried, Greenlawn,**

18. (a) Signature of funeral director **Dunn Funeral Home**

(b) Address **629 W. Walnut**

19. (a) **4-28-42** (Date received local registrar)

(b) **Dr. W. S. Handley** (Registrar's signature)

W. S. Handley (Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:

(a) State **Missouri** (b) County **Greene** 39
(c) City or town **Springfield** 7
(If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL") 6
(d) Street No. **1917 W. Olive**
(If rural, give location)
(e) Citizen of foreign country? **No** (Yes or No)
If yes, name country **0**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. DATE OF DEATH: Month **April** day **25**
year **1942** hour **12** minute **20 A. M.**

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from **19** to **19**;

that I last saw him alive on **19** and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death **Coronary Occlusion** Duration

Due to **hr. Phlegm in heart**

Due to

Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)

Major findings: Of operations **94a**

Of autopsy

PHYSICIAN

Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:

(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?

While at work? (Specify type of place) (e) Means of injury **2**

23. Signature **Wm. S. Handley** (M. D. or other)

Address **Springfield, Mo.** Date signed **4-28-42**

WRITE PLAINLY—USE UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

Affidavits containing erasures will not be accepted; draw one line through error and write above it.

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

State of Missouri
County of Greene } ss.

State File No.

AFFIDAVIT FOR CORRECTION OF A RECORD

Local Registrar's No. 323

On this 24 day of June, 194 2, before me appears.....

Mrs. H. L. Breyman, who, upon her oath, states that the original record of ~~XXX~~ death
for Alfred Lahman ^{died} ~~born~~ April 25, 19 42, in the State of
Missouri, and which was filed at Springfield, Mo. on April 28, 19 42, should be corrected as follows:

Item No. 3 should read Alfred Lahmann

Instead of Alfred Lahman

Item No. should read

Instead of

Item No. should read

Instead of

Item No. should read

Instead of

Item No. should read

Instead of

Item No. should read

Instead of

Item No. should read

Instead of

Item No. should read

Instead of

The above is true to the best of my knowledge, information and belief of Bureau of Vital Statistics
(SEAL) Affiant Mrs. N. L. Breyman Daughter
Relationship.

1917 W. Olive, Springfield, Missouri
Present Address.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 194 2.

My Commission expires July 5, 1943 D. S. Ferguson Notary Public.

2585

RECEIVED
JUN 23 1942

**MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

PLACE OF DEATH

County Franklin
Township Meramec
or
Village _____
or
City _____ (NO. _____ St. _____ Ward _____)

Registration District No. 295 File No. 24266
Primary Registration District No. 5412 A Registered No. 19

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

FULL NAME George Lahmann

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX male COLOR OR RACE White SINGLE MARRIED WIDOWED OR DIVORCED married
(If write the word)

DATE OF BIRTH Sept. 29, 1836
(Month) (Day) (Year)

AGE 74 yrs. 9 mos. 13 ds. If LESS than 1 day, ___ hrs. or ___ min.?

OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Farming

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) J-I

BIRTHPLACE (City or town, State or foreign country) Germany

NAME OF FATHER Frederick Lahmann

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or town, State or foreign country) Hanover Germany

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Meta

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or town, State or foreign country) Hanover Germany

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) Henry Lahmann

(ADDRESS) Sullivan Mo.

Filed July 13, 1911 O. St. Schudder
REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH July 12, 1911
(Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from July 11, 1911, to July 12, 1911, that I last saw him alive on July 12, 1911, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 9 A.M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Gastritis

(Duration) ___ yrs. ___ mos. one ds.

Contributory Retention of Urine

(SECONDARY) (Duration) ___ yrs. ___ mos. 24 hrs.

(Signed) O. St. Schudder M. O.

July 12, 1911 (Address) Sullivan Mo.

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal.

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS)

At place of death ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds. In the State ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds.

Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL O. St.

Buffalo Cemetery

UNDERTAKER

Geo. Lahmann

DATE OF BURIAL

July 13, 1911

ADDRESS

Sullivan Mo.

County Franklin

REGISTRARS SHALL NOT RECEIVE A FEE FOR CERTIFICATES UNTIL THEY ARE COMPLETED AS PRESCRIBED BY LAW.

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Township Meramec

Registration District No. 293

File No.

Village.....

Primary Registration District No. 34129

Registered No

City _____

St.; _____ Ward)

[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number]

FULL NAME

George Lahmann

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

SEX	COLOR OR RACE	SINGLE MARRIED WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word)
male	white	married

DATE OF DEATH July 12, 1911
(Month) (Day) (Year)

DATE OF BIRTH Sept. 29, 1836
(Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from July 11, 1911, to July 12, 1911,
 that I last saw him alive on " " 1911.

AGE 74 yrs. 9 mos. 13 ds. IF LESS than
1 day, ____ hrs.
or ____ min.?

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 99 m.

OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Farming
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) —

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Gastritis

BIRTHPLACE
(City or town,
State or foreign country)

(Duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. one ds.

Contributory Retention of Urine
(SECONDARY)

(Duration) 1 yrs. 0 mos. 24 days

(Signed) U. N. Schudde

July 12, 1911 (Address) Sullivan Ms

* State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal.

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS)

At place _____ In the
of death _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. State _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.

Where was disease contracted
If not at place of death? _____

Former or
usual residence.....

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL	DATE OF BURIAL

1000. 1000 7. July 13 1911

ALL. S. C. O. J. 1914

UNDERTAKER	ADDRESS
------------	---------

Gen. Lahmann Sullivan M

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) Henry Dahmann

(ADDRESS) Sullivan Ave.

Filed July 13, 1911, C. H. Schmitt

REGISTRAR

Original file, date July 13, 1911. All information called for must be written on this Supplementary Certificate.

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY

National Office of Vital Statistics

FILED JUN 16 1948

Registration District No. 714

MISSOURI DIVISION OF HEALTH
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Primary Registration District No. 4186

State File No. 19093

Registrar's No.

1. PLACE OF DEATH:

(a) County FRANKLIN COUNTY
(b) City or town SULLIVAN, MO
(If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL" and name of township)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: HOME
(If not in hospital or institution, write street number or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution _____ (Specify whether)
In this community Life years, months or days

3. (a) PRINT FULL NAME

JOHANNA DYLE

3. (b) If veteran,

name war _____

3. (c) Social Security No.

?

4. Sex FEMALE 5. Color or race WHITE 6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced MARRIED
6. (b) Name of husband or wife SAMUEL TILDEN DYLE 6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 73 years
7. Birth date of deceased JUNE 24 1883
(Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE: Years 64 Months 11 Days 7 If less than one day hr. _____ min. _____

9. Birthplace FRANKLIN COUNTY MO
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

10. Usual occupation HOUSEWIFE

11. Industry or business _____

12. Name GEORGE LAHMANN

13. Birthplace GERMANY
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

14. Maiden name RHODA CAMPBELL

15. Birthplace GASCONADE COUNTY MO
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

16. (a) Informant S. J. DYLE

(b) Address SULLIVAN, MO

17. (a) BURIAL (b) Date thereof JUNE 4, 1948
(Burial, cremation, or removal) (Month) (Day) (Year)

(c) Place: burial or cremation SULLIVAN CEMETERY

18. (a) Signature of funeral director [Signature]

(b) Address 347 Clark Ave

19. (a) 6-2-48 (b) [Signature]
(Date received local registrar) (Registrar's signature)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:

(a) State MO (b) County FRANKLIN
(c) City or town SULLIVAN
(If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL")
(d) Street No. _____ (If rural, give location)
(e) Citizen of foreign country? No (Yes or No)
If yes, name country _____

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. DATE OF DEATH: Month June day 1
year 1948 hour 7 minute 10 P M.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from June 6-1 1948 to 7-1 1948
that I last saw her alive on 6-1 and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death Coronary Thrombosis Duration 12 minutes

Due to Coronary insufficiency Due to _____

Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death) _____

Major findings: Of operations [Signature]

Of autopsy _____

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:

(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) _____

(b) Date of occurrence _____

(c) Where did injury occur? _____ (City or town) (County) (State)

(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? _____

While at work? _____ (Specify type of place) (e) Means of injury _____

23. Signature [Signature] (M.D. or other) _____

Address Sullivan mo Date signed 6/4/48

WRITE PLAINLY—USE UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

**MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

20231

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County Washington Registration District No. 295 File No. 3
Township Meramec Primary Registration District No. 5422 Registered No. 29
City St. Louis (No.) St. Ward

2. FULL NAME

(a) Residence. No. St. Ward
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. da. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. da.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word) Widowed

5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF

6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) June 14 1846

7. AGE YEARS MONTHS DAYS If LESS than 1 day, hrs. min.
76 4 10

8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work at home
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

9. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) Washington Co Mo
(STATE OR COUNTRY)

10. NAME OF FATHER Unable to procure

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN) Kentucky
(STATE OR COUNTRY)

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER do not know

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN) Kentucky
(STATE OR COUNTRY)

14. INFORMANT Mr Jackson
(Address) Sullivan Bros

15. FILED Oct 26 1922 W. B. Wynn REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) Oct 24 1922

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended deceased from Aug 27 1922 to Oct 24 1922
that I last saw her alive on Oct 21 1922, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 10 30 P m.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH* WAS AS FOLLOWS:
Carcinoma of Liver

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) X
(duration) 1 yrs. mos. da.

18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED
IF NOT IN PLACE OF DEATH

19. DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH? DATE OF
WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY?

WHAT TEST CONFIRMED DIAGNOSIS
(Signed) Walter P. Mattox, M. D.
Oct 25, 1922 (Address) Sullivan Bros

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Jackson Cemetery DATE OF BURIAL Oct 25 1922

20. UNDERTAKER Long and Shaffer ADDRESS Sullivan Bros

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

N. B.—Every item of Information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

4

Callison

THE DIVISION OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

59-005047

STATE FILE NUMBER

FILED FEB 18 1959

Registration District No. 114

Primary Registration District No. 4186

Registrar's No. 9

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY FRANKLIN		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission) a. STATE MISSOURI b. COUNTY FRANKLIN	
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, give TOWNSHIP only) OR TOWN SULLIVAN		c. CITY OR TOWN SULLIVAN	
c. FULL NAME OF (IF NOT in hospital, give location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION 49 E. VINE ST. (REAR)		d. STREET ADDRESS (If outside, give location) 49 E. VINE ST. (REAR)	
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) First RICHARD Middle DANIEL Last CAIN		4. DATE OF DEATH Month FEB. Day 10 Year 1959	
5. SEX MALE	6. COLOR OR RACE WHITE	7. MARRIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOWED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/>	8. DATE OF BIRTH SEPT. 20, 1884
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) LABORER		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	9. AGE (In years last birthday) 74 IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months 4 Days 20 IF UNDER 24 HRS. Hours Min.
11. BIRTHPLACE (City and state or country) SULLIVAN, MO.		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.	
13a. FATHER'S NAME SHERMAN CAIN		13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME MARY JANE CAMPBELL	
14. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE KATHERINE LOHMAN		15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) NO	
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. NONE		17. INFORMANT Address RUTH RITCHIE SULLIVAN, MO.	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).) PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Acute Pericardial Effusion Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), starting the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) Anterior interventricular Heart DUE TO (c) and Coronary Arteriosclerosis PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH but not related to the terminal disease condition given in PART I (a) H2XO			INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH Yrs.
20a. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/>		20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in PART I or PART II of item 18.)	
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a.m. p.m. Month, Day, Year 			
20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>	20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)	20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION	COUNTY STATE
21. I attended the deceased from 1/15/59 to 2/10/59 and last saw him alive on 2/10/58 Death occurred at 6:45 AM on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.			
22a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) J. Delaney MD		22b. ADDRESS Sullivan, Mo.	22c. DATE SIGNED 2/12/59
23a. BURIAL CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) BURIAL	23b. DATE FEB. 12, 1959	23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY BUFFALO CEM.	23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) SULLIVAN MO.
24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS H. M. Eaton Sullivan, Mo.		25. DATE RECD. BY LOCAL REG. 2-12-59	26. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Thomas A. Humphrey

(Licensed Embolmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

USE ONLY BLACK INK OR RIBBON TYPEWRITE IF POSSIBLE

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

All diseases in Part I must be causally related.

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

JUN 24 1930

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.

15482

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County Calloway
Township _____
City Fulton (No. _____)

Registration District No. 104
Primary Registration District No. 3008

File No. _____
Registered No. 100
St. _____ Ward _____

2. FULL NAME

Rebecca Lamm

(a) Residence, No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(Usual place of abode)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 9 yrs. 11 mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female 4. COLOR OR RACE white 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word) widow

5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF No information

6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) No information

7. AGE YEARS 69 MONTHS + DAYS + If LESS than 1 day, _____ hrs. or _____ min.

8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housewife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) _____
(c) Name of employer _____

9. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) No information

10. NAME OF FATHER No information

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) No information

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER No information

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) No information

14. INFORMANT State Health nurse

(Address) Fulton Mo

May 3 1930 R. M. Crews
FILED REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) May 3 1930

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Feb 5, 1930, to May 3, 1930
that I last saw him alive on May 3, 1930 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 5:30 m.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH* WAS AS FOLLOWS:

cerebral hemorrhage

82 A
97 (duration) yrs. mos. ds.

CONTRIBUTORY arteriosclerosis (SECONDARY)

(duration) 9 yrs. mos. ds.

18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED 7401

IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH, _____

DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH? _____ DATE OF _____

WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY? no

WHAT TEST CONFIRMED DIAGNOSIS? clinical

(Signed) H. G. Davis, M. D.

5-3, 1930 (Address) State Health Fulton Mo

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) Whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL

DATE OF BURIAL

Sullivan, Mo. OK 1930

20. UNDERTAKER

ADDRESS

Les. G. Wallace Fulton Mo.

FILED APR 8 1949

THE DIVISION OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 7960

BIRTH NO. _____		REG. DIST. NO. 114		PRIMARY REG. DIST. NO. 4186		Registrar's No. 11			
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY FRANKLIN				2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission). a. STATE Mo b. COUNTY Franklin					
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN SULLIVAN		c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) 1 YR		c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN Sullivan		3.6			
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION 405 BEEMAN				d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 40 S Beeman					
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) SAMUEL J. TILDEN DYLE		b. (Middle)		c. (Last)		4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) MARCH 27 1949			
5. SEX M		6. COLOR OR RACE W		7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) W 2		8. DATE OF BIRTH AUG. 5, 1875			
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 73		10. MONTHS 7		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) U WASHINGTON COUNTY, MO.		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? A.M.			
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) RETIRED-FARMING		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Farmer		13a. FATHER'S NAME PETER DYLE		13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME NANCY PRATT			
14. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE DECEASED		15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) NO		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. _____		17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE OR NAME ADDRESS SARAH PALMER SULLIVAN, MO.			
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c) *This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthma, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death. I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Congestive heart failure ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbidity conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) _____ DUE TO (c) _____ II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death. 19a. DATE OF OPERATION _____				19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION 431				20. AUTOPSY? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify) _____		21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.) _____		21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)		21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) (Min.) _____			
21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR? _____		22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1948, to 1948, that I last saw the deceased alive on 3-26, 1949, and that death occurred at 2 a. m., from the causes and on the date stated above.		23a. SIGNATURE O. Prator (Degree or title) M.D.			
23b. ADDRESS 110 W Main Sullivan		23c. DATE SIGNED 3-28-49		24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) BURIAL		24b. DATE MARCH 27 1949			
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY I.O.O.F. SULLIVAN, MO.		24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) SULLIVAN, MO.		25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE Harrison M. Eaton		ADDRESS Sullivan, Mo.			
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG 3-28-49		REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE O. Prator		25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE Harrison M. Eaton		ADDRESS Sullivan, Mo.			

THE DIVISION OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

58-028730

STATE FILE NUMBER

FILED SEP 8 1958

Registration District No. 115-116 Primary Registration District No. 3020 Registrar's No. 234

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY FRANKLIN		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission) a. STATE MISSOURI b. COUNTY FRANKLIN	
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, give TOWNSHIP only) OR TOWN WASHINGTON		c. CITY OR TOWN UNION 0361	
c. FULL NAME OF (If NOT in hospital, give location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION ST. FRANCIS HOSP.		d. STREET ADDRESS (If outside, give location) 404 ROSEDALE	
Length of stay in lb 5 DAYS		Reside on Farm Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) First Middle Last SARAH LOVINA PALMER		4. DATE OF DEATH Month Day Year SEPT. 3 1958	
5. SEX FEMALE	6. COLOR OR RACE WHITE	7. MARRIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOWED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/>	8. DATE OF BIRTH DEC. 13 1913
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) MACHINE OPERATOR		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY SHOE	9. AGE (In years last birthday) 44 IF UNDER 1 YEAR: Months 8 Days 20 IF UNDER 24 HRS.: Hours Min.
11. BIRTHPLACE (City and state or country) SULLIVAN, MO.		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U. S. A.	
13a. FATHER'S NAME SAMUEL T. DYLE		13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME JORANNAH LAHMANN	
14. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE EDWARD S. PALMER		15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) No	
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 493-01-1449		17. INFORMANT EDWARD S. PALMER Address UNION, MO.	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).) PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Cardiac arrest DUE TO (b) Myocardial Infarction DUE TO (c) 5702 PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH but not related to the terminal disease condition given in PART I (a)			INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH 5 days
20a. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/>		20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in PART I or PART II of item 18.)	
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a.m. Month, Day, Year p.m. 28 Aug 58		20d. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)	
20e. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION		COUNTY STATE	
21. I attended the deceased from 28 Aug 58 to 3 Sept 58 and last saw her alive on 3 Sept 58 Death occurred at 4:30 p.m. on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.		22a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) Wm. R. Anderson, M.D.	
22b. ADDRESS Union, Mo.		22c. DATE SIGNED 3 Sept 58	
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) BURIAL		23b. DATE SEPT. 6, 1958	
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY I.O.O.F. MEMORIAL CEM.		23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) SULLIVAN, MO.	
24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR H. K. Sullivan, Mo.		25. DATE RECD. BY LOCAL REG. 9/5/58	
26. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Wm. R. Anderson			

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

USE ONLY BLACK INK OR RIBBON TYPEWRITE IF POSSIBLE

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

All diseases in Part I must be causally related.

**MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

Do not use this space.

36470

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County Franklin
Township Miramie
City _____ (No. _____)

Registration District No. 293
Primary Registration District No. 5412

File No. 1
Registered No. 36
St. _____ Ward _____

2. FULL NAME

Tracy Edward Cain

(a) Residence. No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 11 yrs. 9 mos. 11 ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word) Single

5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF _____

6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) Sept. 23, 1915

7. AGE YEARS MONTHS DAYS IF LESS than 1 day, _____ hrs. or _____ min.
11 9 11

8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work _____
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) _____
(c) Name of employer _____

9. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) Sullivan
(STATE OR COUNTRY) Mo.

10. NAME OF FATHER Louis Cain

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN) Sullivan
(STATE OR COUNTRY) Mo.

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Campbell

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN) Sullivan
(STATE OR COUNTRY) Mo.

14. INFORMANT Louis Cain
(Address) Sullivan Mo

15. FILED 12-19-27 J. P. Kinnigan
REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) Dec. 19, 1927

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended deceased from June, 1917 to June, 1925
that I last saw him alive on June, 1925, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 9 A. m.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH* WAS AS FOLLOWS

Epilepsy

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) 78 (duration) 8 yrs. mos. ds.

18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED

IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH?

DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH? No DATE OF _____

WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY? No

WHAT TEST CONFIRMED DIAGNOSIS? Chloral
(Signed) M. S. Rutherford, M. D.

12-19, 1927 (Address) Sullivan Mo.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Buffalo Cem DATE OF BURIAL Dec 20 1927

20. UNDERTAKER Sullivan Mo ADDRESS None

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

JAN 18 1928

12-2-26

071193-5